

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 82

Nos. 22394 - 22674

(varying dates)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

United States

N^o
Daniel H. McQuinn

United States

J. M. McDonald

Evidence

Office Pro Mus,
Cm. Y.M. & Co. N.Y.
St. Louis Feb 3 1862

The within finding of M.
C. Paole Ant. Pro Mus
Buchanan Co is approved
by me J. M. Rapelt
Pro Mus N.Y.

The Co. N. W. Lins-
St. Jo. Mo. 3rd. 1863
Finding is within
and approved
J. M. Rapelt
Pro Comy

The United States

vs.

Daniel M. McDonald

In the case
of two negroes, a woman and a boy
taken from the Defendant on the charge
that he is in the Rebel Service.

Abner Lee being duly sworn Says.

I know the defendant ^{Mr} Daniel M. McDonald
he lived in Stewartsville Detach ~~Co~~ ^{Co}
up to the time he left for the Rebel Service
about the 10th June 1861. in company with
Col. Jno. R. Boyd, I know that he was
an outspoken rebel from the beginning
of our troubles. He was Railroad Agent at
Stewartsville before he went with Boyd and
encouraged rebellious meetings, where secesh
speeches were made by Shambaugh and
others who were known rebels. He had a
secesh flag flying over his house ^{for a long time} until
the day his son was killed when the U.
-S. troops passed to St. Joseph for the first
time, I know men, who say they found
him in the rebel Army in the South part
of this State; named Tho. Edwards, Jasly
Wilkinson &c. ^{house was burnt.}
Just before the Stewartsville, in
the summer of 1861. and while he was yet

R. R. Agent. he stopped and examined a train of Cars for the avowed purpose of seeing whether there was Ammunition or arms on it. This was done in Company with 20 or 30 rebels who there would stand ready with timber to obstruct the train if it should pass without being thus examined. Mr. M. McDonnell was in my opinion the cause of many going into the Rebel Army who but for him would have stopped at home he using his influence for that purpose. This is all I know of my own personal knowledge in the matter.

I live in Swantonville aforesaid. I am a Union man and always have been inordinately I am aged 69 years and Mr. McDonnell has never been back since he left with Boyd and it is my opinion and is generally understood that said Mr. McDonnell is still and has been all the time since in the Rebel service.

Abner Lee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day February A.D. 1863. W. E. Gove
 J. C. Somers being duly sworn
 Says. I know said Mr. McDonnell the defendant in this case I know

him when he was Railroad Agent and when he enlisted in the Rebel service. He has always been from the beginning of our troubles an avowed and bitterly despised Rebel and exerted his influence to the best of his ability to cause others to become Rebels also. He had considerable influence in this army and used it to the best of his ability.

He left Stewartsville with an ~~army~~ Company of Rebels in June 1861. He said himself that he was going to fight against the Government, that there was nothing left for him but to sacrifice himself in the Cause he espoused. I know that he has never been back since and I am told by men from the Rebel army that he has been there and is still holding a Commission in that service. Mr. Donalds wife is still residing at Stewartsville and is an outspoken Rebel as well as her husband.

I reside at Stewartsville and am Station Agent of the N. & S. So. R. R. I am married and belong to E. M. M. in Rail R. Co. Company.

J. J. Efrum.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 26th day February A.D. 1863.

W. V. Goble
Capt. Pro. Marshal

William Slaybaugh being duly sworn
Says.

Of my own knowledge I know
nothing of M^r Donald. I have heard
his wife declare herself a rebel. I
was a member of the E. M. M. and
Statures at Stewartsville.

William Slaybaugh
Subscribed and sworn to before me this
26th day July A.D. 1863.

W. O. Goble
W. H. Sifers being duly sworn Says.

I know saw M^r Donald the def^t.
I don't know any thing about his
Character but from hearsay the general
impression is that he is a rebel in
the rebel service -

M^r Donald the
wife of the def^t. has expressed herself
in my presence as being "a rebel of the
deepest dye" using these words herself.

I am 1st Lieut. Co. B. 25 Reg. E. M. M.

W. H. Sifers
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26
day July A.D. 1863.

W. O. Goble
W. H. Sifers

Orlando G. McDonald

Testimony

I am Captain of Company B. DeKalb County Battalion 25th Regiment E. M. M. Have been in command of the Post at Stewartville Mo since about the middle of August 1862. On or about the 4th day of February 1863, Mary, a negro woman of black color, large size, about forty six years old applied to me for protection for herself and her son, ^{across} a boy of black color and eleven years old, her son then being held in confinement by Mrs Jane E. McDonald. I sent after the boy and took possession of him and have afforded each of them protection since that time.

The negro persons aforesaid belonged to Donald McDonald but I have been told the wife of McDonald claims them now.

From reliable information I believe that said Donald McDonald has been engaged in the rebellion against the gov. of the United States since July 1861, and also have information of his being in the fight at Independence Mo, and, that took ^{said} command of Capt Clark Co, of rebels, when Capt Robert Clark was killed. This information I regard as reliable as it came from a prisoner who was in that fight, and since taken by the Union forces Mrs Jane E McDonald who now claims said negro is now and has been for at least two years to my certain knowledge a very bad rebel and has proclaimed it at different times, she entertains no other kind of Company, and even now allows her children to sing Secesh songs when myself ^{and} men pass the house.

St. Louis Dec 20th 1867
To His Excellency The Governor,
Hon. J. M. Mc Cleary.

Dear Sir: I would
respectfully state that only a short
time ago, Mr Macklin called upon
me, and retained me to attend to his
defense before the Supreme Court
in the matter herein referred to. That
upon investigation I found that
through the neglect, or oversight
of his previous Attorneys that the appeal
had not been perfected by the filing
of the transcript according to the
rules of the Court. Under these
circumstances my opinion as Counselor
was that Mr. Macklin's only redress
lay in paying costs, and beseeching
Executive Clemency for the remission
of the fine. Having no claims whatever
upon your Excellency either personal
or political, myself. Except as a
native born citizen of Missouri
entitled to the right of petition to the
Executive, I join my prayer to that
of the other petitioners, believing the cause
of justice will be thereby promoted, if
granted & have the honor to remain, Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt. A. W. Lyback

I Am of the opinion that the
papers in question are not en-
titled to free papers under order No. 35
March 3rd 1869

W. V. Goble
Capt Pro. Marshal
for Buchanan County, Mo.

22394

Hd Qr Dept Columbia
Fort Vancouver W.T.

January 16. 1866

Letter

Orders arrest of certain
persons---

The Commanding Officer,
Fort Vancouver
W.T.

22394

Mr. Geo. W. Child

Fort Sumner, N.M.

January 16. 1866

Letter

Order made of return

forward---

The Commanding Officer,
Fort Huachuca,
W.P.A.

H. Q. Dept. of the Columbia,
Fort Vancouver, W. A.
January 16th, 1866.

Sir:

The Colonel Commanding this Department directs that the following named persons be secured, if possible, and forwarded under a reliable guard to Fort Vancouver, W. A. If practically a commissioned officer will be sent in command of the guard, who will be held responsible for the safe delivery of the prisoners.

Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley,

James T. Mallory, alias Captain James T. Mallory,

Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott.

Commanders of Posts in this Department will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and should either of them be arrested, will immediately report the fact to these Head Quarters.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

James C. Smith

W. J. Sanborn

Capt. J. A. Gould

(Over)

22394

Mr. Dr. Wm. C. C. C.

Fort Vancouver, W. C.

January 16. 1866

Letter

Orders and of content

Postpaid

The Commanding Officer,
Fort Steilacoom,
W. C. A.

22395

Normal No

Jan 24th 1862

List of men who joined
Price's command in the
fall of 1864

Anthony J. M.

Capt Comely Lot

Head Qrs Post-Herrmann

Herrmann Mo Jan 24, 1865.

Sir,

I enclose a list of names persons who joined Price in fall of 1864, also List of Rebel Sympathisers who were very active in aiding Price Men I believe it would be a good plan to make a thorough search of Friedrich Davis House and Farm, also to arrest the reported Bridge Burners if they can be found The point of Gasconade River where most of these men live is about 25 miles from this Post.

Very respectfully your obt servt

Wm Anthony

Capt 7th Cav. Comdg Post

Lieut H A Partridge,

A. A. G.

1st Sub Dist. St Louis Dist.

St Louis Mo

List of Men joined Price's Army in the fall
of 1864, in Gasquade Co. Mo. near Gasconade River

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Alfred Hughes | 8 Berry B. White |
| 2 David Hughes | 9 Mill Townley |
| 3 Robert Hughes | 10 Perry Keeney |
| 4 Thomas Flewinton | 11 Whit Flewinton |
| 5 - Wm Irvine | 12 Wm Reynolds |
| 6 George McFarlem | 13 John Reynolds |
| 7 Obinger Lewander | 14 Berry Handcock |

List of Rebel Sympathizers in on the Gasconade
river Mo

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 John F. P. Hughes | 8 Francis Miller |
| 2 W. A. Handcock | 9 Michael Harrington |
| 3 Milton Whit | 10 James Harrington |
| 4 William Masbey | 11 Whitfield Harrington |
| 5 Mr. Leabold | 12 Charles Filps |
| 6 James Mason | 13 Mr. Tubell |
| 7 Colio Townley | |

1 Frederick Davis Father in Law to B. W. Handcock
harbors Handcock's wife and is supposed to have goods or
property stolen from Union people at the time
of Price's raid

List of Men who were guides for Greer
in the fall of 1864 and assisted in burning
Bridges, they pretending to have been forced
to do the same

- 1 Charles Straub formerly 2d 54 Provisional Militia
- 2 Fritz Kyrak
- 3 Fritz Wall

C 177
Camp 22396 Ireland Nov
1862
Mch 10th

J. P. Carrol
actg Prisoner

Forward list of prisoners
captured at Big Lick
Gap & sent to London

to

to

As.

London

papers &
papers
2000

Recd Mch 10th

make copy for Capt. - 3rd -

Head Quarters 12th Regt
Camp Columbus Ark
March 1st 1862

Capt A. B. Fay
a a G. & Chf of Staff

Captain

I have this day sent to Gen
-eral Canby to Capt Murphy care of post the
following prisoners captured at Big Creek Gap
in East Tenn by Capt Crook of the 2nd East Tenn Regt

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----|------------------|
| 1 Francis Smith | Serjt | 8 | A. B. Crawford |
| 2 Perry Moore | | 9 | George Davis |
| 3 Wiley Albis | | 10 | William Martin |
| 4 John Conwell | | 11 | Calvin Smith |
| 5 James Beirne | | 12 | A. S. Smith |
| 6 William B. Harris | | 13 | James Smith |
| 7 David Miller | | 14 | Arnold C. Cannon |

These prisoners belonged to a corps
of Sappers and Miners in the Rebel Army and at the
time of their capture were engaged in fortifying said
Gap.

I have also sent with them one Nathan
-iel A. Cannon a citizen of East Tenn a notorious

Rebel and one who has been actively engaged in
aiding the Rebel Army

These prisoners with others al-
ready sent will be held in Lincoln until further
orders from the Gov. or of the Department

Very Respectfully

S. H. Carter

Adj. B. Genl. Comd. 12th Regt. Va.

Hd. Qu. Siege City
 Broadway Landg
April 8/65

Letter of transmittal
 for
to Rebel Deserters.

Rebs

C. J. White 24 Va
 Wm. Sellers 13 Ala
 R. R. Baker 15
 Mrs. Baker 15

J. P. Hump 33 N. C.
 W. P. Miller 33
 J. A. Wilkes 33
 W. L. Burgess 26
 J. W. Perry 8 Va
 John Smith 9
 Joseph H. Pender 9
 James E. Wilson 9
 J. E. Pender 5
 Henry H. Cooks 4
 J. P. Graham 4
 W. J. Cooks 4 (Bar)

Not a copy

Head Quarters Regs City
Broadway Landing Va
April 24 1865

Captain

By the direction of the Port Comd.
Genl Comdg I forward herewith four
rebel despatches who came into our lines
near this point.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

~~C. W. Kim~~
Lieut 1st Corps Army
A. N. A. G.

Capt Wm Potter

Prov. Mar. City Point

loosed

22398

Douglas U. S. Genl & Asst
Washington D. C. Nov 2d 65

Thomas, Mrs

Gov. Wm. & Asst Genl USA

Requests transportation to be
furnished to their homes in
the cases of the following
named men late Rebel Army

John Wright Co. D. 42 Ala

Geny L. Williams H. 26. Miss

J. J. Morris B. 31. Gen

Robert O. Kuff A. Mearns ^{Co} Corps

Bay Webb E 22 S. C

Joseph E. Moreby H. 57. Gen

Louis Keeney C. 12. Ala

William Richard D. 12 "

T. Giles

Recd Nov 2d 1865 P. M.

Douglas W S Gen Hospital
Washington D C Nov 2nd 1865

Major

I have the honor to furnish herewith
Statement of the Cases of the within named men, for
whom transportation is requested to their respective homes

| Name | Company | State | Home |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| x Waight John | Co. "I" 42nd | Alabama | paroled prisoner of war |
| x Mellican George J. | Co. "H" 26th | Mississippi | Baldwin "Miss" " |
| x Morris J W. | " " "B" 31st | Georgia | Adrian Ga " |
| x Webb Benjamin | " " "G" 22nd | South Carolina | Anderson S C " |
| x Kenny Louis | " " "C" 13th | Alabama | Richmond "Miss" " |
| x Kiefe Robert O | " " "A" Marine | Cups | Savannah Ga " |
| x Masely Joseph E | " " "H" 51st | Georgia | Quitman Ga " |
| x Richards William | " " "I" 12th | Alabama | Mobile Ala " |

x x Louis Kenny 6'6" 12" Alabama is unable to travel
x Their Oath of Allegiance enclosed

Brat Major G. B. Russell
Pro Mor. T. C.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. Thomson

Brat Major Adjt. Quincy Mfa
in charge

22399

Longed

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

oath David A. Hopkins - 1. N. C. Cavalry

oath - Jno. H. Edwards - 1. N. C. "

oath - Oscar Stulman - 1. N. C. "

oath - Wm. Brooks - Wash'n Artillery

To be held
and treated as
Buckhannon

{ John Lowe
Geo. W. B. Lowe
Jno. T. Bunker
Lucius Beaver
Wm. Loulax }

Citizens -

oath Jos. Walter, 2nd Va Cavalry

Exchange N. S. Reinmond 16th Imp Infy

Exchange M. A. Knight 15th Geo.

Exchange E. C. Mann 3rd Va Cav'y

Exchange J. W. Holmes, 48th Ala

discharge Wesley Norris, Centurion D.

71 22400

1" 10 6 - 70 No

12" 1/2 - 1/2 - 1/2

11" 8 10 - 1/2

61" 2 1/2 - 1/2

22" 8 1/2 - 1/2

21" 8 1/2 - 1/2

116" 2 1/2 - 1/2

311" " - 1/2

59 " - 1/2

2 " - 1/2

63 " - 1/2

35 " 1/2 - 1/2

33 " - 1/2

25 " - 1/2

24" 1/2 6 - 1/2

64" 1/2 " - 1/2

22" 8 1/2 - 1/2

23" 8 1/2 - 1/2

4th Mead

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL.

- 1st Term - W. N. L. Davis 186
- 2nd Term - A. B. O'Connell
- 3rd Term - W. M. Fairman
- 4th Term - L. W. Baird
- 5th Term - B. H. Hudson
- 6th Term - W. L. Farnell
- 7th Term - Q. Henderson
- 8th Term - J. T. Enyade
- 9th Term - H. W. Beck
- 10th Term - W. S. Mitchell
- 11th Term - H. T. Adams
- 12th Term - J. S. Smith
- 13th Term - J. S. McManis
- 14th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 15th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 16th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 17th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 18th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 19th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 20th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 21st Term - J. M. McTearney
- 22nd Term - J. M. McTearney
- 23rd Term - J. M. McTearney
- 24th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 25th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 26th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 27th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 28th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 29th Term - J. M. McTearney
- 30th Term - J. M. McTearney

21 22400
 1" 10" ...
 12" ...
 11" ...
 61" ...
 27" ...
 16" ...
 34" ...
 59" ...
 21" ...
 63" ...
 35" ...
 33" ...
 25" ...
 24" ...
 64" ...
 22" ...
 23" ...
 43" ...

4th Regt

Went

586

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

| | | |
|----|---------|-----|
| 27 | 12 | 180 |
| 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 20 | |
| 34 | 1 | |
| 59 | 1 | |
| 1 | 51 | |
| 1 | 56-4-60 | |
| 1 | 54 | |
| 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 16 | |
| 24 | 88 | |
| 67 | 29 | |
| 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | |
| 59 | 22 | |
| 23 | 10 | |
| 42 | 1 | |
| 6 | 1 | |
| 5 | 1 | |
| 9 | 1 | |

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 17 | 33 |
| 3 | 40 |
| Waco, Tex. 11 | |
| 37 | 3 |
| Orlando, Fla. | |
| | 53 |
| | 13 |
| | 5 |
| 26 | 2 |
| 12 | 1 |
| | 1 |
| | |
| | |
| 3 | 1 |
| | 2 |
| | 1 |
| | 1 |
| 7 | 1 |
| | 1 |
| | 1 |
| 11 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 |

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

59 Cal. - W. W. Bright 1860
23 " " " " " "
42 " No. 6. - So. No. 6, District
67 " " " " " "
71 " " " " " "
74 " " " " " "
75 " " " " " "
76 " " " " " "
77 " " " " " "
78 " " " " " "
79 " " " " " "
80 " " " " " "
81 " " " " " "
82 " " " " " "
83 " " " " " "
84 " " " " " "
85 " " " " " "
86 " " " " " "
87 " " " " " "
88 " " " " " "
89 " " " " " "
90 " " " " " "
91 " " " " " "
92 " " " " " "
93 " " " " " "
94 " " " " " "
95 " " " " " "
96 " " " " " "
97 " " " " " "
98 " " " " " "
99 " " " " " "
100 " " " " " "

Green
P. 12

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

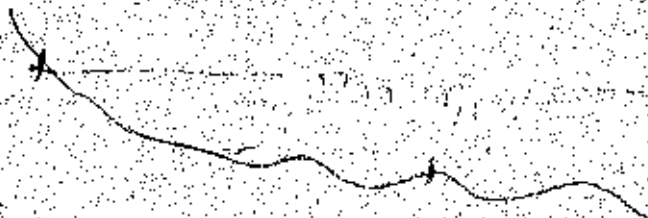
1881

22401

Relax

*2 steps
Bent and ...
Bent ...*

2



1/2

4- Geo - Duke, Aug -
B... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

2 days -
... ..
... ..

22401

R...

2



| | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----|
| Col. Geo. S. Vandewater | 50 | Va |
| " Marshall Cobb | 44 | " |
| St. Col. J. P. Fitzpatrick | 33 | " |
| Maj. L. J. Perkins | 50 | " |
| " Dr. W. Anderson | 44 | " |
| Adj. J. G. Buchanan | " | " |
| St. Col. J. M. Harrell | 1.71 | C. |
| St. Madson & Co's May 1st 1862 | | |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Capt. Reese. May 1st | Paper 100 |
| " Wm P. Lewis | " |
| St. Wm E. Herb. | " |
| " D. E. Butler | " |
| " S. H. Hayes | " |
| " Felix King | " |

0.00

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| J. A. Lotts - Capt. | 50 Va |
| H. C. Jones - 2 Lt. | " " |
| R. W. Lyy - 2 | 50 " |
| G. T. Luke - 1 Lt. | " " |
| M. E. Stear - 2 Lt. | 50 " |
| Geo. A. Burroughs - 2 Lt. | 50 " |
| Geo. T. Gannaway - 3 Lt. | " " |
| A. M. King - Capt. | 50 Va |
| Geo. T. Buchanan - 1 Lt. | " " |
| W. P. Delf - Capt. | " " |
| Wm. Tipton - Capt. | " " |
| John D. Greaves - 1 Lt. | " " |
| Geo. W. Wallace - 2 | " " |
| Frank W. Kelby - Capt. | " " |
| Leah A. Merrill - 2 Lt. | " " |
| Wm. A. Smith | " " |
| Allen Scott - 2 Lt. | 50 (50) |
| A. A. Burdges - 1 Lt. | " " |

Leon, gastromerki

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| L. Gastromerki | Capt. | 10 th Lt |
| W. M. Lockwood | 2 Lt | 15 th " |
| D. Mahoney | 1. Lt | 10 th " |
| A. Perodin | Capt. | 10 th " |
| C. Chisholm | 2. Lt | 10 th " |
| H. Pussan | Ally | 10 th " |
| J. Ryan | Lt. | 10 th " |
| E. A. Sutton | Lt. | " |
| Mr. Elliott | Capt. | 10 th " |
| C. J. Butcher | 2. Lt. | " |
| C. A. Mallory | " | " |
| J. M. Butcher | Capt. | " |
| W. H. Walker | Asst Surgeon | 1. Lt. |

| | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| W. S. McConal | Capt. | 48. Va |
| C. D. Hull | 1. Lt. | " |
| C. Buchanan | Capt. | " |
| R. H. Thompson | 2. Lt. | " |
| Chas R. Merton | Capt. | " |
| A. C. Beyers | 2. Lt. | " |
| H. G. Richardson | Capt. | 44. Va |
| J. W. Hedges | 3. Lt. | " |
| J. M. Helmsman | Capt. | " |
| C. C. Carr | 1. Lt. | " |
| T. McAlphrey | 2. Lt. | " |
| W. W. Ward | 2 | " |
| R. H. Gilliam | Capt. | " |
| G. R. Waldman | 1. Lt. | " |
| J. S. Woodman | Capt. | 44. " |
| J. V. Mays | Lt. | " |
| R. H. Miller | Capt. | " |
| J. M. Hays | " | " |
| B. H. Locke | 2. Lt. | " |
| J. S. Hill | " | " |

| | | |
|------------------|---------|----|
| Peter W. Dalton | 1st Lt. | 42 |
| Levee Child | 1st Lt. | " |
| J. Cunningham | 1st Lt. | " |
| Wm. H. Hatcher | 2nd Lt. | 42 |
| J. W. Moorman | 2nd Lt. | " |
| J. W. Hillier | Capt. | " |
| David W. Barrett | 1st Lt. | " |
| Wm. W. Spring | Capt. | " |
| Abner DeBryls | | " |
| T. S. Mitchell | 1st Lt. | " |
| T. M. Trauer | 2nd Lt. | " |
| <hr/> | | |
| H. L. Hoover | 1st Lt. | 25 |
| N. E. A. Stuart | Capt. | " |
| F. Fowles | 2nd Lt. | " |
| J. H. Johnson | Capt. | " |
| E. D. Candell | Capt. | " |
| C. B. McCoy | | " |
| J. W. Gilkeson | 1st Lt. | " |
| Wm. H. H. H. H. | 2nd Lt. | " |
| A. G. Hamilton | 1st Lt. | " |
| B. M. Patterson | 2nd Lt. | " |
| D. M. L. L. | advt. | " |

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 22402 2. M. 6.

G#2

St. Nebraska

Capt. Geo. H. Gray

to 11 others

Floyds Brigade

Asks to be placed in
St. Louis or any other
city or town designated
upon parole, & also allow-
ed to remain with the officers
of the 2^d Kentucky Regt.

A

Col. W. H. McLean

A. A. Gild Department of the West
Sir

Application is hereby respectfully
made through you to the Commanding
General for the Parole of the following
ranked Officers of "Floyds Brigade"
held as Prisoners of War and confined
on board the Steamer Nebraska praying
the same be granted and that they be
placed upon our Honor in the City of
St Louis or any other City or Town
you may choose to designate and also
of being allowed to remain with the
Officers of the 2nd Artillery Regiment
Geo H. Gay Capt. Gungo Battery
Jonathan Taylor 1st Lt " " "
Geo B. Bidwell 2nd Lt " " "
Geo Guarrant " 1st Lt " " "

Thos E. Jackson Capt Richmond
W. D. Gilman 1st Lt " "
A. S. Van Matre 2^d " " "
Jas E. Kelly 3^d " " "

Wm S. Mallan 1st Lt Truro Key
C. G. Tracy 2^d " " "
Thos Smith 3^d " " "
R. B. Drake 1st Lt Ordnance

In No. 10. Fry County
Delachmen

14th Co. 1st Div. Dist. Kan.
Charles 22403 Nov. 2, 1863

The General says to
let this man remain
until he see's some
one that Mr Newton
has promised to bring

Respy.

Las. B. ~~Boyd~~
Alley

2 more
names
who

22 Va Regt.

Provost Marshal's Office
Charleston Va March 2^d 1863

Sir

I would very respectfully state that I have W. S. Wilkerson of the 22^d Va Reg^t C. S. A confined in the guard house who has been discharged from their service. He resides near Sissonville Va. accompanied is their Discharge and Descriptive papers. What shall I do with them?

Very Respect Your Obedt Servt

J. S. Hill

Capt Wm. G. Quar

Capt J. L. Bateford
A. C. G.

These men must
be detained for
a few days. They
cannot be permitted
to leave here until
after the election.

W. J.

I have made enquiries of several true and intelligent Union men, neighbors, in reference to the character of R. A. & W. J. Wilkinson of Benouha County, discharged from the Rebel Army, Capt Barber's Co, now in the Guard House in Charleston. They all speak well of them, they joined Barber's Co. before the war and were taken away with Wicks forces, against their will or desire. Mr Robert Graves, with whom I have just conversed, says that on their return from the Army the eldest Wilkinson expressed the deepest disgust and condemnation of the Southern Army and Cause. He has known them long - never heard ought against them - The eldest one voted for the Union, the other was not of age - He has entire confidence that they will be peaceful loyal citizens - The young is one of our most intelligent reliable Union men -

March 13th 1863

E. W. Newton

L. No. 22404 1863

Newport, Mass. Co.

1863

Dr J. P. Alderman's
Candy, No. 19, Squam.

Forwards statements of
annual, when directed, -

Rebo
29 to
R.
Linnworth

Pres. Hedges, Dept. Co. 1863

Statement of Deserters from the Rebel Army

Jefferson Probst.

I was born in Smyth Co Virginia, and a citizen of Virginia. Joined the rebel army voluntarily on the 10th June 1861. belong to the 29th Virginia. have been serving under Humphrey Marshall's command. Our regiment came to Lynchburg, then to Petersburg Va, escaped from Petersburg about the 15th of February. Deserted two weeks ago in company with three others. Were laying about in the woods about Suffolk until we got an opportunity to get out and board the general Common Army. The report in camp was that Longstreet had from 30 to 35 thousand men. He has five divisions. Don't know the strength of the Corps for certain. Think Longstreet's principal object is to forage the country. Army rations very short. but little corn will be raised in Virginia this year. No labor left. Every man paid 18 to 40 in the Army. Men getting disheartened and want the war over. Don't see how they can live next year.

(over)

James A. Bryant.

I was born in Carroll County, Va. Volunteered in the rebel Army in April '62. Belonged to the 29th Virginia Company. Lt. Col. A. C. Moore, Commdy says his regiment were desirous of peace - wish the war over and the Country Re-united. Soldiers are scared. Daily ration one quart of flour and 1/4 pound Meat. A little sugar & rice occasionally. It was reported in camp that Longstreet had returned 30 + 35 thousand men. I think it was far more than anything else. I deserted in company with Frost and others & got on board the Barnegat.

John Pope.

I was born in Carroll County, Va. Entered the rebel Army in May '62. Belonged to 29th Virginia. I did not like the way I was treated nor the cause I was fighting for and determined to desert. Every man from 18 to 40 are now in service. Don't think the State of Virginia will make corn enough to supply families. No white labor left. Men in my regiment all discontented but afraid to speak. The

beg

(3)

by Starbuck's army everything, I fear
white men not allowed to take witness
and is not treated with as much respect as
a negro.

~~Stephen Garrison Frost~~

I am in Smyth County, Va. and a
brother of Jefferson Frost. Deported with
him. Don't know how old I am. can't
read or write. been in the Rebel Army 13
Months.

(Note) This writing is ignorant but corroborates
the statement of the other (and signed) A.H.

April 29 1863

Woods Lad. Dickson Co. Tenn.
Mahoney John 22405

~~7597~~ Dc 1863

State that they both deserted
the Rebel Army at Shelbyville
Tenn a week ago last Sunday
they belonged to Co. B. 11th Tenn
Inf. & have been in the rebel
service 2 years. They wish
to take the oath, and become
citizens of the U.S.

John Mahoney
Co G - 11
Tenn Inf.

Rec'd P. M. 29th Apr 20 1863

Respectfully
Reference to Bangalore
Gorfield April 29/16

Wm J. Randall
Chief A. Police

April 24
1863

Statement of James Woods of
Dickson Co Tenn & John Mahoney
was working on the N W R R when
I joined the Rebel Army my mother
Lives in Boston Mass I am Irishman
by birth have been in this country 12
years am now 22 years old -
we both deserted the Rebel army
at Shelbyville Tenn Left Last Sunday
was one week ago we both belonged to
the 11th Tenn Regt Inf Lt Col Capt
Guilford we have been in the Rebel
Service two years the 10th day of
~~this month~~ May - we were in Cheatham's
Division the division was camped
three miles beyond Shelbyville on the
Tullahoma Road we got to my father
Mr Woods on Thursday evening & came
here to report & to take the oath &
stay here if the authorities will
permit us to do so - we heard they
were reinforced by 12,000 men from
Vicksburg the day before we left which
was Saturday - A good many have left
out of our Regt - deserted but the
Regt is larger now than before
the desertions have supplied the
places by conscripts

Whetmore & Smith deserted about
three weeks ago they lived here
in this city - I Woods have a brother
in Rosses levelley was pressed into
it about two weeks ago - I have not
talked with my father since I came
home - my father did not know
that I was coming into Nashville
Mahoney says he talked one night
with Edmund Woods the father of
James Woods (the old man Woods)
said this union never ought to
have been broken up I think he is
a union man He is an old man about
65 years old - Rosses levelley still
right before last at Kingstons Springs
on A. N. R. R. he has some two or
three companies of conscripts -
No fortifications that we saw at
Shelbyville main force of the army
is at Tullahoma our Rations was
one pound of meal & $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of Bacon
Van doms levelley is at Spring Hill
Withers Andersons & Lowans Division
are at Shelbyville the Privates all
all tired of the war would
like to quit if they could
we want to take the oath &

& be good citizens of the United States

Sworn & Subscribed to
before me this 29th day of
April 1863 John O. Noble

James ^{his} Wood
John ^{mark} Mahoney
^{mark}

Witness For Judge Pro Tem
Geo. D. Allen

We lost 85 of our Regt of whom one
C. M. was taken Prisoner

Q[#] 10 (do) 1862

22406

Crausillo Ind

Dec 1st 1862

A number of officers and men
of the 4th Ky. (Rebel) Reg

Protect against being turned
over to the civil authorities
as they are regularly Commis-
sioned confed officers and
enlisted men

S. 2. (do) 1863

How Quarters South
Dec 10th 1862

Respectfully refer to
Major Gen Wright Comd
Dept of the Ohio.

J. T. Pryor
Major Gen

4th Ky Cav

(over) was
wanted

Dec 10th 1862

Rec. (do) Dec 15th 1862

Dear General
Department of the Army
Washington Dec 11/12

Respectfully returned to
Genl. Hugh Boyle Commanding
Western District of Kentucky,
for investigation and report.
There is nothing known
except the statement of the
prisoner themselves, or failure
to form a judgment.
The Federal Government has a
good record. The Belgium
rights of the so called
Confederate States, as to
enter into an agreement
with the military authority
of those States, acknowledging
the rights of persons
captured from them, as
persons of war, and as
entitled to exchange, so far
them as the acts of
individuals, engaged in a
military capacity in the
civilian service have concerned,
they are not individually
responsible for them so long
as they are not in
violation of the laws of war.

By command
Major Genl. Wright
W.P. Anderson
A. A. G.

W.D. District of
Western Ky
Louisville Dec 25/12

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. J.W. Foster
Comd. W. S. force
at Henderson for
investigation & report.

Yours
Wm. G. Boyle
A. C. Temple
C. G.

Evansville Ia Dec 1st 1862

To Gen J. T. Boyle

Commanding Kentucky Department

The undersigned would respectfully represent that they are Confederate Soldiers enlisted in the service for the war, and belonging to the 4th Kentucky Cavalry, commanded by Col E. G. Hall, a regularly commissioned Officer of the Confederate States, that they were sworn into the service in the month of August ^{September} 1862, and have since that time been operating in the Southern portion of the State of Kentucky under the orders strictly of their superior officer.

They state that on the 7th day of November 1862, acting under the orders, and under the personal leadership of Col. Hall, they visited the Town of West Franklin, Posey Co. Indiana, and took from thence several horses and other property which were needed by the men under his command. They offered no violence to the citizens of the town, nor did they arrest more than one man. He (Doctor Hanna) was taken as a hostage for the return of Doctor B. W. Hanna (Surgeon of Col. Hall's regiment, who was captured by the Federal Soldiers and removed to Johnson's Island, having been denied, in violation of the agreement between the Federal and Confederate Governments, the privilege of parole or exchange) and allowed to go ^{to} the Post at Henderson to see if he could effect an exchange of Doctor Hanna. A few days after the attack

upon West Franklin, Iowa. On the 7th day of November 1862, the undersigned were captured by the Federal Cavalry in Webster County KY and removed to the Post of Henderson, in command then and now, of Col John W. Foster 65th Indiana Vol: After a few days detention the undersigned under guard, were taken to Mt. Vernon Posey County Ind^a and delivered over to the Civil Authorities for trial upon the charges of larceny and kidnapping. An examination was waived, and they were granted bail to answer at the March Term 1863 of the Posey Circuit Court, in sums varying from \$10,500 to \$14,500. Afterwards they were taken to Evansville, Vanderburgh Co^e Indiana, and they have now been confined in the Common Jail of that County for the time of ten days.

The undersigned claim and would represent to the Commander of the Department in which they were arrested that they are regular Confederate soldiers, acting alone under the legal orders of their Commander, regularly commissioned as Colonel in the Confederate States army, and that they are not amenable to the Civil Authorities for acts done by them under the orders of their Commanding officer.

Wherefore they demand their release from the prison where they are confined, and from the custody of the Civil authorities, and their exchange under the Cartel signed

Commander of the Department in which they were arrested
that they are regular Confederate soldiers, acting alone
under the legal orders of their Commander, regularly com-
missioned as Colonel in the Confederate States Army, and
that they are not amenable to the Civil Authorities for
acts done by them under the orders of their Commanding Officers.

Wherefore they demand their release from the prison
where they are confined, and from the custody of the Civil
authorities, and their exchange under the Cartel signed
by the Commissioners appointed by the Federal and
Confederate Governments.

Capt Wm A. Quinn
Capt P. J. Mann, Company
Lieut G. Dechamps
Private C. E. Woods
" J. C. Quinn
" J. D. Robin
" S. H. Powell
" James Soakes
" G. H. Fenby
" B. M. Clay

of Col. E. Harts
4th Cavalry
C.S.A.

7 22407
Med. Dir. office

Feb 2^d 1863

Respectfully returned, with
the remark, that the books
of the Chesapeake and Mill
Creek hospitals have been
examined without finding any
information relating to these men.

It is possible, that the books
of the Keyes Hospital may
give some tidings, but they are
at Washington.

J. W. Roberts
Surgeon and Director
Dept. Va.

Copy referred to. Med Director of
Holliston, who will cause enquiries
to be made, as regards the case
of the man supposed to have
died at Williamsburg.

(to be returned)

By Command of Major General
D. Van Buren,

Respectfully returned with enclosed
statement of Surg. Todd & P. O.

Feb. 7, 1863

E. Keyes,
Major Gen.

D-13

1863

Richmond, Va. Jan 22 1863

Drirkard, M.D.

Requests information as to the whereabouts of two Confederate soldiers, wounded and taken prisoner.

LOVING

Reb's Med. Director's office
Jan 28th 1863

Respectfully referred to Surg. A. E. Stocker, with the request that he will examine the registers of the Chesapeake Hospital & furnish, if possible, the desired information.

D. S. Huntington
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
& Acty Med. Dir.

Chesapeake Gen. Hosp. U.S.A.
January 29, 1863.

Respectfully returned.

No such persons have been in this hospital.

Anthony C. Roeffer M.D.
Surgeon in charge

Recd. for Asst. Dir. of Virginia, 7th
Army Corps. January 29, 1863

D.S. 111 1863

My dear Mr. ...
I have the pleasure to inform you that the ...
of the ...
to ...
for ...
in the ...
the ...
named, also ...
by ...
Mr. ...
for ...
to ...
1863.
The ...
one enclosure

Davis died in private house
in Williamsburg. Apply to Mrs. Menden
Williamsburg. The above commented
in further benefit to the ...
P. on file

Recd (Old 4th Army Corps) Feb 7/63

Recd (Mr. Wm. L. Army Corps) July 7/63

San diego in Santa Barbara
in Millamonty. Appy. 15 mo. 1863
Millamonty. No. 1000
San diego in Santa Barbara

one enclosure

Head Quarters
Fort Mifflin
Jan. 28 1863.

Respectfully refer
to Sr. H. J. Gilbert
Medical Director
for such information
in relation to the
two men within
named, as he may
deem to furnish.

By Command of
Major General
Wm. A. Leitch
Adj. Gen. of the Army
July 7 1863

1863

Richmond, Virginia

22. Jan'y 1863.

General

I have been requested to enquire after the
Confederate soldiers named below:

William J. Davis, a private in the 18th Regiment
Virginia Volunteers, who was wounded and taken
prisoner at the battle at Williamsburg Va. It is
~~reported that he was in Williamsburg on the 9th of~~
June 1862;

Elisha Hughton, a private of Company K. Palmetto
(South Carolina) Sharpshooters, who was wounded
and taken prisoner at the battle of Seven Pines,
and taken to Fortress Monroe, where his leg was
amputated.

I shall be greatly obliged if you will cause me
to be informed, officially, respecting the fate of
those two soldiers, respectively.

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. servt.

W. R. Drinkard

Major Genl John A. Dix
Comdy U. S. Forces at
Fortress Monroe
Va

Head. Quarters Dpt of Va.
Fort Monroe Va. Feby 9th 1863.

W R Drunkard Esq^r

Sir

The Major General Commanding
the department directs me to say
in answer to your communication
relating to two Confederate prisoners
named William J Davis 18th
Va vols & Elisha Houghton Co K
Palmetto. S. C. vols. That the name
of Houghton does not appear on any
of the Hospital books now in this
Department - but that several general
Hospitals which were located here
have been broken up & the books thereof
have been sent to Washington Dc. as those
of the Hygeia - Mill Creek & Crane Island
Hospitals.

The within communication
gives the required information con-
cerning Davis -

Very Respy your obedt Servt
D J Paulding

The above sent by Major General
with a copy of enclosed letter -

W. P. A.

Camp near Williamsburg Va.
Feb 7th. 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that William J. Davis Private 18th Virginia Regiment. wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, was taken to the Confederate Hospital and attended to by Dr. Rodgers Surgeon U.S.A. subsequently he was removed to the house of a Citizen and placed under the care of a Confederate Doctor, where he died sometime in June 1862.

The particulars of his death, and where he is buried, his effects &c. can be obtained by applying to Mrs Morrison Williamsburg Va.

Very respectfully
Your obedt Servt

Wm C. Todd

Surgeon 5th Pa Cavalry

Co
Surgeon J. M. Getty, U.S.A.
Medical Director
Yorktown Va

599 Stake 22408 1863
19th 1863

J. C. M. Steger
asst. Surgeon 14th Ala. Cavalry C.S.A.
And W. L. Delaney
asst. Surgeon 14th Iowa Cav. C.S.A.

Desire an Official copy of
the orders ordering their imprison-
ment, and request the limits
of the city as long as it be
necessary for them to remain
here &c

(1 Enclosure)

Recd
Ha Ho (L.C.) February 19th 1863

Head Qu. Dept. of the Cumberland
Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 19/63.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen. R. B. Mitchell for
a statement of all the
facts in the case, which
will be forwarded to these
HQs on returning this paper.

By order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
W. Bates Dickson

Capt. V. A. Grant

1863.

16
Head Qu. U.S. Forces
Nashville Tenn
Feb. 19. 1863

The statement of the
Surgeons Steger and
Dolaney is correct as far
as the facts come under
my observation. Their pres-
ence here was reported by
telegram to Dept. Hd. Qu.
at Newbern and a
telegram from that place
ordered them to be placed
in confinement to be sent
to Vicksburg by first oppor-
tunity. They are ordered to
be sent accordingly to
Newbern. Robert B. Mitchell
Brig Gen. Commanding

- Copy -

By Telegraph from Murfreesboro.

Feb. 16th 1863

The General comdg directs you to
confine the rebel surgeons from St. Donelson
and ship them to Vicksburg by the first
opportunity

A. Goddard
a. a. g. & chf. staff

Official

Brut. Pruce

copy

State Prison

Feb 19th 1863

Major Sidell

We are pleased to submit to you the following facts, which we hope will attract your immediate attention. We are Confederate Surgeons, were left at Fort Donaldson on the 2nd inst. to take care of the Confederate wounded. After remaining as long as the necessities of the case demanded, we applied for a Pass and were sent to this Prison. We reported to the Medical Director & he referred us to Gen Mitchell, whose Adjutant

ordered us a pass going as the
limits of the City - but they
we were soon after sum-
oned before the City Provost
Merrill, who remanded us
to this place, where we have
been since. I called on the
Provost Merrill to know why
we were imprisoned, while
he led a pass from Gen
Mitchell. He informed me
the order was from Gen
Burenens. The object of this
address is to get an official
copy of the order imprison-
ing us, and to know if we
can not get from you the
limits of the City, as long
as it may be necessary for
us to remain here.
We submit the above to you

in order to be able to report
officially to our authorities,
our treatment, delay &c,
hoping to hear from you
soon & as remain

Respectfully
J. C. H. Steyer
Asst Surgeon
4th Ill. Cav
Wm. Delaney Asst Surg
4th Ill. Cav

- Leaps -

Telegraph -

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Nashville Tenn Feb 16th 1863

Lt Col. Goddard

Chief of Staff

Whitfreeboro

Three rebel
surgeons here from Doneleon - what
shall I do with them - Please answer

Robt. B. Mitchell
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Official

Br. Pratt

ans.

Roll No. 22409

Filed with

HERODS MASHALLA

W.L.L.

records of

2 Ky. Mt. Inf.

e.f.

22410
Confederate

Head Quarters L. A. C.

September - 5 1863

Respectfully forwarded
enclosing money belonging
to following named officers and
men of the Confederate army
who died in the 2^d Corps hospital
from wounds received near
Gettysburg viz.

| | | rank | date | amt |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Lieut. F. F. Payne | 8 th Va | | July 14 | \$23.00 |
| Private Joseph Davis | Co. E | | " " | 11 x 58.75 |
| " J. H. Massie | " I | 19 | " " | 10 x 5.00 |
| Serg. J. C. Oakes | " B | 28 | Aug 2 | x 1.00 |
| Pvt A. Hartley | " I | 52 | July 17 | x 30.00 |
| " Jas L. Harris | " E | 56 | " " | 16 x 15.00 |
| " J. J. Gee | " | 56 | " " | 17 x 30.00 |
| " J. L. C. Boswell | " E | 57 | " " | 14 x 27.00 |
| " W. G. Carson | " H | 57 | " " | 17 x 6.50 |
| " H. P. White | " G | 57 | " " | 27 x 20.00 |
| Sergt. Maj. R. G. Barnes | " | | " " | 13 x 27.00 |
| Pvt J. S. Smith | Co. A | N. C. | " " | 15 x 21.00 |
| " G. W. Ware | " K | 13 N. C. | " " | 12 x 29.75 |
| Lieut. J. W. Shea | " | 18 | " " | x 27.00 |
| Pvt H. Hall | " H | 18 | " " | 25 x 65.00 |
| Lieut. J. W. Stewart | " F | " | " " | 19 x 47.00 |
| Maj. A. Miller | " | 24 | Aug 2 | x 340.50 |
| Pvt J. Kellis | " E | 28 | July 25 | x 1.00 |
| " J. Mc Cormick | " H | 38 | " " | 23 x 6.00 |
| " W. C. Middelburg | " E | 47 | " " | 16 x 38.00 |
| " S. R. Weller | " I | 52 | " " | 21 x 20.00 |
| " A. Nixon | " G | " | " " | 19 x 30.33 |
| " Geo. E. Nixon | " | " | " " | 20 x 59.00 |
| " Jas. Sanders | " | " | " " | 19 x 15.00 |
| " T. J. Mickey | " K | " | " " | 24 x 77.55 |
| " E. P. Little | " D | 57 | " " | 23 x 24.00 |
| " W. H. Smith | " K | 66 | " " | 18 x 52.00 |

Pvt. E. Padgett Co. E 8th Fla. July 50 35.00
 " H. Sampers " F 12 Geo " 16 x 5 1.00
 " E. P. Hamrick " E 22 Geo " 9 x 40.00
 " M. Warner " K 13 Miss " 11 x 6.00
 Capt. T. N. Simmons " C 14 Tenn " 27 50.50

J. H. Brown
 Maj. General

503 (AP) 2 Corps
 1863

[Faded handwritten text, possibly a signature or name]

D
 106
 XXVI
 zac

Recd H Q zac. Sep 5/63

Head Quarters 2^d Army Corps
Medical Director's Office
September 3^d, 1863

Colonel

Herewith please find a sum of
confederate money found on the persons of
rebels who were wounded at the battle of
Gettysburg, and died subsequently in the
Hospitals of our Corps at that place.

The sum is, Twelve hundred and fifty six
dollars and thirty eight cents (\$1256.38)

I have the honor to be

Your Obedt Servt
A. V. Donaghey
Surgeon U. S. A.
Med Director
2^d Corps

Capt. Col. F. A. Walker
Asst. Adj. Genl
2^d Corps

354 2nd 5th Army Corps
med. dir. office
Sept - 23 - 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Surg. Latham & Co
med. Director, Army of the
Potomac

John J. Milham

Surgeon-in-Chief
med. Director
5th Corps

Head Quarters Army of P.
Medical Directors Office
Sept 23 - 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl Williams & Co
money enclosed

John Latham

Medical Director

Money sent to
Genl Lee with
letter Sept. 27/63

Head Quarters Tenth Army
Camp near Centerville, Va. Sep. 23. 1863.

Sir;
Accompanying please find Two Hundred
and Twenty one Dollars of Confederate money
the amount which was in possession of Surgeon
Joseph A. Phillips 9th Regiment Tenth Res.

Very Respectfully
Wm. C. H. Edwards
S. M. D. Surgeon U. S. A.
Surgeon in chief 3rd Division

To Surgeon Gen. J. Milton W. S. A.
Med. Director
S. A. C.

© J. M. Monthly Report
of
G. Cunningham
P. M.

Account of
Beverly

Beverly

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR captured by *Co Swain 8th Regt O.V.C.* at *Huttonville Va*

| NO. | NAMES (In alphabetical order.) | RANK | REGIMENT | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED | REMARKS |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1 | <i>Sergeant Joseph L</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>49th Va Infy</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>Huttonville Va</i> | <i>Oct 30th 1864</i> | |
| 2 | <i>David J. Friedrich</i> | | <i>31st</i> | <i>No</i> | | | |
| <p><i>These Men acknowledge to have been within 7 miles of Bushy Run on the 27th of Oct 1864. Inside the Federal lines. 2nd Lieut Geo C 8th Regt O.V.C.</i></p> | | | | | | | |

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *Bundy Va. Continued*

| No. | NAMES--IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK. | REGIMENT. | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 79 | Small Thomas | Private | 19 th Va. Cav. | C | Bundy Va. | Oct 25 th 61 | |
| 80 | Simpson Martin | " | 18 th " Inf. | A | " | " | |
| 81 | Starr Perry | " | 2 nd Md. Cav. | B | " | " | |
| 82 | Sills Prof. | " | 22 nd Va. I. | H | " | " | |
| 83 | Tava James W. | " | 22 nd " " | A | " | " | |
| 84 | Tanplett Wm. H. | " | 18 th " Inf. | B | " | " | |
| 85 | Thompson Morgan | " | 18 th " Cav. | A | " | " | |
| 86 | Thompson Henry Kong | " | 1 st Md. Cav. | C | " | " | |
| 87 | Thomson Wm. O. | " | 21 st Va. I. | E | " | " | |
| 88 | Thomson Wm. | " | " | B | " | " | |
| 89 | Tilden Wm. H. | Capt. | 62 nd " Inf. | H | " | " | |
| 90 | Williams James | Private | 19 th " Cav. | B | " | " | |
| 91 | Williams Perry | " | 18 th " " | C | " | " | |
| 92 | Wilson James C. | " | 62 nd " Inf. | D | " | " | |

*H. Stuart St. B. & Co. re
Commdy Post*

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Beverly Continued

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK. | REGIMENT. | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHERE CAPTURED | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 40 | Kelly Isaac | Private | 24 th Va Regt | A | Beverly Va | | |
| 41 | Kiffin Daniel | " | 62 nd Va Infy | D | | | |
| 42 | Kalar J. B. | " | " | E | | | |
| 43 | Kearney John | Private | 1 st Va Battalion | B | | | |
| 44 | Kelly R. D. | " | 1 st Va Battalion | | | | |
| 45 | Kelly Wm. C. | " | " | D | | | |
| 46 | Kelly James | " | " | A | | | |
| 47 | Kelly August | " | " | D | | | |
| 48 | Kelly Andrew M. | " | " | C | | | |
| 49 | Kelly Charles | " | " | F | | | |
| 50 | Kelly Dowel Wm. | " | " | D | | | |
| 51 | Kelly Henry | " | 62 nd Va Infy | D | | | |
| 52 | Kelly Wellington | " | " | B | | | |
| 53 | Kelly Wm. | " | " | B | | | |
| 54 | Kelly John | " | " | D | | | |
| 55 | Kelly James | " | 1 st Va Battalion | A | | | |
| 56 | Kelly Lewis | " | 1 st Md Inf | E | | | |
| 57 | Kelly Wm. Mink | " | 1 st Va Battalion | C | | | |
| 58 | Kelly Wm. H. | Captain | 62 nd Va Infy | D | | | |
| 59 | Kelly Daniel | Private | " | H | | | |
| 60 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 1 st Va Battalion | A | | | |
| 61 | Kelly James | " | 1 st Va Battalion | C | | | |
| 62 | Kelly Albert | " | 25 th Va Regt | D | | | |
| 63 | Kelly John | " | 1 st Md Inf | F | | | |
| 64 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | " | F | | | |
| 65 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 2 nd Va Battalion | H | | | |
| 66 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 62 nd Va Infy | E | | | |
| 67 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | " | K | | | |
| 68 | Kelly James B. | " | " | H | | | |
| 69 | Kelly James W. | " | " | H | | | |
| 70 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 26 th Va Regt | A | | | |
| 71 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 1 st Va Battalion | A | | | |
| 72 | Kelly Lewis | " | 31 st Va Regt | B | | | |
| 73 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 1 st Md Inf | D | | | |
| 74 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 20 th Va Regt | D | | | |
| 75 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | " | C | | | |
| 76 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 31 st Va Regt | E | | | |
| 77 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 62 nd Va Infy | D | | | |
| 78 | Kelly Wm. H. | " | 20 th Va Regt | B | | | |

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Capt. Beverly M. Cary
Beverly M. Cary
1st Regt. 8th Cal.

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK. | REGIMENT. | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHERE HELD | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----|----------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Barker Lane | Private | 24th Va Infy | B | Beverly Va | | |
| 2 | Breed Henry | 1st Lt | 1st Md Cav | F | | | |
| 3 | Breiman Abraham | Private | 24th Va Cav | H | | | |
| 4 | Bradley Isaac | " | 1st Md Cav | B | | | |
| 5 | Brenneth W. G. | Capt | 62nd Va Infy | G | | | |
| 6 | Brenneth George W. | Private | " | H | | | |
| 7 | Beverly W. D. | " | " | D | | | |
| 8 | Butcher Cyrus | " | 46th Batt Va Infy | B | | | |
| 9 | Barley W. G. | " | 62nd Va Infy | G | | | |
| 10 | Byrd John | " | " | D | | | |
| 11 | Chesley Daniel D. | " | 1st Md Cav | E | | | |
| 12 | Cashman Robert | " | " | A | | | |
| 13 | Crisman Joseph | " | 19th Va Cav | E | | | |
| 14 | Croft James | " | 20th " | D | | | |
| 15 | Cain Commodore | " | 19th " | A | | | |
| 16 | Cunningham Francis | " | 24th " | B | | | |
| 17 | Carrill Elias | " | " | B | | | |
| 18 | Croft Charles | " | 62nd Va Infy | E | | | |
| 19 | Cannon James A. | " | 20th " | E | | | |
| 20 | Davis William Dyer | Private | 62nd Va Infy | E | | | |
| 21 | Davis George | " | 20th Va Cav | F | | | |
| 22 | Emory Charles George | " | 1st Md Cav | B | | | |
| 23 | Eyer John | " | 62nd Va Infy | H | | | |
| 24 | Fitzgerald John W. | Musician | 20th " | B | | | |
| 25 | Fisher George | Private | 19th Va Cav | H | | | |
| 26 | Flannagan J. C. | " | 18th " | E | | | |
| 27 | Farrar Samuel Y. | " | 62nd Va Infy | B | | | |
| 28 | Fletcher S. H. & Samuel H. | " | 1st Md Cav | A | | | |
| 29 | Foster George W. | " | 18th Va Cav | E | | | |
| 30 | Foster Abel | " | 2nd Ill. Cav | | | | |
| 31 | Frederick Wm | " | Davis Regt | B | | | |
| 32 | Heine Elias | " | 46th Batt Va Infy | G | | | |
| 33 | Hester James D. | " | 19th Va Cav | H | | | |
| 34 | Hill W. H. | " | 20th " | D | | | |
| 35 | Holland Levi | Hollander | " | " | | | Has never assigned to any Regt |
| 36 | Jump C. M. | " | 1st Md Cav | E | | | |
| 37 | Jones George W. | " | 62nd Va Infy | G | | | |
| 38 | Jones William G. | " | 20th Va Cav | E | | | |
| 39 | Jarboe Wm Jarboe | " | 1st Md Cav | E | | | |

22412

John McPherson
P.O. Box 537
C. P. M.

Huber St

17-20th St.
Christian E. H. H. 2nd St.
Alex B. Mack " 4. 2nd St.
Wm C. Taylor " 10. 3rd St.

1/ Det Prison
List of prisoners
delivered.

MEMORANDUM

1/ Det Prison
List of prisoners
delivered.



Provost Marshal's Office,

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT, Pa.

Huntingdon, June 27th 1868.

List of prisoners of war, who taken or desired to
take the oath of allegiance to the United
States of America, delivered this day to
Pro. Mars. at Harrisburg, by Provost Marshal,
17th Dist. Pa.

Christian E. Slater Co. G. 2nd N.C.

Alon B. Mock " H. 2nd " "

Wm C. Farley " D. 3rd Va.

J. H. W. Farland " K. 45th N.C.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is
correct.

J. D. Campbell
Capt. Pro. Mars.

Office Provost Marshal
Harrisburg June 27th 1868

Received of J. D. Campbell. per Recor
& J. Livingston the above named persons
deserted from the Rebel Army.

Wm M. Oppenheimer
Recor 5³⁷ P. M. A. P. M.
Huber Ch

Nd. Dr. Hamisby &

June 30. 1843

Transportation fare
wished to St. Dillies &
Seven guards from
Hamisby to Hamisby
By order of Capt. Stady

J. N. Peters

St. Dillies

Vertical text on the left side of the page, including names and dates, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

17 List Penn
List of prisoners
of War. etc

del. Lydane 30/63

1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800

1863

1863

1863

Office Prov. Marshal

1863

Wilmington June 30 1863

Received of D Campbell Prov. Marshal

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

for 12 lbs of powder per order of P. D. ...

List of prisoners of war delivered
 1863, by the Provost Marshal, 17th dist. Penn^a,
 to the Provost Marshal at Harrisburg, Penn^a.

| | |
|--|--|
| Capt. Wm. D. Swinick Co. 4. 12 th Va. | priv. James Britt, Co. 4. 12 th Va. |
| Ser. 2 nd Lt. Wm. C. Jordan do do | " Saml. Chandler " " |
| Ser. Floyd Kincaid " " | " Milton Erwin " " |
| " George M. Puller " " | " Wm. A. Hicklo " " |
| " J. W. Wood " " | " Gatewell Potts " " |
| priv. Geo. C. Groves " " | " J. W. Stewart " " |
| " David Jack " " | " James Lyfe " " |
| " Sylvester Zeeb " " | " Alex. Beck " " |
| " Lonah West " " | " Philip Creamer " " |
| " Lon ^a Bennett " " | " A. Davis C. B. 14 th Va. Cav ^y |
| " Sro. A. Welung " " | Ser. Sro. G. Duff " " 37 th Va. |
| " Chad Kirkpatrick " " | priv. C. L. Jackson " 4. 57 th Va. |
| " Robert Coyne " " | " J. P. Rudeidt " " " |
| " Christ. Wallace " " | " J. H. Williams " B. 37 th Va. |
| " Sro. W. Carpenter " " | " Sidney Inphitt " K. 53 rd Va. |
| " George Carpenter " " | " William Church " K. " " |
| " Addison Chuning " " | " William Inphitt " " " " |
| " B. F. Chuning " " | " David Davis " H. 27 th Va. |
| " W. D. Wallace " " | " Mark Davis " Va. Arty |
| " Erasmus Williams " " | " T. D. Saul " B. 2 nd Lt. Va. 3 |
| " James Williams " " | " Hor. Steward " } |
| " David Shelter " " | |

I certify that the above
 is correct.
 J. D. Campbell,
 Capt. 17th Dist. Pa.

I hereby certify that the fore-
going is correct.

J. A. Campbell
Capt. S. P. Rowan

Three Personal Messages
Delivered by Capt. J. A. Campbell
at the residence of Mrs. J. A. Campbell
on the 21st day of July 1863

17 West Penn
List of prisoners of
war delivered

Probost Marshal's Office,

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT, Pa.

Harrisburg, July 2^d 1863

List of prisoners of war delivered by Capt J. D. Campbell Gov. Mar. 17th Dist. Penna. to the Probost Marshal at Harrisburg.

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------|
| John Finckel | 24 th Gen. Co. | A |
| B. P. Sovie | " | " |
| John Terry | 37 th Va | Co. 13 |
| Alex Laguis | " | " |
| William Terry | " | " |

I hereby certify that the foregoing is correct.

J. D. Campbell
Capt & Provost.

Office Probost-Marshal
Harrisburg July 2/63

Received of J. D. Livingston Sgt
the above named prisoners
of war

J. H. Osborne
G. S. P. & M. Co.

22413

37, 22414

Office For Major Genl
Sept,
New Orleans, 10th / 63

Genl J Tucker
for For Major Genl,

orders that the 3
Confederate prisoners
named, B F Blount
W. G. Thomas, At Westa
of the Regt Texas, &
be paroled for 3 hours
each day.

Printed P.M. Oct 10th P 171

Med. Director Office
Apr Gulf
Octr 10/163

Recommended &
respectfully re-
served to the
Provost Marshal
Gulf.

W. A. Alexander
Capt USMC
Med Dept

Capt Sedale

Provost Sheriff
Please parole them &
turn them as needed
(over) needed

ordered by the
Medical Director

James Tucker
John J. [unclear]

New Orleans Sept 7th 1868

To O' Alexander.

Surgeon General.

We the undersigned
wounded Soldiers, now paroled to No
329 Bienville St, beg of you to have
our paroles extended to six hours
per day in the open Air

Very respectfully yr. ob. Servants

(Amputation) B. H. Bland. Texas M. & C. Co. 4th Reg.
(Shell wound) W. J. Thomas " " " " 6th Reg.
(Chr. Wound) A. P. Hester " " " " 4th " "

No. 137
22415
Barranca Fla
Sept 12th 1863

W. C. Holbrook
Col. 7th W.

Forwards list of
prisoners captured
on 9th Sept. by Capt
Young

Pris of W


Copy for
Com. Sec. of Prisoners
4 P. M. 9.

W. C. Holbrook

Department of the Gulf
Head Quarters Troops in West Florida
Parranoe Fla Sept 13th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith in compliance with General Orders N^o 9 dated Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf January 12th 1863, a Return of Rebel Prisoners Captured by Captain M. M. Young 7th Vermont Vols on the 9th day of September 1863.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Col Commanding
Troops in West Florida

Lieut. Col Richd B Town
Act Adj General
New Orleans.
La.

List of Prisoners captured at Pensacola Florida
on the 9th day of September 1863.

| No. | Name | Rank | Co | Regt | Captured | | |
|-----|----------------|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|
| | | | | | When | Where | By Whom |
| 1. | W. H. Campbell | Captain | - | 5 th Ala. Cav | Sept. 9 th 1863 | Pensacola | Capt. M. M. Young 7 th Ill. Inf. |
| 2. | L. C. Baylton | 2 ^d Lieut. | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 3. | W. H. Lewis | Private | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 4. | James Tucker | " | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 5. | Joshua Brown | " | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 6. | J. S. Reeves | " | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 7. | James A. Cook | " | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 8. | J. D. Darity | " | - | " " " | " " " | " " " | " " " " " " |

I certify that the above is a correct list.

W. W. Hutton
A. A. A. Genl.

W. W. Hutton
Col. Commanding
Troops in West Florida

No. 39416 Apr 9/63 1863

Lt. Col. S. A. J. Hopkins

Reports ~~made~~ and
delivery of 40 p. ~~broads~~
& then exchanged prisoners
of war to Gen. Gardner at
Port Hudson under flag of
truce -

Enclosing Pro of US
~~Copy of US Passports~~
~~passed Apr 7/63~~

Enclosing
Roll of Confederates
turned over by Col.
Hopkins Apr 8/63

Pro: War. Gen. office
Dep. of the Gulf
New Orleans Apr 10/63

Respectfully referred to Head
quarters, by command of Brig
Gen. & Major

Henry S. Purser Jr
Captain & Adj.

Rec'd 30 30
Rec'd J. M. G. O Apr 10/63

Newbern April 9th 1863

Sir

In accordance with your order I proceeded to the Custom House on Saturday the 4th Inst and received from Captain Kilborn Sheriff Marshal forty paroled and three exchanged Confederate Prisoners of War and conveyed them on board the Steamer Herkville detailed for this special service by Lt Col Chandler B. Mather, immediately on embarking the Prisoners I proceeded with them to Satol Rouge arriving there at 8 o'clock P.M. on the 5th Inst and reported to Maj Gen Arger for instructions the Genl communicated with Genl Gardner commanding at Fort Sumner who replied that he would receive the flag of truce at the Mentzins Bridge on the Bayou Sara Road on Wednesday the 5th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M. at the appointed time I proceeded with a flag of truce and an escort of 1st and 2nd regts of the 1st Louisiana Cavalry to the place designated and met the flag of the enemy with an escort of Cavalry and ~~four~~ four paroled prisoners of the United States Army under the command of Captain Geo Wimpson. I met Genl of Gen Gardner after an exchange of civilities the Capt and myself exchanged Captal. I took a receipt for the forty three prisoners of War which I return here with together with the Captal of four prisoners received by me

Brig Gen James Bowen
Pro, Mar, Genl

Respectfully Submitted
Capt Joseph P. Lott

Roll of Prisoners of
War Captured in the
Dep't of the Gulf. paroled
and turned over to the
Enemy Apr 5/63 by
L. W. Coe Surg. Harkness -

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR captured by

in the Dept of the Gulf at New Orleans to be exchanged

| NO. | NAME (In alphabetical order.) | RANK | REGIMENT | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED | REMARKS |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1 | Austin Robert | Private | Signal Corps | | Pt Hudson | March 17 1863 | Paroled |
| 2 | Alcott Julius | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bell J. M. | Captain | Maj Black's Batt | B | W Baton Rouge | Feb 23 1863 | Paroled |
| 4 | Bulford David W | Private | Signal Corps | | Near Pt Hudson | March 10 " | " |
| 5 | Brown Arthur | " | " | | " | " 17 " | " |
| 6 | Blood George | " | " | | " | " 22 " | " |
| 7 | Black Cyrus | " | 8 La Polle | A | Longfellow Point | " 1 " | " |
| 8 | Conley R. H. | Private | Coqs Battery | | Near Baton Rouge | March 17 1863 | " |
| 9 | Chapman J. M. | " | " | | " | " 17 " | " |
| 10 | Crittenden Frank | " | 3rd La Cav | F | Young's Springs | " 8 " | " |
| 11 | Conner Patrick | " | 2 Ark | C | Pointe-a-la-Peine | " 23 " | " |
| 12 | Dickerson William | Private | 2 Ark Cav | C | Near W. Macomb | March 2 1863 | " |
| 13 | Dalrymple Wm | " | " | | " | " " | " |
| 14 | Dougherty Joel | " | " | | " | " " | " |
| 15 | Droche Paul | " | 10 La Cav | H | St John Baptist | " 19 " | " |
| 16 | Erickson P. | Private | Oran's Battery | | New Orleans | April 29 1862 | Exchanged |
| 17 | Ford William | Private | Signal Corps | | Near Pt Hudson | March 17 1863 | Paroled |
| 18 | Faundes W. P. | " | 7 La | H | Pointe-a-la-Peine | " 23 1863 | " |
| 19 | Greenley James | Private | Gen. Boat Cotton | | Bayou Teche | Mar 9 1863 | " |
| 20 | Holt M. | " | Maj Black's Batt | B | W Baton Rouge | Feb 23 " | " |
| 21 | Horne W. H. | Private | 5th Missiff | | | | " |
| 22 | Hudson James | " | Capt Simp's Cav | near Pt Hudson | March 13 1863 | " | " |
| 23 | Hobard Chas. D. | " | Oran's Battery | C | " | " 24 " | " |

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK. | REGIMENT. | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 24 | Andersent John | Private | 9 th La | A | near B. Bayou | Oct 20 th 1863 | Paroled |
| 25 | Johnson Andrew | " | 6 th Miss | B | St. Videm | March 17 th 1863 | " |
| 26 | Knight George | Private | 6 th Miss | B | near St. Videm | Mar 17 th 1863 | " |
| 27 | Latus Louis | Private | 9 th La. Battalion | A | Baton Rouge | Oct 17 th 1863 | " |
| 28 | Lusk Alford | " | 2 nd Ark. Cav | C | near St. Videm | March 5 th 1863 | " |
| 29 | Morse S. C. | Sergeant | Bugler Battery | C | Baton Rouge | Oct 22 nd 1863 | " |
| 30 | Murray Alexander | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | Waghtuder Henry | Private | Signal Corps | " | near St. Videm | Mar 27 th 1863 | " |
| 32 | Miller Wilson | " | " | " | " | 22 nd " | " |
| 33 | Neal H. | Private | 6 th Miss Regt | B | near St. Videm | Mar 17 th 1863 | " |
| 34 | Ransom John | Pilot | USS Beaufort | " | Galveston Tex | Dec 28 th 1863 | Exchanged |
| 35 | Rosen Perry | Private | 9 th Batt. Louisiana | B | Baton Rouge | Mar 27 th " | Paroled |
| 36 | Richards Robert | Private | Signal Corps | " | near B. Bayou | March 27 th 1863 | " |
| 37 | Randall J. W. | " | 1 st Miss Regt | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Roberts Edward | " | Signal Corps | " | St. Videm | " 22 nd " | " |
| 39 | Smith Charles | Private | Artillery | A | near St. Videm | " 24 th " | " |
| 40 | Thompson W. W. | Private | Pauss Battery | " | New Orleans | April 29 th 1862 | Exchanged |
| 41 | T. J. M. | Sergeant | Battalion La. Inf. | " | Mauchac La. | " | Paroled |
| 42 | Thomas William | Private | Artillery | A | near St. Videm | Mar 24 th 1863 | " |
| 43 | Ward Alexander | Private | 2 nd Ark. Cav | C | Pontchartra | Mar 23 rd 1863 | " |

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AND

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK. | REGIMENT. | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----|-----------------|----------------|---|
| | | | | | | | <p style="text-align: right;">Provost Marshal office New Orleans April 4 1863</p> <p>I hereby certify that I have this day by Command of Brig Gen. Powell Robert Marshal and of Capt of the 5th parallel the above named Confederate Prisoners of war and delivered them to Lt. Col. Stephens of the 133rd Regt. M.I. to be conveyed under a flag of truce to the Confederate lines at Port Hudson and there delivered to a Confederate officer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Capt. W. Stephens Provost Marshal of New Orleans</p> |
| | | | | | | | <p>April 8th 1863 City of New Orleans I have this day by Command of Brig Gen. Powell Robert Marshal and of Capt of the 5th parallel the above named Confederate Prisoners of war and delivered them to Lt. Col. Stephens of the 133rd Regt. M.I. to be conveyed under a flag of truce to the Confederate lines at Port Hudson and there delivered to a Confederate officer.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Capt. W. Stephens Provost Marshal of New Orleans</p> |
| | | | | | | | <p>I hereby certify that I have this day delivered to the Confederate States Army the above named Party parallel and thru exchanged Prisoners of war and have taken the above receipt for the same.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">W. J. Stephens April 13 1863 M.I.</p> |

D. (D. S.)

175

1864

22417

Franklin, La

March 7th 1864

Charles Dwight
Colo A. A. G.

Requests to be informed what
disposition to make in the
case of certain paroled men
of the Capture of Vicksburg now
in confinement.

Wm. W. L. L.
Headquarters Dept
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La
March 12. 1864

Respectfully referred
to Brig Gen James Brown
Brigadier General
D. G. for report

L. F. de la Roche

By command of
Major General

Wm. W. L. L. Gen. B. Drake

A. A. G.

Respectfully referred to Col
Kilborn Commsy for
rept J. J. Brown P. P.
Mar 14. P. M.

Office Commsy of Prisoners
Department of the Gulf
New Orleans March 15/64

Respectfully Returned with
the information that all the
men mentioned within are
now and have been for some
time, on their paroles. Four
at their homes in Thibodaux
and two in this city.

A. W. Kilborn
Col & Commsy of Prisoners
Dept Gulf

243 Ric O. P. Mar 15/1864

Office Pro Mar General
N. Orleans March 15: 64
Respectfully returned to Dept
Head Quarters with the
endorsement of Col Kilborn
Commissary Prisoners
James Brown P. P.

Pro Mar General
Dept Gulf

Headquarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans
March 16. 1864

Respectfully returned
to Col. C. Wright
at Headquarters
Please see endorsement
of Col. Kilborn
Commissary of Prisoners
D. G. Pyramand of
Major M. S. Park
Gen. B. Drake
TAG

Assistant Inspector General's Office.

HEAD QUARTERS 19TH ARMY CORPS

Franklin La. Feb 7, 1864

Brig. Genl. C. Stone
Chief of Staff
General;

I have received a communication dated February 25th from Major W. M. Long, Commissioner re for Maj. Genl. Taylor, in which he states that information has been received by Maj. Genl. Taylor that, in October 1863, certain soldiers of the 21st La. Regiment Defantry, "who had been regularly paroled at the capture of Vicksburg by the U.S. forces, and were at their homes in the Parish of Lafayette of this State, were arrested by a portion of the command of Major Genl. Franklin, Genl. of New Orleans and lodged in prison where they are now confined. The names of these men are Sergt. A. Laundry Co. "E", Corp. Alfred Pich Co. "E", Private Jules Duboué Co. "E", A. Laundry Co. "A", V. Courneau Co. "A", J. Fabre Co. "A", all of the 21st La. Regiment of Defantry."

Major Levy goes on today - "These men are
"represented as having been quietly at their
"houses, awaiting their exchange, and never
"having violated their paroles. If such are
"the facts I have to request that they may be
"released from confinement and returned
"to their houses"

Major Genl Franklin informs me that
he has no knowledge of these facts, and
that the prisoners cannot have been
arrived by some of the Command of Major
Genl Ord, there at Vermillionville.

I have the honor to request to be in-
formed what answer I shall return to
Major Levy on this subject.

I am General

Very respectfully

J. M. Smith

Col. & a. a. G.

No. 1011 29 1864
Kia. Tr. 22418 first Fla
Barraque Oct 8 1864

Asst. Surg.
Brig. Genl.

Transmits roll of
Prisoners of War
Captured on the late raid
into the western part
of Florida.

1145.

Head Quarters, District of West Florida
Parranacal, October 8th 1864.

Major Geo. B. Drake,
Asst. Adjt. General,
Major.

I have the honor to transmit herewith Roll of Prisoners of War, captured by U.S. Forces under my command on my late raid into the interior of Western Florida and forwarded to New Orleans this day per Steamer "Clinton".

Prominent amongst them are Brig General W. Anderson of the militia, Col. J. Montgomery of the old regular army who commanded the Dist. of West Florida with Head Quarters at Marianna Fla. one State Senator, one Judge of the Circuit Court and several members of the State Legislature who were captured in arms against the Country.

Very Respectfully,
Your obt. servant
Signed As both
Brig. Genl

official

S. J. Sargent

1st Lieut & Adjutant

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR captured by a portion of the Federal Troops under command of *Barro Seal* at *the last and into the interior of Western Florida*

| NO. | NAME (in alphabetical order) | RANK | REGIMENT | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED | REMARKS |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | M. Gordon | 2 ^d Lieutenant | 10 th Light Cav | D | Shoal River | Sept 22 ^d 1862 | |
| 2 | J. Cauthen | Private | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Samuel Daniels | do | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | C. H. Baker | do | Capt. <i>Johnson's Co</i> | | Euchee Fla | " 23 ^d | |
| 5 | L. K. McDonald | do | 10 th Reserve | | " | " | |
| 6 | Samuel Hall | do | Capt. <i>Gillie's Co</i> | | " | " | |
| 7 | R. C. Thomas | do | <i>Johnson's Co</i> | | " | " | |
| 8 | M. Boret | do | " | | " | " | |
| 9 | B. Jones | Captain | Front Guards | | Marion Fla | " 26 ^d | |
| 10 | M. Anderson | Brigadier | Sta. Militia | | Marion Fla | " 27 ^d | Member of the Legislature |
| 11 | U. B. Montgomery | Colonel | Conf. bat. <i>West Fla</i> | | " | " | Private in Capt. <i>Horwood's Co</i> |
| 12 | Jose C. Horwood | Captain | Front Guards | | " | " | |
| 13 | C. J. Staylie | Lieutenant | " | | " | " | |
| 14 | M. E. Hatten | Sergeant | " | | " | " | |
| 15 | C. J. Tipton | do | 10 th Infy | D | " | " | |
| 16 | H. R. Pittman | Private | Capt. <i>Johnson's Co</i> | | " | " | |
| 17 | H. D. Fordman | do | " | | " | " | |
| 18 | J. M. Mathews | do | Greenwood's Patrol | | " | " | |
| 19 | J. D. Decker | do | " | | " | " | |
| 20 | J. Whitehurst | do | Capt. <i>Horwood's Co</i> | | " | " | |
| 21 | J. Davis | do | " | | " | " | |
| 22 | J. Chase | do | " | | " | " | |
| 23 | C. Tucker | do | " | | " | " | |
| 24 | H. Song | do | " | | " | " | |
| 25 | H. H. Song | do | " | | " | " | Member of the Legislature |
| 26 | J. H. Reid | do | " | | " | " | |
| 27 | J. B. Rolan | do | " | | " | " | |
| 28 | E. W. Morning | do | " | | " | " | |
| 29 | J. H. Henty | do | " | | " | " | |
| 30 | S. Shannon | do | " | | " | " | |
| 31 | A. L. Bush | do | " | | " | " | |
| 32 | J. Clavery | do | " | | " | " | |
| 33 | J. L. Lotfield | do | " | | " | " | |
| 34 | J. R. Pittman | do | " | | " | " | |

NOTE: This Roll will be made out in triplicate, immediately upon the capture of any prisoners of war, by the officer commanding the Regiment or Detachment by whom the capture is made—one copy to be retained, one to be forwarded through the proper military channel to the Commanding General of the Department of Florida, and a third copy to be forwarded direct to the Adjutant General.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|---|----------------|--|--|--|
| 21 | C. Buckler | " | | | | |
| 22 | W. Song | " | | | | |
| 23 | D. H. Song | " | | | | |
| 24 | J. Heil | " | | | | |
| 25 | J. B. Polack | " | | | | |
| 26 | E. W. Morning | " | | | | |
| 27 | E. W. Henry | " | | | | |
| 28 | S. Slammom | " | | | | |
| 29 | A. Y. Bush | " | | | | |
| 30 | J. Blavery | " | | | | |
| 31 | M. Hotsfield | " | | | | |
| 32 | J. R. Pittman | " | | | | |
| 33 | Alex Morett | " | | | | |
| 34 | J. H. Bulson | " | | | | |
| 35 | W. Hume | " | | | | |
| 36 | J. Ulstead | " | | | | |
| 37 | C. W. Rush | " | | | | |
| 38 | J. V. Mymck | " | | | | |
| 39 | J. P. Waymond | " | Capt Godman Co | | | |
| 40 | M. Amore | " | " | | | |
| 41 | W. King | " | " | | | |
| 42 | M. Abercrombie | " | " | | | |
| 43 | W. Clayton | " | " | | | |
| 44 | W. Daniels | " | " | | | |
| 45 | E. M. Spencer | " | " | | | |
| 46 | J. P. Kimball | " | Capt Busson Co | | | |
| 47 | P. Abercrombie | " | M. B. Carabay | | | |
| 48 | W. Alley | " | " | | | |
| 49 | M. Semons | " | " | | | |
| 50 | J. Brown | " | " | | | |
| 51 | J. Anderson | " | " | | | |
| 52 | W. N. Shiver | " | " | | | |
| 53 | J. R. Williams | " | " | | | |
| 54 | H. B. Hudson | " | " | | | |
| 55 | J. Skipper | " | Capt Crosby Co | | | |
| 56 | W. Kiel | " | Justice | | | |
| 57 | H. Miller | " | Justice | | | |
| 58 | J. B. Brown | " | " | | | |
| 59 | E. John | " | " | | | |

Member of the Legislature

Judges of the Circuit Court

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 51 | P. [unclear] | | | | |
| 52 | W. Alley | | | | |
| 53 | W. Simms | | | | |
| 54 | J. Brown | | | | |
| 55 | J. Anderson | | | | |
| 56 | W. N. Shaver | | | | |
| 57 | R. Milburn | | | | |
| 58 | H. B. Haddon | | | | |
| 59 | S. Skipper | Capt Crocker | | | |
| 60 | W. Kiel | J. Justice | | | |
| 61 | H. Miller | J. Jones | | | |
| 62 | B. B. Brown | " | | | |
| 63 | E. John | " | | | |
| 64 | S. John | " | | | |
| 65 | M. Everett | " | | | |
| 66 | J. Nelson | " Godman | | | |
| 67 | C. Taylor | " | | | |
| 68 | H. C. King | " | | | |
| 69 | C. Carl | " | | | |
| 70 | J. Sheffield | Capt Jones | | | |
| 71 | G. Baker | " Adams | | | |
| 72 | S. Cawthorn | " | | | |
| 73 | J. Pitts | " | | | |
| 74 | J. Thomas | C. Criswell | | | |
| 75 | J. Lord | " | | | |
| 76 | J. Gable | W. H. [unclear] | W. H. [unclear] | | |
| 77 | J. Gable | " | | | |
| 78 | J. Gable | " | | | |
| 79 | J. Gable | " | | | |
| 80 | J. Gable | " | | | |

(Signed) Asboth
Brig Genl

22419

City of New York

Jan 16/19

2 or more

Rebs

Mr. W. H. ...

List of Prisoners

| No | Name | Rank & Regiment | Residence | Remarks |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | William B. Conly | Pirate, 5th Tennessee Regt. | Henry Co. Tenn. | Is willing to take the Oath of Allegiance |
| 2 | H. J. Numbas | " " " | " " " | " " " " " |
| 3 | Wm. Brothers | " 5th Tennessee | At Large | " " " " " |
| 4 | P. S. Hunt | " " " | Henry Co. Tenn. | " " " " " |
| 5 | Henry Ferguson | Pirate, in the Commodore's line | At Large | " " " " " |
| 6 | John Matthews | " " " | Hoboken, New York. | " " " " " |
| 7 | John Staunton | " " " | At Large | " " " " " |
| 8 | Thomas Rutledge | " " " | " " " | " " " " " |
| 9 | W. A. Blankenship | " 40th Tennessee | Morgan Co. Alabama. | " " " " " |
| 10 | Ben Bolt | " 12th Arkansas | Clark Co. Arkansas. | " " " " " |
| 11 | Wm. Mahon | " 12th Arkansas | Pittsburg Penn. | Deserted from the 12th Ark. Is willing to take Oath |
| 12 | Presley Ritter | " 11th Ark. | Galena Co. Ark. | Deserted from the 11th Ark. " " " " " |
| 13 | H. W. Macfarlan | " 1st Ma. Tenn. & Miss. Regt. | Choctaw Co. Ala. | Is willing to take the oath |
| 14 | Fredrick Snyder | " 1st Ma. Tenn. & Miss. | At large | " " " " " |
| 15 | Henry Stewart | " 1st Ma. Tenn. & Miss. | At large. Is sick | " " " " " |
| 16 | John Andrews | Deserted from 2nd Tenn. Artillery Co. | Scott Co. Mo. | Was put into the C. S. at Pensacola |
| 17 | John Smith | Pirate 4th Tennessee | At Large | Reported at Commerce Mo. |
| 18 | John Little | Civilian. | Burlington Iowa | Deserted before the Prisoners were taken. Is willing to take the Oath |
| 19 | Anderson Chapman | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | Look the oath - |
| 20 | Henry Griffith | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 21 | P. W. Watson | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 22 | William G. More | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 23 | James M. Rogers | Civilian | Stockton, State of California | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 24 | Thomas DuBuck | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 25 | James Hawkins | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 26 | Silas Beavers | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 27 | J. M. Turner | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 28 | J. H. Calvert | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 29 | P. Henry | Civilian | New Madrid Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 30 | William Cuyper | Civilian | New Madrid Co. Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 31 | John Murphy | Deserted from 40th Tenn. | Chicago Ill. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 32 | George Edwards | " " " | Louisville Ky. | " " " " " " " " " " " |
| 33 | George W. Orme | Recruit | St Louis Mo. | " " " " " " " " " " " |

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
No. 11 **22420**
Military Marshal Office
Harpersbroome Nov 5th

Duckingham E.
Capt and Pro Mas

Forwards under guard five
Bushwhackers Captured by
our forces last Eve. with names
Capt & Co Pursuant to orders
from Brig Genl Van Cleve and
Capt the Capt & Lt are notorious
bushwhackers they were captured
about 15 miles from this place
H. T. Ridley Capt Co "E." 20th Regt Infy. reb.
alfred Gregory 2^d Lt. "C" " " "
James Buchanan 2^d Lt. "C" " "
Henry Hill " " " "
James Vaughn " " " "
Capt Ridley is said to be the son of
Judge Ridley of this state "a very
prominent man"

"Capt"
22420
2

Recd. C. P. M. S. T. Nov 5th 1864

Papay

Head Quarters United States Forces
Provost Marshal Office
Memphis Tenn Dec 4th 1864

Provost Marshal,
District of Tenn.

Washville Tenn

Pursuant to orders from
Brig Genl Van Cleve Comdg Post. I forward
you under guard five Bushwhackers Captured
by our forces last eve. with names Reg^{mt} &
for accompanying Bolls.

The Capt^{ns} & Smit are
notorious Bushwhackers & have been in the
Country for some time

They were captured about
15 Miles from the place between Jefferson and
Sebanaw. Capt Ridley is said to be the son of
Judge Ridley of this state "a very prominent man"
he attempted last Spring to murder one Wm
Tilford a Citizen who now resides near Washville
I understand the Michal family in Washville

can give all particulars concerning his attempt
to murder Mrs Tilford

One of the Nichol Family is County
clerk in Nashville who I am informed can give
you more information in regard to Capt Ridley
than can be obtained here.

All the Prisoners are
undoubtedly Buckwhackers and should be
treated as such.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
(Signed) E. Buckingham
Capt and Pro Marshal

P.S.
Since writing the above I learn that Mrs
Tilford is keeping a large Livery Stable
in Nashville on Market Street South of
Broad St who can give a great deal of
information

(Signed) E. Buckingham
Capt and Pro Marshal

Original form ^{Copy} 22421 Wheeling W. Va.

Hd Qrs 17th W. Va. Infy

Bulltown Jan 22^d 1865

L 93-48-543 D - Jan 1865

Day Chas. H.

Major

D - 9 -

Send a list of Name (a) Prisoners
captured by his command
with brief comments
as to standing or character
of each

L. B. 22 - - - 1865

Bulltown, W. Va.

Rec'd Hd Qrs 2^d W. Va. Infy Dist Jan 27/65

Rec'd Hd Qrs 2^d W. Va. Infy Dist Jan 24th 65

HQ Cos 1st Brig 2^d Infy Div Dept US
Clarksburg Jan 24th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut
Cunningham A. P. M. who
will send the prisoners to the
Whaling Military prison to
await orders from Putney

Genl Kelley =

(Signed) M. Wilkinson
Col Comdg

HQ Cos 1st Brig 2^d Infy Div D. US
Clarksburg Jan 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded to HQ Cos
2^d Infy Div Dept US for the
information and orders of
the Genl Comdg -

(Signed) M. Wilkinson
Col. Comdg Brig

HQ Cos 2^d Infy Div D. US
Cumberland Jan 27th 65

Respectfully returned to Col
M. Wilkinson Comdg 1st Brigade

Col. Wilkinson is directed
to require of Maj Day the evidence
so far as it can be gathered
against these citizens prisoners
and statements as to the supposed
prisoners of war, showing with
more particularity the circum-
stances of their capture; also
statement as to the alleged
deserter, how, when and where
and under what circumstan-
ces he came within our
lines, and will forward all
the papers
to the HQ Cos for the further
consideration of the Genl Comdg
By order of Putney Genl Kelley

(Signed) Melvin
Official: ack
Jas. B. Wilkinson
Lt Col A. A. A. Genl

2.
Hd Qrs 9th Reg 2^d Div Inf
Clarksburg Jan 31st 1863

Respectfully Returned to
Major Day - who will
forward the witness
and statements as required
by the Genl Comd - Div - to
the Hd Qrs - with these
papers -

By order of Col W. W. Williamson

Jas. P. Williamson

Capt & A. A. G.

145 Cas 17th 1000 Copy

Jan 22 1863

Benj S. Cunningham
Lieut & Gov Mar

Charleston

Sir: I send you by

Lieut. Henry Parkinson and guard the following named
prisoners of war. Viz

Corpl Andrew J. Montway Co B. 17th V. Co. C.S.A. caught ^{lines at night} coming into our ^{to the prison house}

" John J. Fortna " B. 17th " " " caught in ~~Wichita Co~~ ^{supposed}

Private Mark Davis Co A. 26th V. Co. C.S.A. arrested at Sutter Beraston Colver

" Andrew H. Davis " A. 26th " " " " " "

" Johnson Barker " B. 17th " " " caught in ~~Wichita Co~~ ^{supposed to be after a horse}

" James H. Lane " 46th Regt came in and wants to take the oath

Wm Cutliff is a notorious character & does not belong to any Comd

Isaac Cook " " " " " "

George Backel " " " and can be proven that he

has burnt houses and robbed union citizens generally and

has taken the Oath of allegiance two years ago

Christian Ware was arrested by our Scouts but it is said

to have remained at home for two years and attended to his

own business

Hoping they will all get justice I remain yours Respectfully

Official:

(Signed) Chas H. Day

Das J. Wilkinson

Maj Comd Regt

A. W. A. A. - Gould

22422

New Orleans La.

January 17th 1863.

Mr. B. Mearns. Capt

U.S. S. Eric's Co. of War. No. 20. W. Miss

is a limit of 100 prisoners

are captured by A. Powell.

at 11th Miss. Inf. at

anderville, La.

W

New Orleans La.

Post Office No. 104. July 18. 1865

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR captured by

A. Powell Capt 11th Miss Vet Infy, at Mandeville La

| NO. | NAMES. (In alphabetical order.) | RANK. | REGIMENT. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | <i>W. E. Legon</i> | <i>Captain</i> | <i>ars</i> | | <i>Mandeville La</i> | <i>July 16/65</i> | |
| 2 | <i>Winslow Robinson</i> | <i>1st Lieut</i> | | | <i>Mandeville La</i> | <i>July 16/65</i> | <i>Commanding Lake Shore district</i> |
| 3 | <i>George W. White</i> | <i>1st Lieut</i> | <i>1st Sea Cavalry</i> | | <i>Mandeville La</i> | <i>July 16/65</i> | |
| 4 | <i>John G. Bethune</i> | | | | <i>Mandeville La</i> | <i>July 16/65</i> | <i>Judge State of Georgia</i> |

*Head Qrs. Mil Div of W. Miss
Office Comd of Prisoners
New Orleans, Jan 17th 1865.*

*Received of Capt A. Powell 11th Miss Vet Infy 400 Miss up
the above named Rebel Prisoners of War in charge of
corporal Thomas Jew 56th Ohio Vols Co A.*

*M. Mansford
Capt 1st Reg. S. Infantry
Comd of Prisoners
Mil Div, W. Miss*

*A. Powell
Capt 11th Miss Vet Infy
of Gen. Mansford*

22428^o Mar.
1 Div. 17 A. C.
July 25. 65

Howard Two Prisoners
of War.

Head Quarters Provost Guards 1st Div 17th A. G.
Beaufort, S. C. Jan 25th 1865

Maj. J. C. Marven

Sir

I forward two Prisoners of war
that has been turned over to me by Capt Hemstreet Pro-
marcial 1st Div 17th A. G.

Richard. M. Romans, Co. F. 47th Georgia come in and give him-
self up and wants to take the oath of allegiance.

John, D. Sanders Beaufort, Artillery, Taken while at
home on furlough.

Your Obedient Servant

Chas. W. Mansfield

1st Lieut. Comd. Guards

22424

3 Brig 10 Div 172d

Feb 9 - 1965

Roll of Prisoners
of War

List of Prisoners of War captured on the Skerrish line by 3rd Brig "Devil" A.C. Fitzg 1863

| Names | Rank | Company | Regiment | Remarks |
|-----------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| William Waters. | Corporal | K. | 11 th Georgia | |
| Charles Brown | Private | D. | 42 nd " | Captured near the South Edisto River |
| Soury Jones. | " | O. | 43 rd " | |
| James Pratt. | " | O. | 42 nd " | |
| Mike Burkett | " | 18 th . | 63 rd Virginia | |
| John Allison | " | K. | 20 th | |
| | | | | |

Respectfully forwarded

William Semple

Wm. F. D. Bailey
Capt Ma a, a, a, g.

22425

Chenoweth S.C.

March 4 1865.

List of Persons & directors.

Head-Quarters Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Cherwell, S. C. March 1st 1863

Major John C. Warren,

Prov. Quar. 17th Army Corps.

I send herewith
one prisoner of war. Sergt. D. S. Keigler Co. 5th S. C. Inf. Co.
captured Feb 28th near Mt. Colson S. C.; and five (5) deserters
as follows:

H. Johnson "G" Co. 27th S. C. Inf. Co.

J. R. Davis "E" Co. " " " "

S. Pool "G" Co. " " " "

W. L. Mattis, transfer for 20th S. C. Inf. Co.

W. G. Douglas a sergeant from Columbia, who had been
detailed in Govt employ and deserted.

I also send Thomas Cooke 20th S. C. Inf. Co., written charges
against him were forwarded to you this morning.

Respectfully,

James Milton Col

Prov. Quar. Marshal General

Army of Tennessee

22426

1st Division, 17th A.C.

Roll of

Prisoners of War
turned over Mex. 11. 1865.

Toll of Prisoners of War turned over by 1st Division
 17th A.C. to Corps Provost Marshal March 11th 1865

| No | Name | Rank | Co | Regt | from whom Received | Remarks |
|----|----------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1 | C. L. Adkinson | Capt | B | 51 st Regt | 1 st Div | Armed - was on his way home on leave of absence. |
| 2 | Bradley Kelley | 2 nd Lieut | D | 22 nd Regt | " | Armed |
| 3 | R. P. Collins | Lieut | B | 50 th Regt | " | Armed - was on his way home on leave |
| 4 | H. A. Lewis | Serjt | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 5 | R. P. Burns | Coft | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 6 | J. J. Hedgpeth | Coft | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 7 | E. Jenkins | Coft | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 8 | S. S. Collins | Pte | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 9 | W. P. Cox | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 10 | W. Lamb | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 11 | C. L. Britts | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 12 | Joseph Britts | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 13 | William Waters | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 14 | A. B. Hedgpeth | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 15 | V. D. Powell | " | B | 50 | " | 50 50 |
| 16 | W. Whitfield | " | Marines | Coft | " | Came in & gave up - no arms |
| 17 | J. E. Smith | " | M | 1 st Regt | " | Deserter - no arms |
| 18 | J. S. Childers | " | G | 50 | " | 50 - 50 |

William H. ...
 Capt: & A.P.M. 1st Div
 17th A.C.

22427

Quin Monthly Report
Prisoners of war captured
by 4th Div from
March 15th to March 31st, 1865

Roll of Prisoners of war captured by 11th Div 17th A.C. in the field W.C. from March 15th 1865 to March 31st 1865.

| No | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co | When Captured | Where Captured | Reward's |
|----|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1 | D. G. Roberson | 2 nd Lieut | 1 st N.C. heavy arty | A | March 16 th 1865 | near Clinton N.C. | |
| 2 | Bromastie A. A. | Private | 2 nd N.C. Cav | F | " 16 th " | " " " | |
| 3 | Dobbins J. W. | " | 27 th Va Infy | C | " 21 st " | " Bentonville " | |
| 4 | Simmons Sanders | " | March's Light arty W.C. | " | " 18 th " | " Mount Olive " | |
| 5 | Sutton David | " | 66 th U.C. Infy | D | " 26 th " | " Goldsboro " | |

3^d Division
1st ~~22428~~ Division
17th A.C.

Roll of Prisoners of War.

March 4. 1865.

Roll of Prisoners of War
 captured by 1st Division 17th A. C. turned over to Prov. Mar. 17th A. C. March 4th 1865

| No | Names | Ranks | Co | Reg't | Received | | | Remarks |
|----|------------------|---------------|--------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | | Of whom | When | Where | |
| 1 | L. S. Hubben | Private | B | 5 th Inf. Cav | Capt. Richard A. B. ^{now} | March 2 nd 1865 | Near Cheraw S.C. | Armed |
| 2 | Nathan Norton | " | E | 21 st S.C. | 2 nd Brig | " 2 nd | On march to Cheraw | No Arms. went home from Fort Fisher. |
| 3 | Robert Day | " | D | 27 th Ga | 1 st Brig | " 3 rd | " | No Arms |
| 4 | Wm. K. Snipe | " | Guards | S. Art. Co | " | " | " | Came in and gave himself up |
| 5 | L. S. McCall | " | E | 4 th S. C. Cav | " | " | " | Had Arms when surrounded, but threw them away when taken |
| 6 | J. R. Woodard | " | E | 2 S.C. Art | " | " | " | Had Arms when taken, but made no resistance |
| 7 | J. R. Moseley | " | E | 2 S.C. Art | " | " | " | Came in with Arms and gave himself up |
| 8 | Michael Clucher | " | B | 1 st S.C. Inf | " | " | " | No Arms |
| 9 | L. Brock | no Regiment | | | " | " | " | No Arms. says he never had a gun |
| 10 | Thomas Canton | Palmetto Batt | | | " | " | " | No Arms |
| 11 | Adolph Seaman | Private | B | 1 st Foreign Batt | " | " | " | Says he belonged to 99 th Ind ^a |
| 12 | George Ormiston | " | E | " | " | " | " | Says he belonged to 2 nd Md. heavy Art |
| 13 | Chas. L. Burdick | " | E | " | " | " | " | Says he belonged to 1 st Cont. Lew |
| 14 | E. Seales | " | F | 7 S.C. Batt | " | " | " | Came in without Arms, & gave himself up |
| 15 | W. W. Snipe | " | " | Gas Batt | " | " | " | Deserted from Rebel Service |
| 16 | Joseph Heyodie | Corpl | B | 1 st Ga Regt | Ordg. 1 st Div. 1 st Div | " | " | " |
| 17 | Robert Murphy | Private | B | 2 S.C. | 1 st Brig | " | " | No Arms. Came in and gave himself up |
| 18 | Harrison Walker | " | I | 28 Ga | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Silas Harris | Serjt | I | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Bureau Porter | Private | D | 21 st S.C. | 2 nd Brig | " | " | Deserted from Rebel Serv. was taken at his home. |

Near Cheraw S.C.

Were taken
 prisoners of the
 Rebels and in
 listed in the Roll
 Series to some other
 line (as they say)

William Nemstreet
 Capt. & Prov. Mar
 1st Div. 17th A. C.

Roll of Prisoners cap-
-tured by 4th Div 17th A.C.
from March 1st to 15th 1865.

22429

Semi Monthly Report
of
Prisoners of war captured
by
4th Div 17th A.C. from
March 1st 1865 to March 15th 1865.

Roll of Prisoners of war Captured by 4th Division 17th A. C. "In the field" from March 1st 1865. to March 15th 1865.

| No | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co | When Captured | Where Captured | Remarks |
|----|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 1 | John S. Robbins | 1 st Lieut | 20 th N. C. Infy | "D" | March 6 th | Prisoners captured at various points along the line of March on S. C. and N. C. | |
| 2 | H. S. Kennedy | 2 nd Lieut | 1 st Confederate Engineers | | " 11 th | | |
| 3 | Wright J. H. | Serjt. | 2 nd S. C. Cav | D | " 12 th | | |
| 4 | Easterling G. W. | Corpl | 21 st S. C. Infy | C | " 6 th | | |
| 5 | McLaurin D. W. | " | 28 th S. C. Infy | G | " 5 th | | |
| 6 | Locke Henry | Private | 1 st Confederate Engineers | | " 11 th | | |
| 7 | Dodd W. M. | " | 3 rd N. C. Light Arty | C | " 13 th | | |
| 8 | Davis B. J. | " | 7 th S. C. Cav | C | " 8 th | | |
| 9 | Easterling S. | " | 8 th S. C. Infy | G | " 6 th | | |
| 10 | Freeman J. J. | " | 1 st S. C. Cav | H | " 6 th | | |
| 11 | Pagelow R. J. | " | Confederate Navy | | " 15 th | | |
| 12 | Godbold A. | " | 7 th S. C. Cav | C | " 8 th | | |
| 13 | Keim John | " | 36 th N. C. Arty | C | " 15 th | | |
| 14 | McLaurin J. J. | " | Hampton Legion | C | " 5 th | | |
| 15 | Meyers John | " | 1 st Confederate Navy | | " 11 th | | |
| 16 | Webster George | " | 19 th S. C. Cav | E | " 6 th | | |
| 17 | Watts J. J. | " | 40 th N. C. Infy | H | " 13 th | | |

22430

Semi Monthly report of
Prisoners of War captured
3 div 172 C for the half
month ending Feb 15 1865

Semi-Monthly Report of Prisoners of War of 3rd Div. 17th Ill. for the half month ending March 11th 1862-

| No | Name | Rank | Regiment - Co | When captured | Where captured | Remarks |
|----|------------------|------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | W. McLean | Priv | 46 th Ill. Infy "D" | March 18 th 1862- | 2 nd Camp Illinois 7 th Ill. Co. to march through Ill. | Forwarded to relay of G. W. Cannon. |
| 2 | Alex. Polson | " | 23 rd Ill. Infy "G" | " 1 st " | " | " |
| 3 | John Agerton | " | Reserve Batt. Ill. Infy "C" | " 2 nd " | " | " |
| 4 | W. W. Summers | " | 21 st Ill. Infy "H" | " " | " | " |
| 5 | N. J. Lynn | " | 1 st Ill. Infy "E" | " 3 rd " | " | " |
| 6 | John Stevenson | " | 2 nd Ill. Infy "D" | " " | " | " |
| 7 | J. Adams | " | 1 st Ill. Infy "D" | " " | " | " |
| 8 | C. Sangston | " | Reserve Batt. Ill. Infy "A" | " " | " | " |
| 9 | W. S. Kowin | " | 21 st Ill. Infy "D" | " " | " | " |
| 10 | John Eddings | " | " " | March 4 th 1862- | " | " |
| 11 | Les Kern | " | 27 th Ill. Infy "D" | " 5 th " | " | " |
| 12 | Harro Quick | " | 26 th Ill. Infy "D" | " " | " | " |
| 13 | Alvins Quick | " | 4 th Ill. Infy "H" | " " | " | " |
| 14 | Saml. Wainwright | " | 16 th Ill. Cav "B" | " " | " | " |
| 15 | Saml. Johnson | " | 1 st Ill. Infy "C" | " " | " | " |
| 16 | R. Johnson | " | 1 st Ill. Infy "C" | " " | " | " |
| 17 | W. H. Burns | " | " " | " " | " | " |
| 18 | Able Polson | " | " " | " " | " | " |
| 19 | Geo. Barnes | " | " " | " " | " | " |
| 20 | J. H. Anderson | " | 1 st Ill. Infy "B" | " " | " | " |
| 21 | W. C. Gandy | " | 26 th Ill. Infy "D" | " " | " | " |

San: Monthly Report of Prisoners of 2nd Div 12th Reg for the half month ending March 15th (Continued)

| No | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co | When captured | Where captured | Remarks |
|----|----------------|--------|--------------------|----|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 22 | Unknown Quirk | " | 7th Regt N.C. Mil | C | March 5th 1862 | Cheraw South Carolina | Forwarded to Dept of the Marine |
| 23 | W. G. Quirk | " | " | C | " | " | " |
| 24 | C. A. Westbury | " | 1st Regt N.C. Mil | H | March 6th 1862 | Denwitsville S.C. | " |
| 25 | W. Greyman | " | Artillery of N.C. | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | E. Carl | " | 4th Regt N.C. Mil | E | March 6th 1862 | " | " |
| 27 | J. English | " | " | E | " | " | " |
| 28 | H. D. Webster | " | 8th Regt N.C. Mil | 20 | " | " | " |
| 29 | J. P. Pinnel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | J. W. Webster | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | J. W. Kenlock | S. Sgt | 25th Regt N.C. Mil | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | John Hickey | " | 8th Regt N.C. Mil | C | March 8th 1862 | Campbell's Bridge S.C. | " |
| 33 | W. Jackson | " | 8th Regt N.C. Mil | D | " | " | " |
| 34 | J. H. Scar | " | 2nd Regt N.C. Mil | A | March 10th 1862 | Rockfish Creek N.C. | " |
| 35 | John Blund | " | 1st Regt N.C. Mil | " | " | " | " |
| 36 | R. Butler | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | W. D. Melvin | Priv | 4th Regt N.C. Mil | D | March 15th 1862 | South River N.C. | " |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |

W. S. Maddell
 Capt and Provost
 2nd Div 12th Regt N.C. Mil

~~2231~~ office

4 dir 17 a. c.

March, 1865.

Four Prisoners of war
forwarded.

Headquarters 4th Div 14th a. c.
Office Provost Marshal

near Benettonville S. C. March 1865

Sir,

I forward under guard four prisoners
of war and one deserter, all captured by
our foragers, and named as follows.

Capt L. W. Easterling S. C. 91st S. C. Infy

" D. W. McFaurie G. 2nd " "

Private E. Easterling G. 8th " "

" J. F. McFaurie C. Hampton Legion S. C.

Private Richard Smothers G. Co 7th Bato S. C. Reno (Deserter)

I am Sir

Respectfully your obedient
J. P. Lambert

Provost Marshal

Yours
J. P. Lambert

Major of 4th Div 14th a. c.

4th Div 14th a. c.

22432 *Ho. Mar. office*
3 Div. 17a. C.
Mar 12-1865.

Forwards 2 specimens
of Star.

Head Quarters 3rd Div 14th A.C.
"Office Pro Mars"

In the Field Fayetteville or 6 March 13th 1865

Major J. C. Harvett

Pro Mars 14th A.C.

Major

I have the honor to
forward you under General (2nd) Div of War
Samb. Payant "A" Co 2nd Batt. Local defense of
N.C. W. B. Carver in his employ at the N.C. Salt
works

I am Major

Very resp.

Your obt. servt

W. S. Wadsett

Capt & Pro Mars

22438

Robbed Prisoners
of War. and Deserters
from Rebel Army
turned over by
18th Div. 17th A.C.

Head Quarters, St. Louis, 17th A.C.

Office of Provost Marshal

Near Fayetteville, N.C. March 14, 1865

Major J. C. Mason.

Per Mar: 17th A.C.

Major:

Herewith I have the honor to forward you three Confederate prisoners captured by 3rd Brig.

1. Wm. Kern. Pte. G. 4th S.C. Cav. captured in arms, escaped.
2. Wm. Howard. Pte. Sailor, Old North Carolina Gun boat. claims to be a deserter, and says he never wanted to serve in the Confederate Service.
3. Henry Jones. Sailor of same boat and gave himself up under the same circumstances.
4. W. A. Spivy. Says he was conscripted, was taken at his home. did not belong to any Co, or Regt.
5. had a pass as a courier from Confederate authorities.
5. Leon Powell. came in and gave himself up, had no arms - belonged to 3rd N.C. Batt. is a Private.
6. James D. Powell. Pte. 2nd N.C. Batt. came in and gave himself up under the same circumstances.

I also forward you eight Citizens arrested in
hiding places, claiming to be trying to avoid
the Confederate Army, most of them desire
to be sent to Wilmington, and to go North.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

William Remwell
Capt & Pro March
1st Div 14th A.C.

Robert Remwell
25438
of Gen. Lee's Department
from Rebel Army
handed over by
John A. Smith 17th A.C.

Sh. V. 15. 15
17. 2243A on
17th A.C.
~~17th A.C.~~

Prisoners of War
turned over to 17th A.C.

Toll of Prisoners of War turned over to Corps Head Qrs. by 1st Division, 17th Army Corps

| No. | Names | Rank | Co | Regt. | Received | | | Turned over | | Remarks |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|---|---------|
| | | | | | Of whom | When | Where | To whom | When | |
| 1 | F. M. Marchbanks | Private | A | Earle's Battery | 1 st Brig | Feb. 21. 65 | | | With Arms | |
| 2 | E. Smith | " | B | - | " | " | | | Nurse in Hospital | |
| 3 | P. H. Coffman | 1 st Lieut | F | 5 th Sec | 3 rd Brig | " | | | Armed | |
| 4 | T. M. Sawyer | Private | F | " | " | " | | | do | |
| 5 | John Judge | " | B | 10 th Tenn | 1 st Brig | " | | | Deserter - No arms | |
| 6 | B. J. Thompson | " | G | 24 th | " | " | | | do do | |
| 7 | A. J. Heuser | " | F | 12 th Ia | " | " | | | Armed | |
| 8 | Thomas Kennedy | " | G | 1 st Sec | " | " | | | do | |
| 9 | Samb. F. Orry | " | E | 63 rd Pa | " | " | | | Deserter - No Arms | |
| 10 | J. J. Cairns | " | E | 57 th Me | 2 nd Brig | " | | | Picked up in a Swamp, no arms | |
| 11 | Ja. Lothern | " | E | " | " | " | | | do do | |
| 12 | C. W. Wade | " | E | " | " | " | | | do do | |
| 13 | J. J. Whitwood | " | C | Phillip's Legion | 3 rd Brig | " | | | With Arms - In Engagement of 21 st | |
| 14 | O. C. H. Davis | " | C | " | " | " | | | do - do | |
| 15 | D. Binu | Sergt. | G | 5 th Sec | " | " | | | do - do | |
| 16 | Wm. H. Smith | Private | G | 31 st Miss | 1 st Brig | " | | | Armed. Captured in Swamp | |
| 17 | John Pender | " | E | 1 st Ia | " | " | | | do | |
| 18 | P. Thompson | " | H | 15 th Me | " | " | | | Deserter, taken in Swamp | |

In the field. P. C.

Provost Marshal 17th Army Corps

March 25th 1865.

William Hemstreet
Capt and C. M. 1st Div. 17th A. C.

1st Div^{ion} 17th A.C.
22435

Report of Confederate
Prisoners turned over
for the last pay month
of March 1863

Report of Prisoners of War and Confederate Deserters Turned over to Maj J. C. Mason Prov. Mar 17th 63
during the half month ending 31st March 1863-

| No | Names | Rank | Co. | Regt. | Received | | Turned over | | Remarks | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Of whom | When | Where | To whom | | Where |
| 1 | Sampson Spink | Private | C | 26 th N.C. | 3 rd Brig | March 20 th 63 | In the field N.C. | Prov. Mar 17 th A.C. | March 20 th 63 | Deserted - Without arms |
| 2 | Thomas Simpson | " | C | 4 th N.C. | 2 nd " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Arthur Faircloth | " | Suppld | Rehd Soldier | " | " | " | " | " | Found in Swamp with arms |
| 4 | W. Patterson | " | Capt. | Magruder's Co. | Hardee's Guard | " | " | " | " | Without arms |
| 5 | J. L. Pidgeon | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Without arms |
| 6 | William Fudge | " | B. | 47 th Ga. | 1 st Brig | " | " | " | " | With arms |
| 7 | J. M. Branchbank | " | C. | Cris's Battery | " | " | " | " | " | 25 th 63 |
| 8 | E. Smith | " | B. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Was a surgeon. Hoapl |
| 9 | P. H. Coffman | 1 st Lieut | F. | 5 th S.C. Cav. | 3 rd Brig | " | " | " | " | Taken with arms |
| 10 | J. M. Sawyer | Priv. | F. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | John Hodge | " | B. | 10 th Tenn | 1 st Brig | " | " | " | " | Deserted - Not armed |
| 12 | B. J. Thompson | " | G. | 24 th " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | C. J. Hooper | " | F. | 42 nd Ga. | " | " | " | " | " | Armed |
| 14 | Thomas Kennedy | " | G. | 5 th S.C. | " | " | " | " | " | Do. |
| 15 | Samuel T. Oddy | " | C. | 3 rd Va. | " | " | " | " | " | Deserted - Not armed |
| 16 | J. J. Gaurier | " | C. | 57 th N.C. | 2 nd Brig | " | " | " | " | Picked up in Swamp. Not armed |
| 17 | J. S. Settoon | " | C. | " | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 18 | C. W. Wade | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 19 | J. P. Chittwood | " | " | Phillips | 3 rd Brig | " | " | " | " | With arms in baggage of 2 nd Co. |
| 20 | O. C. Hillaris | " | " | Boigon | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 21 | W. B. Bism | Sergt. | G. | 5 th S.C. Cav. | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 22 | Wm. F. Smith | Private | S. | 31 st Miss | 1 st Brig | " | " | " | " | 25 th Had arms. Was cap ⁿ in Swamp |
| 23 | John Perceps | " | C. | 1 st Ga. | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 24 | D. Thompson | " | F. | 15 th N.C. | " | " | " | " | " | Deserted - Taken in Swamp |
| 25 | W. L. Waller | " | A. | 3 rd Ga. Cav. | 3 rd Brig | " | Near Galatons | " | " | 30 th Gave himself up |
| 26 | R. B. Waller | " | A. | " | " | " | " | " | " | - Do - |
| 27 | J. T. Shackelford | " | F. | 40 th N.C. | 1 st Brig | " | " | " | " | Deserted - Taken at home with arms |

Wm. A. G. A. S.
Capt. and A. P. M. 1st Div 1st A.C.

22436 Div 17a ©

Feb 21 1965

Towards following
Prisoners of War.

22437

1st Division, 17th A.C.
Report of
Prisoners of War.
to 15th March 1865

Monthly Report of Prisoners of War Captured by 1st Division 17th Army Corps turned over to Corps Head Quarters from the 1st to the 15th March inclusive.

| No | Names | Ranks | Co | Regt | Records | | | Remarks |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | | Of whom | When | Where | |
| 1 | J. K. Adams | Private | E | 2 nd S.C. | 1 st Brigade | March 1, 1865 | In the field S.C. | No Arms, claims to be a deserter. |
| 2 | M. C. J. Adams | " | b | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | E. Clanton | " | a | 1 st S.C. | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Wiley Johnson | " | w | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Nathan Horton | " | L | 2 nd S.C. | 2 nd Brigade | " | " | " |
| 6 | Robert Day | " | S | 27 th Ga | 1 st Brigade | " | Near Cheraw S.C. | " |
| 7 | T. S. Hubbs | " | B | 1 st S.C. Cav | Capl. Robt. Alb. 1 st Div. | " | " | " |
| 8 | Wm. R. Snipe | " | Guards | 1 st S.C. Cav | 1 st Brigade | " | " | " |
| 9 | J. S. McCall | " | B | 4 th S.C. Cav | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | J. R. Howard | " | E | 2 nd S.C. Cav | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | J. R. Mosley | " | S | 3 rd S.C. Cav | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Michael Clasher | " | B | 1 st S.C. Inf | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | L. Frock | " | " | No Regt | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Thomas Lantow | " | Palmetto | Batts | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Adolph Jeannan | " | R | 1 st Foreign Batts | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | George Ormiston | " | E | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Charles S. Burdick | " | E | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | E. Sealed | " | E | 7 th S.C. Batts | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | W. W. Snipe | " | Ga | Light Batts | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Joseph Higdon | Corporal | B | 1 st S.C. Regt | Orderly, 1 st Div. 1 st Div. | " | " | " |
| 21 | Robert Murphy | Private | B | 2 nd S.C. Cav | 1 st Brigade | " | " | " |
| 22 | Harrison Walker | " | S | 27 th Ga | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lilas Harris | Sergeant | S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Duncan Porter | Private | S | 2 nd S.C. | 2 nd Brigade | " | " | " |
| 25 | John Johnson | 1 st Sargt | S | 1 st S.C. | Head Qrs. 1 st Div. | " | " | " |
| 26 | Isaac Price | Private | S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Noah Drury | Mulatto | Litizan | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | J. B. Mills | Private | S | 1 st S.C. | 2 nd Sargt | " | Cheraw | " |
| 29 | J. J. Davis | Sargt | S | 15 th S.C. | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | E. C. Adkinson | Private | B | 5 th N.C. | 1 st Sargt | " | Near Fayetteville N.C. | " |
| 31 | Judley Kelley | 2 nd Sargt | S | 20 th Ga | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | R. H. Collins | 2 nd Sargt | B | 5 th N.C. | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | W. A. Lewis | Sergeant | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | R. H. Barnes | Corporal | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 35 | J. J. Hedgpath | Corporal | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 36 | E. Jenkins | Corporal | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | S. S. Collins | Private | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | W. P. Cox | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 39 | W. Lamb | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 40 | C. L. Britt | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | Joseph Britt | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | William Waters | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | A. B. Hedgpath | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | O. D. Powell | " | B | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | James Whitfield | " | Marine | Corps | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | J. E. Smith | " | Ga | 1 st S.C. | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | J. S. Childers | " | G | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | W. A. Surrage | " | S | 2 nd S.C. | " | " | In the field N.C. | " |
| 49 | Calvin Parker | " | S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Wm. H. H. H. | " | G | 4 th S.C. | 2 nd Brig | " | Near Fayetteville N.C. | " |
| 51 | Wm. Howard | Sailor N.C. | gunboat | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Henry Jones | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Wm. Spivey | Massa | Conscript | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Sam. Powell | Private | 2 nd S.C. Batts | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | James D. Powell | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

William Keesler
Capt. and A.P.M.
1st Div. 17th A.C.

22438

1 Div 17a. C.
March 2 65

List of Prisoners of War
Captured by the 1st Brigad

Head Qrs 1st Div 17th ac
In the field S.C.

March 2nd 1865

Major John C. Marvon

Provost Marshal 17th ac

Major:

Herewith I have the honor to forward you the following Prisoners of War.

1. J. K. Odum, Private, Co "E" 21st S.C. Captured by 1st Brig. no arms - claims to be deserter
2. M. C. J. Odum " " " " " " " " " " " "
3. E. Clanton " " Co "I" S.C. " " " Captured on march
4. Wiley Johnson " " " " " " " " " " " "

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv^t

William Hewitt

Capt. & A.Q.M. 1st Div 17th ac

1865. 17th ac - Deserter

1st Division
22439 d.c.

Prisoners of War
turned over Feb 6/65.

Head Qrs, 1st Divⁿ 17th A.C.
Pamunetville S.C.

March 6th 1865.

Major J. C. Garraw.

Provost Marshal, 17th A.C.

Major.

Herewith I have the honor
to forward you five Prisoners of War as follows. viz

1. John Johnson, 1st Sgt. Co^s 5th, 1st S.C. arrested Mich 5th came into our
lines near Charaw, and gave himself up.

2. James Price, Private, Co^s 5th, 1st S.C. same date & circumstances

3. Noah Dumarz, is a Mulatto - joined into Rebel Service,

4. L. B. Mills, Musician, 1st S.C. claims to be a deserter, and
was taken at his home in Charaw.

5. J. J. Davis, Sgt. Co^s 5th, 15th S.C. claims to be a deserter
and was taken at Charaw.

Very Respectfully
Yours to the Serv^t

William Demstreet

Capt. & A.P.M.

1st Divⁿ 17th A.C.

22440

in manuscript
H. de la C.
Mch 14-1865

Towards Prisoners of
War

Headquarters 4th Div "A.C.",
Office Provost Marshal
"In the field" N. C. March 14th 1865

W. J. M. Mason
Prov. Marshal, "A.C."

Sir

I forward the following
names of prisoners of war, captured by our
troops.

Parole J. D. Watts "No" 60 40th N. C. Infy
W. M. Bode C. " 3rd N. C. Light Artillery

I am Sir

Respectfully your obed^t Servant
J. J. Moorhead
1st Lt. Prov. Marshal

"A.C."

22441

4th Div 17th A. C.
March 12th 1865.

Forwards the following
named prisoners of War

Head Quarters 4th Div 17th A. C.
Office Provost Marshal
Savannah N. C. March 12th 1865

Sir

Have the honor to forward the following names of
prisoners of war. Captured in last few days.

2nd Lieut H. S. Kennedy 1st Confederate Engineers
Private Harry Coats " " "
" John Myers " " "
" B. J. Davis Sr Co 7th S. C. Inf
" A. Godbold " " " " "

I, am Sir

Respectfully your Obedt Servt
J. J. Herbert
Sgt Prov Marshal 4th Div 17th A. C.

22442

Some Monthly Report
of Prisoners of War of
the 3^d Div 1st A. C. for the
half month ending Dec 20
1865.

Semi Monthly Report
ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR of 3rd Div. Dec 17th 1864 forwarded by ~~W. S. Haddell~~ W. S. Haddell Capt. U.S. Army 3rd Div. 17th Dec 1864
 Maj J. C. Maroon Proc Mar 17th 1865 for this half month ending March 31st 1865

| NO. | NAMES. (In alphabetical order.) | RANK. | REGIMENT. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. <small>NOTE. This Roll will be made out in triplicate, immediately upon the capture of any prisoners of war, by the officer commanding the Regiment or Detachment by whom the capture is made—one copy to be retained, one to be forwarded through the proper military channel to the Commanding General of the Department or Army, and a third copy to be forwarded direct to the Adjutant General.</small> |
|-----|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | J. J. Melange | Private | 66 th A.C. Infy | " | W. Va. Clinch Mt. | Mar 9 th 1865 | Forwarded to Maj J. C. Maroon Proc Mar 17 th 1865 |
| 2 | W. H. Cherry | 1 st Lieut. | " | " | W. Va. Clinch Mt. | Mar 10 th 1865 | " " " " " " " " |
| 3 | C. H. Keiser | Private | 40 th A.C. Infy | " | " | Mar 10 th 1865 | " " " " " " " " |
| 4 | F. Frazier | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " " " " " |
| 5 | S. A. Currier | " | 1 st A.C. Infy | " | W. Va. Clinch Mt. | Mar 10 th 1865 | " " " " " " " " |
| 6 | Henry K. Leach | " | An unauthorized recruit | " | " | " | " " " " " " " " |
| 7 | G. H. Singleton | " | 2 nd A.C. Infy | " | W. Va. Clinch Mt. | Mar 10 th 1865 | " " " " " " " " |
| 8 | | | | | | | |

W. S. Haddell
 Capt. U.S. Army 3rd Div. 17th Dec 1864

22443

Adm Dros 17th J. C.
P. M. Marsh Office
Jan 19th 1865

List of Confederate
Prisoners and deserters

Recd from Mass J. L. Harp
 Pros March 10th 1864 Capt. The following
 named Confederate prisoners and deserters

| No. | Name | Rank | Company | Remarks |
|-----|------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1 | G. D. Myrick | Priest | Georgia Cadets | |
| 2 | Wm. A. W. Chetey | Serjt | B. 1 st Tenn Co | |
| 3 | Chas. Wilson | Priest | B. 5 th La Reser | |
| 4 | J. J. McMahon | Capt | A. 1 st La Militia | |
| 5 | S. H. Dodge | Deut | I. 12 th Miss Co | |
| 6 | W. R. Peltier | Priest | D. 3 rd S. C. Co | |
| 7 | H. J. Bennett | " | " | " |
| 8 | J. S. Lynam | " | " | " |
| 9 | W. S. Jackson | " | B. 2 nd S. C. Co | |
| 10 | S. D. Burrow | " | Lafayette Barb | |
| 11 | Chas. Bowen | Capt | " | " |
| 12 | J. A. Joyner | Priest | " | " |
| 13 | Merrett White | " | " | " |
| 14 | R. A. Hill | act surg | 5 th Tex Co | |
| 15 | J. E. Doubly | Priest | C. 3 rd S. C. Co | |

(over)

James Wilson St. Cal
Pro. Ma. Paul Aug. 1850
~~John W. Marshall~~
~~Pro. Ma. Marshall~~

10

22444

Roll of Prisoners of War
Recd + forwarded to
July 15-1865.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

| NO. | NAMES--IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED |
|-----|--|------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 | <i>H. J. Bennett</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>3rd Mass</i> | <i>"H"</i> | <i>Pocotaligo S.</i> |
| 2 | <i>J. G. Sayell</i> | " | " " " | " | " |

PRISONERS OF WAR

Received and forwarded by *Wm. P. Widdell* *Pro War 3rd Div 14th A.C.* for the following days
 Ending *January 15th 1865*

| REGIMENT OR COUNTY STATE. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | By whom captured. | (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.) |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Mass</i> | <i>"H"</i> | <i>Pocotaligo S.C.</i> | <i>Jan'y 15th 1865</i> | <i>3rd Reg 3rd Div</i> | <i>Forwarded to Major G. Barvier Pro War 14th A.C.</i> |
| " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | <i>Wm. P. Widdell</i> <i>Capt. Pro War</i> <i>3rd Div 14th A.C.</i> | |

22445

Semi-Monthly Report
of Prisoners of War
of the 3rd Div 17th A.C.
1/2 Month ending Feb 15 1965.

Sanitary Report - ~~ROLL~~ OF PRISONERS OF WAR

| NO. | NAMES - IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED |
|-----|---|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1 | J. G. Miller | Private | 1st. Illinois | " | Henry S. Co. |
| 2 | W. G. Carson | " | 27th. Indiana | " | " |
| 3 | J. B. Stinson | A Police | of the City of Charleston | | |
| 4 | Wm. Chapman | unassigned | Charleston | | |
| 5 | J. C. Royal | Private | 32nd. Ia. Inf. | " | " |
| 6 | J. C. Fountain | " | 1st. Ia. Inf. | "F" | " |
| 7 | J. H. Hays | " | 21st. Ia. Cav. | "H" | Charleston |
| 8 | Wm. Miller | " | 31st. Ia. Inf. | "H" | " |
| 9 | J. W. Stanton | " | 43rd. Ia. Inf. | "H" | " |
| 10 | J. W. Thompson | " | " | "D" | " |
| 11 | J. G. Jones | " | " | "G" | " |
| 12 | J. C. Williams | " | " | "G" | " |
| 13 | J. W. Smith | " | 1st. Ia. Cav. | "H" | " |
| 14 | J. W. Graham | " | " | "H" | " |
| 15 | Wm. Wallace | " | 20th. Ia. Inf. | "G" | " |
| 16 | Geo. Williams | " | 1st. Ia. Inf. | "D" | " |
| 17 | W. A. Newton | " | 43rd. Ia. Inf. | "G" | " |
| 18 | J. W. Quarter | " | 1st. Ia. Inf. | "H" | " |
| 19 | W. A. Taylor | " | " | "D" | " |
| 20 | J. W. Miller | Private | 1st. Ia. Cav. | "H" | " |
| | J. D. Taylor | Private | 1st. Ia. Cav. | "H" | " |

LIST OF WAR

of the War 17th Dec for the War of Independence - Ending July 15th 1865

| WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.) |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Mary S. W. | July 9th 1865 | was turned over to the Gov. of Arkansas Court was 17th Dec |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | July 10th 1865 | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | July 10th 1865 | " |
| " " | July 10th 1865 | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |
| " " | " | " |

William A. Madrell
 Capt. Geo. Pro. Me an 3rd Reg
 17th Dec

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|---|--------------|-----------|---|-----|-----|
| 4 | John W. Weston | " | Regiment and | 1st Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 5 | James P. [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 1st Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 6 | John [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 1st Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 7 | Harmon [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 26th Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 8 | Frank [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 16th Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 9 | W. [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 1st Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 10 | J. [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 11th Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 11 | H. H. [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 11th Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |
| 12 | W. [unclear] | " | Regiment and | 11th Regt | " | 2nd | 1st |

22446

List of Prisoners of War forwarded to Major J. C. Warren
 Pas Mar 14th 63 by Capt. W. A. Randall Pas Mar 3rd 63 in the 5th March 1865

| No | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co. | Remarks |
|----|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Jos. M. Kellock | Li. Col. | 23 rd Ill. Infy | " | captured March 6 th 1863. Forwarded to Major J. C. Warren Pas Mar 15 th 63 |
| 2 | Wm. J. Quinn | Private | 26 th Ill. Infy | " | " " 5 th " " " " |
| 3 | Jos. Quinn | " | 27 th Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 4 | Thos. W. Webster | " | 8 th Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 5 | David Pettit | Regiment and | Co. unknown | " | " " " " " " |
| 6 | John Burns | " | 1 st Ill. Infy | " | captured March 5 th 1863 |
| 7 | Harson Quirk | " | 26 th Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 8 | Saml. Mamy | " | 16 th Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 9 | W. M. Johnson | " | 1 st Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 10 | R. Johnson | " | " | " | " " " " " " |
| 11 | W. H. Burns | " | " | " | " " " " " " |
| 12 | Abel Tolson | " | " | " | " " " " " " |
| 13 | J. Anderson | " | " | " | " " " " " " |
| 14 | Alonzo Quirk | " | 4 th Ill. Infy | " | " " " " " " |
| 15 | Jack Quirk | " | citizen of Ill. | " | " " " " " " |
| 16 | A. Quirk | " | citizen of Ill. | " | captured March 6 th 1863 |
| 17 | Harson Quirk | " | " | " | " " " " " " |
| 18 | Amos Quirk | " | citizen of Ill. | " | " " " " " " |
| 19 | A. W. Weatherly | " | citizen of Ill. | " | " " " " " " |

Continued

| No. | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co. |
|-----|---------------|------|-------------|-----|
| 20 | E. Carl | Pvt | 4th Regt | "C" |
| 21 | W. Seymour | " | Blacks Batt | "B" |
| 22 | H. D. Webster | Sgt | 8th Regt | "B" |

Remarks

Captures Rich & others forwarded to Prov. Mar. 17th

" " " " "

" " " " "

I am Major
 Very resp
 Your obt. servt
 W. S. Maddell
 Capt. & Prov. Mar.
 3rd Div. 14th Regt.

25442

H. C. 17 a. ©

Feb 13 1865

Howards Cust of Prisoners
of war

Head Quarters 4th Div 17th A.C.
 "Act. Pro Mas Office" In the field S.C.
 Feb 15th 1865

Ma^r.

I forward the following named "Prisoners
 of war" captured by the 4th Div 17th A.C. this
 day.

| Names | Rank | Co | Regt | When Captured | By whom Captured |
|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| O. P. Fulmer | 1 st Lt | 16 | 8 th S.C. Infy | Feb 13 | 4 th Div |
| J. W. Steuteniere | Capt | 16 | " " " | " " | " " |
| Nicolas B. Leonard | Pr | B | 68 th Va Infy | " " | " " |
| Zachariah Petts | " | " | " " " | " " | " " |
| Lacy J Barb | " | " | " " " | " " | " " |
| Joseph Phipps | " | A | 40 th Va Infy | " " | " " |
| W. S. K. Alexander | " | G | " " " | " " | " " |
| Job. Spigener | E | E | 1 st S.C. Cav | " " | " " |
| E. A. Chaplin | " | D | 5 th S.C. Cav | " " | " " |

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
 J. P. Herbert

Act. Pro Mas

4th Div 17th A.C.

22448

Hd Gas 1 Dr 17a @
Postmar office

Feb 10 - 1965

List of Prisoners of War

1st Div. 17th AC
Office of Prov. Mar.
July 10th 1865

Major J. C. Sparrow
Prov. Mar.
17th AC

Herewith I forward you

9 (Nine) Prisoners of War viz:

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| D. D. Sallie | Lieut. 6th Batt. S. C. Reserves. No arms |
| Robt. Malcolm | 7th Co "B" 63rd Regt. |
| Thos. E. Wolf | " " "B" " |
| Thos. P. Porter | " " "B" " |
| E. Morey | " " "B" " |
| Jas. Graham | " " "B" " |
| Thos. Ford | " " "B" 58th N. C. |
| L. Barlow | " " "A" 63rd Regt. |
| Gas. Dunkin | " " "A" " |

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your Most Obedt Servt.

William H. Merritt
Capt & A. Q. M.

1st Div. 17th AC

Rec'd from
you
Rec'd from
Col. Silliman

No. 82449 Office

Feb 13 1865

Towards two specimens of
War.

Head-Quarters Gen'l and Army of the Tennessee,
Office of the Major General.
Orangeburg, S. C. Feb 13th 1865

Major Genl. C. Marzani
P. O., Mar. 14th A. C.

I herewith send
you two (2) prisoners of war Wm. Carter Dykes Co. of Inf.
Elijah Gilbert 3rd Co. 23rd Ala. ^{2nd} one (1) deserter
Washington Simmons 19th Batt. of S. Co. Cavalry
Also two men who were arrested right before
last some three miles back of Dep't W. Genl. for
firing on one of our couriers viz. Martin Loftis
3rd Co. 38th Ind. H. G. Hartley Co. 10th Ill. Inftry

Respectfully

James Wilson Col
Asst. Major Genl. & Adj. Genl.

22450
Co. Mar
H. dir 1760
Feb 20 1865.

Forwards the following
prisoners of war.

3
Hqrs. Quarters 4th Div. 19th A. C.
Office Prov. March 20th 1865

Major

I forward the following names known forces
captured Feb. 18th 1865.

Private J. Campbell "C" Co. 7th S. C. Infy also
the following named "Deserters" who gave themselves up
on the 17th inst.

Private H. J. Richman "B" Co. 58th F. C. Infy
" Joseph Snowy "E" " 64th A. C. "

I am Sir
Respectfully Yours Obdt. Servt.
J. D. Herbert
Adj. Prov. March 4th Div. 19th A. C.

22451 *Under 17a-c*

Feb 4 1965

*List of Prisoners of
War*

Vol. Qrs. 4th Div. 17th A.C.

River Bridge St. Feby 4th 1865

Major J. C. Warren

Major

I send you

the following Prisoners of War

Private J. W. Warden "K" 1st Co. Regulars

" Chas. Sheppard " " " "

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. B. Buell

Quit 83 Wis. Vol. Inf.

(Encl) Act. Prov. Mar. 4th Div

17th A.C.

22452

Report of Prisoners of
War Captured by the
10th Airborne Division
from 1st to 16 of Feb 1945.

Report of Prisoners of War Captured by 1st Division, 17th AC from 1st to 15th February 1865.

| No | Names | Rank | Co | Regt | Where Received | When Received | Where Received | To Whom Transferred | Remarks |
|----|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Asa Rauts | Private | F | 47 th Ga | Picked up at River bridge | Feb 3 rd 1865 | Rivers bridge SC | | |
| 2 | W. L. Smith | " | B | 32 nd | " | " | " | | |
| 3 | Thomas Stanfield | " | G | 47 th Ga | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | J. M. Martin | " | G | 32 nd | " | " | " | | |
| 5 | Jessie Cash | " | A | 58 th N.C. | " | " | " | | |
| 6 | H. Gerber | Orderly Sgt | A | 47 th Ga | Along 3 rd Brig | " | " | | |
| 7 | H. Eastwood | Private | G | " | " | " | " | | |
| 8 | E. H. Martin | " | K | " | " | " | " | | |
| 9 | Solomon Raies | " | G | " | " | " | " | | |
| 10 | John M. F. Newman | " | B | " | " | " | " | | |
| 11 | Abner A. Rudge | " | B | " | " | " | " | | |
| 12 | James S. Floyd | " | C | 3 rd S.C. Cav | " | " | " | | |
| 13 | M. L. Coy | " | C | " | " | " | " | | |
| 14 | Michael, Hills | " | A | 47 th Ga | " | " | " | | |
| 15 | Dennis Dingley | " | A | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16 | John J. Sealey | " | A | " | " | " | " | | |
| 17 | R. E. B. Kelley | " | A | " | " | " | " | | |
| 18 | Perry Holland | " | G | " | " | " | " | | |
| 19 | St. J. Amos | " | J | 54 th Ga. Inf. | " | " | " | | |
| 20 | Wm J. Waters | Corporal | K | 64 th Ga | " | 10 | Stevens Plantation SC | | |
| 21 | Carlos Brown | Private | J | 42 nd | " | " | " | | Captured near the S. Edisto River |
| 22 | Stacy Jones | " | J | 43 rd | " | " | " | | " |
| 23 | James Prather | " | J | 43 rd | " | " | " | | " |
| 24 | Mike Burkett | " | K | 63 rd Virg | " | " | " | | " |
| 25 | John Allison | " | K | " | " | " | " | | " |
| 26 | D. D. Sallie | Lieut | 1 st Batt | S.C. Reserves | Col. Gillson | " | " | | " |
| 27 | Robert Malcolm | Private | B | 63 rd Virg | " | " | " | | " |
| 28 | Thomas E. Wolf | " | B | " | " | " | " | | With Arms |
| 29 | Thomas J. Porter | " | K | " | " | " | " | | " |
| 30 | E. Moray | " | B | " | " | " | " | | No Arms |
| 31 | James Graham | " | B | " | " | " | " | | With Arms |
| 32 | Thomas Ford | " | B | " | " | " | " | | No Arms |
| 33 | L. Barlow | " | A | 58 th N.C. | " | " | " | | With Arms |
| 34 | Gabriel Dunkin | " | A | 63 rd Virg | " | " | " | | " |
| 35 | L. B. Vanish | Corporal | F | 42 nd Ga | Capt Bryant 8 th Brig | " | " | | " |

Brevet Capt. 17th AC

These men claim to have given themselves up as prisoners of war having arms at the time of their capture, but reported to be captured by the Confederates

William Renshaw
Capt and A.R.M.
1st Div 17th AC

22453

Roll of Confederate prisoners
transferred by 1000-1700
to Po. Mar.

Roll of Confederate Prisoners transferred by 13th Division 17th AC to Prison Marshal 17th AC Feb'y 19, 1865

| No | Names | Rank | C. | Regt | Whom Received | When | Where | To Whom turned over | Remarks |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | John Nicholson | Pte | K ^o | 2 ^d Foreign Batt | 1 st Brig | Feb 18 th 1865 | Near Columbia | Pr Mar 17 th 65 | This man says that he served in the 11 th Penn ^a Reserve was a Prisoner of War and enlisted in the Rebel service to save his life. |
| 2 | Henry Winhorn | Employe of Conf | | govt | 2 ^d Brig | " | " | " | Gave himself up wants to go North |
| 3 | John Winhorn | do | | | do | " | " | " | do |
| 4 | William Blizard | Private | B | 1 st S.C. | 18 th Me Pa U | " | " | " | Gave himself up |
| 5 | L. H. Glover | " | I | 27 th S.C. | do | " | " | " | do |
| 6 | S. A. Holland | " | A | 1 st Ky | 1 st Brig | " | " | " | wants to go North |
| 7 | L. Galvin | City Guards of Columbia | | | do | " | " | " | Gave himself up |
| 8 | M. Ouley | Citizen | | | do | " | " | " | do |
| 9 | Alexander Perry | Pte | K ^o | 1 st S.C. | do | " | " | " | do |
| 10 | Timothy Griffin | Sgt | B | 24 th Ala | 1 st Div 1 st Div 17 th | " | " | " | do |
| 11 | Patrick Crane | Pte | B | " | do | " | " | " | do |
| 12 | John Murray | " | B | " | do | " | " | " | do |
| 13 | Patrick Framer | " | B | " | do | " | " | " | do |
| 14 | James Kelley | " | B | " | do | " | " | " | do |

William Hermsford
Capt. & P.M. 1st Div 17th AC.

22454

Semi Monthly report of
Prisoners of War 3d Div 17 a.c.
Ending Feb 28 - 1865.

Some Liberty Report of Prisoners of War of 3rd Regt 14th Me for the half year ending July 26th 1863
 (Continued)

| No. | Name | Rank | Regiment | Co. | Where captured | When captured | Remarks |
|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 42 | Thos Day | Private | 3rd Me | B | On the march | July 22 ^d 1863 | Forwarded to Liby J. G. Hancock |
| 43 | Subatocka | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | L. Brammer | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | G. Huff | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | W. Sprill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | S. D. Brash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | H. Gargyle | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | John Scott | " | 3rd Me | " | " | " | " |

W. G. Woodruff
 Capt - and Pro Secy
 3rd Regt 14th Me

22455
Semi-Monthly Report
of
Prisoners of war

Feb'y 15th 1865

4th Div.

Roll of Prisoners of war Captured by 41st Ala. Infy in the field S.C. from July 1st 1865 to July 15th 1865

| No | Names | Rank | Regiment | Co | Where Captured | When Captured | Remarks |
|----|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Murphy, J. C. | 2d. M. Sergt | 31 st Ala. Infy | | Near Sandy Run, S.C. | July 14 th 1865 | |
| 2 | Frymer, O. P. | 1 st Sergt. | 3 ^d S.C. | K | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 3 | Staudemire, J. W. | Capt | " " " | " | " " " | " " " | |
| 4 | Saugel, Charles | Private | 32 nd Ga (Amd) | | " Sattatucke " | " 27 th " | |
| 5 | Alexander, W. S. H. | " | 41 st Ga Infy | L | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 6 | Barb Lacy, J. | " | 63 rd Vir | B. | " " " | " " " | |
| 7 | Bacon, Aaron | " | 20 th S.C. | C | " Sandy Run " | " 14 th " | |
| 8 | Cook, C. | " | 11 th S.C. | D | " Sattatucke " | " 7 th " | |
| 9 | Caplin, E. A. | " | 5 th S.C. Cav | D | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 10 | Lumma, R. | " | Phillips Legion Ga. Cav | D | " " " | " 12 th " | |
| 11 | Keimer | " | Dupar. Batt. S.C. | | " Sattatucke " | " 4 th " | |
| 12 | Larkie, Amos | " | 47 th Ga Infy | A | " " " | " " " | |
| 13 | Leonard Nicolas, B. | " | 63 rd Vir | B | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 14 | Mullen, G. D. | " | " " " | | " Sattatucke " | " 27 th " | Could not learn from prison what command |
| 15 | Mardie, J. W. | " | unknown | K | " " " | " " " | |
| 16 | Owens, J. | " | 11 th S.C. Infy | D | " " " | " 7 th " | |
| 17 | Pitto Zachariah | " | 63 rd Vir | B. | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 18 | Phipps Joseph | " | 41 st Ga | A | " " " | " " " | |
| 19 | Richardson General | " | 32 nd Ga Reserves | B. | " Sattatucke " | " 27 th " | |
| 20 | Shepherd Cha ^s | " | 1 st Ga Infy | K | " " " | " 4 th " | |
| 21 | Sullivan Martin | " | 47 th Ga | | " " " | " " " | |
| 22 | Spigener Job | " | 1 st S.C. Cav | C. | " Orangeburg " | " 13 th " | |
| 23 | Thomas, J. | " | 11 th S.C. Infy | D | " Sattatucke " | " 7 th " | |
| 24 | Thomas, V. J. | " | " " " | " | " " " | " " " | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

Head quarters 22456
of Prov. 17th U. S. C.
Office Provost Marshal
in the field S. C. Feb 28th 1862

Semi Monthly Report
of
Prisoners of war.

Roll of Prisoners of war captured by 4th Division 17th A.C. in the field, S.C. from July 10th 1865 to July 28th 1865.

| No | Names | Rank | Regiment | Co | When Captured | Where Captured | Remarks |
|----|----------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Clark J. D. | Private | 20 th S.C. Infy | Ko. | July 16 th 1865 | near Columbia S.C. | |
| 2 | Lambert J. | " | 7 th " " | G. | " 18 th " | " " " | |
| 3 | Farrar L. | " | Jeff Davis Regt Ala | | " 24 th " | " Lynch's brook " | |
| 4 | Olin J. P. | " | 20 th S.C. Infy | B. | " 16 th " | " Columbia " | |
| 5 | Redick D. L. | " | 4 th S.C. Cav | G. | " 28 th " | " Cheraw " | |
| 6 | Sightler W. A. | " | 20 th " Infy | Ko | " 16 th " | " Columbia " | |
| 7 | Deaulieu G. O. | " | Commissary | | " 16 th " | " " " | not assigned to any Regt. |
| 8 | Finer J. A. | " | 1 st Texas Infy | F | " 28 th " | " Cheraw " | |

J. Herbert
 1st Lt & Provost Marshal
 4th Div 17th A.C.

1st Divⁿ 7th A.C.
22457

Report of
Prisoners of War.
from 15th to 28th Feb'y
1865.

~~~~~

Report of Prisoners of War, Captured by 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
 from 16<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> of February inclusive.

| No | Names                   | Rank                    | Company | Regiments                        | Of Whom                    | Received When | Where                | To Whom turned over | Remarks                                                                                                                                             |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | John Nicholson          | Private                 | B       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Foreign Batt     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Brig       | Feb 18. 1865. |                      |                     | This man says he served in the Union Army in the 11 <sup>th</sup> Pa. Reserve, was a Prisoner of War, & enlisted in Rebel Service to save his life. |
| 2  | Henry Winkhorn          | Employee of Confed Govt |         |                                  | 2 <sup>d</sup>             | "             |                      |                     | Gave himself up. Wants to go North                                                                                                                  |
| 3  | John Winkhorn           |                         |         |                                  |                            | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4  | William Blizard         | Private                 | B       | 1 <sup>st</sup> S.C.             | 18 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. | "             |                      |                     | Gave himself up                                                                                                                                     |
| 5  | L. H. Glover            | "                       | I       | 27 <sup>th</sup> S.C.            | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6  | S. A. Holland           | "                       | A       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Ky               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Brig       | "             |                      |                     | Armed - wants to go North                                                                                                                           |
| 7  | L. Galvin               |                         |         | City Guards of Columbia          | "                          | "             |                      |                     | Gave himself up                                                                                                                                     |
| 8  | M. Ouley                |                         |         | Citizens                         | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9  | Alex <sup>r</sup> Perry | Private                 | B       | 1 <sup>st</sup> S.C. Art         | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10 | Timothy Griffin         | Sergeant                | B       | 24 <sup>th</sup> Ala             | Ordnance Dept              | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11 | Patrick Crane           | Private                 | B       | "                                | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 12 | John Murray             | "                       | B       | "                                | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13 | Pat <sup>r</sup> Irwin  | "                       | B       | "                                | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 14 | James Kelley            | "                       | B       | "                                | "                          | "             |                      |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 15 | John Mahony             | Citizen                 | "       | "                                | 63 <sup>rd</sup> Ohio Vols | 19            | Columbia S.C.        |                     | Used language insulting and threatening to a Soldier of 76 <sup>th</sup> Ohio                                                                       |
| 16 | Phillip Walling         | Citizen                 | "       | "                                | Foragers                   | 20            | Near Columbia S.C.   |                     | Was in Rebel employ chopping wood.                                                                                                                  |
| 17 | Wm <sup>d</sup> Evans   | Private                 | B       | 7 <sup>th</sup> S.C. Batt        | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | Unarmed.                                                                                                                                            |
| 18 | John W. Campbell        | Citizen                 | "       | "                                | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Brig       | 21            | Near Winstonsborough |                     | Concealed his arms with a gun & two pistols                                                                                                         |
| 19 | Thomas S. Simons        | Private                 | B       | Phillip's Legion                 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Brig        | 24            | Near Liberty Hill    |                     | Armed                                                                                                                                               |
| 20 | Henry Lison             | Citizen                 | "       | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | Maid on a blue overcoat                                                                                                                             |
| 21 | Brown Manning           | Lieut adic. to Brig Gen |         | Genl's Conty                     | Foragers                   | 27            | Synch Creek S.C.     |                     | Unarmed.                                                                                                                                            |
| 22 | L. M. Willis            | Sgt                     |         | Anderson's Batt. Geo.            | 3 <sup>d</sup> Brig        | 28            | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 23 | S. A. Maxwell           | Pte                     |         | Daniels Batt. Geo                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | Armed                                                                                                                                               |
| 24 | James Ketherland        | "                       |         | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 25 | John Funderbuck         | "                       |         | 5 <sup>th</sup> S.C. State Batt. | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 26 | R. E. Smith             | "                       |         | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 27 | James Miller            | "                       |         | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |
| 28 | John Polson             | "                       | E       | 21 <sup>st</sup> S.C.            | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | No arms.                                                                                                                                            |
| 29 | M. Chroley              | "                       | E       | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | Unarmed, & claims to be a deserter.                                                                                                                 |
| 30 | J. R. Johnson           | "                       | E       | "                                | "                          | "             | "                    |                     | "                                                                                                                                                   |

near Columbia S.C.

near Charleston S.C.

Provinc Grounds 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.

William Hemsted  
 Capt. & Adm. 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.

*Roll of Prisoners  
of War of the  
14<sup>th</sup> A. Corps.*

Roll of Prisoners of War (continued)

| No | Name             | Rank    | Regiment                      | Co. | Where captured  | When captured              | Remarks |
|----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------------------|---------|
| 27 | Woodard, John B. | Private | 2 <sup>d</sup> S.C. Artillery | E   | Cherwell S.C.   | March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1865 |         |
| 28 | Wooten, Saml     | "       | 7 <sup>th</sup> " Infantry    | C   | Clinton "       | " 21 "                     |         |
| 29 | Melch, J. J.     | "       | 7 <sup>th</sup> A.C.          | "   | " "             | " "                        |         |
| 30 | Fodder, J.       | "       | 43 <sup>d</sup> "             | "   | Beaufort S.C.   | " "                        |         |
| 31 | Young, J. H.     | "       | 15 <sup>th</sup> S.C. " " "   | B   | near Goldston " | " 24 "                     |         |

Received of Maj John C. Mannin Secy War 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
the above names of prisoners of War

Officer Chief Provost Marshal  
District of Beaufort  
New Bern N.C. Mar 29<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Maj Genl  
Maj and Chief Prov. Mar.

22459  
"Receipt for"

Prisoners of War

turned over to

Major B. W. Thompson

Prov Marshal

Hilton Head, S.C.



ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *H<sup>o</sup> Dec 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1864*

*Page 11 and 12*

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES) | RANK OR<br>TOWN       | REGIMENT OR COUNTY<br>AND STATE | CO.      | WHERE CAPTURED      | WHEN CAPTURED                   | (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)            |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1   | <i>R. T. Bennett</i>                                        | <i>Captain</i>        | <i>4th Va Inf 1st Regt</i>      | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1864</i> |                                         |
| 2   | <i>T. L. Brooks</i>                                         | <i>"</i>              | <i>1st Va Cav</i>               | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 12<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 3   | <i>W. M. Brown</i>                                          | <i>Serg. E. Major</i> | <i>3rd Va Inf 1st Regt</i>      | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 25<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 4   | <i>Ellis M. Canwell</i>                                     | <i>Sergeant</i>       | <i>26<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>I</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 22<sup>nd</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 5   | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>Private</i>        | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>E</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 12<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 6   | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>63<sup>rd</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 17<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 7   | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>B</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 17<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 8   | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>1st Va Cav</i>               | <i>B</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 27<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 9   | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>26<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 9<sup>th</sup></i>       |                                         |
| 10  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 22<sup>nd</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 11  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>W. C. Carr</i>               | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 5<sup>th</sup></i>       | <i>Remarks: Error in putting him on</i> |
| 12  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>55<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 14<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 13  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>40<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 5<sup>th</sup></i>         |                                         |
| 14  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>36<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 8<sup>th</sup></i>         |                                         |
| 15  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>12<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>   | <i>B</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 19<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 16  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 22<sup>nd</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 17  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>17<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>   | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 8<sup>th</sup></i>       |                                         |
| 18  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>4<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>E</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 9<sup>th</sup></i>         |                                         |
| 19  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>15<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>   | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 16<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 20  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 22<sup>nd</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 21  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>W. C. Carr</i>               | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 5<sup>th</sup></i>       | <i>Remarks: Error in putting him on</i> |
| 22  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 19<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 23  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>W. C. Carr</i>               | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 12<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 24  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 19<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 25  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>8<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>B</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 12<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 26  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 22<sup>nd</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 27  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>30<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 27<sup>th</sup></i>        | <i>Remarks: Error in putting him on</i> |
| 28  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>9<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 5<sup>th</sup></i>       |                                         |
| 29  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>32<sup>nd</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>A</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 19<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 30  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>32<sup>nd</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 12<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 31  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>6<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>E</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 22<sup>nd</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 32  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 19<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 33  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>6<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 12<sup>th</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 34  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>W. C. Carr</i>               | <i>G</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 5<sup>th</sup></i>         | <i>Remarks: Error in putting him on</i> |
| 35  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Nov 21<sup>st</sup></i>      |                                         |
| 36  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>W. C. Carr</i>               | <i>L</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 17<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 37  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>12<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>   | <i>E</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 22<sup>nd</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 38  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>"</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>Dec 8<sup>th</sup></i>       |                                         |
| 39  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>8<sup>th</sup> Va Cav</i>    | <i>H</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 18<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |
| 40  | <i>W. C. Carr</i>                                           | <i>"</i>              | <i>57<sup>th</sup> Va Inf</i>   | <i>E</i> | <i>Warrenton Va</i> | <i>" 15<sup>th</sup></i>        |                                         |

(Continued on sheet No. 2.)



2100 21  
**ROLL OF PRISONERS TAKEN AT**

| NO.                                            | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.   | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED.          | WHEN CAPTURED.           | (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.) |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 41                                             | Blissard, G. S.                                              | Private       | 5 <sup>th</sup> Va. Inf. Regt.  | I   | Station 2, G. R. R. Va.  | Dec 8 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |                              |
| 42                                             | Engler, S. C.                                                | "             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Va. State Line  | C   | Monticello Va.           | Nov 14 <sup>th</sup>     |                              |
| 43                                             | Tank, J. P.                                                  | "             | 25 <sup>th</sup> Ala. Cavalry   | I   | Near Savannah Ga.        | Dec 9 <sup>th</sup>      |                              |
| 44                                             | Whelan, Merrill E.                                           | "             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Va. Cav.        | D   | Station 10, G. R. R. Va. | Nov 20 <sup>th</sup>     |                              |
| 45                                             | Moad, Henry                                                  | "             | "                               | "   | On the coast             | " 23 <sup>rd</sup>       |                              |
| 46                                             | Young, A. M.                                                 | "             | 27 <sup>th</sup> Va. Inf. Regt. | H   | Roanoke Va.              | " 23 <sup>rd</sup>       |                              |
| <p style="font-size: 2em; opacity: 0.5;">/</p> |                                                              |               |                                 |     |                          |                          |                              |

Received of Major John R. Wagon Pass, Major, 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
 Early 1865  
 Prisoner of War  
 J. W. Thompson  
 Jan 11/65  
 Maj. T. Ross Marshal  
 Hilton Head Dist.

22460

Roll of Prisoners of  
War Received at  
the 17<sup>th</sup> A. C. Ho, Mar



Sheet No. 1  
**ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR**

Received of Maj. John C. Moore Arrest Marshal of Army Corp 6

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED.  | WHEN CAPTURED.           | (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.) |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1   | Amey, Charles                                                | Private       | 55 <sup>th</sup> Ga. Inf.    |     | Beaufort, S.C.   | Feb 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1862 |                              |
| 2   | Allison, John                                                |               | 63 <sup>rd</sup> Va.         | K   | Edisto River     | " 10 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 3   | Alexander, M. S. H.                                          |               | 41 <sup>st</sup> Ga.         | C   | Orangeburg       | " 18 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 4   | Amey, Charles                                                |               | 27 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | G   | Orangeburg       | March 5 <sup>th</sup>    |                              |
| 5   | Adams, John                                                  |               | 15 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | H   | Beaufort         | " 24 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 6   | Auderson, S. J.                                              |               |                              | K   |                  | " 8 <sup>th</sup>        |                              |
| 7   | Bainbridge, John                                             |               | 63 <sup>rd</sup> Va.         |     | Edisto River     | Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>     |                              |
| 8   | Barlow, S.                                                   |               |                              | A   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 9   | Baldwin, M. L.                                               |               | 14 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        |     | Beaufort         | " 11 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 10  | Barb, George J.                                              |               | 63 <sup>rd</sup> Va.         | B   | Orangeburg       | " 18 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 11  | Bancroft, Samuel                                             |               | 24 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | E   | Orangeburg       | " 14 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 13  | Baughman, W. H.                                              |               | 18 <sup>th</sup> Va.         | H   | Spartanburg      | " 22 <sup>nd</sup>       |                              |
| 16  | Bauscher, W. H.                                              |               |                              | F   | Abbeville        | " 28 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 17  | Braun, Charles A.                                            |               | 21 <sup>st</sup> S.C.        | E   | Abbeville        | March 1 <sup>st</sup>    |                              |
| 18  | Braun, John                                                  |               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Va.          | I   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 19  | Braun, H. W.                                                 |               | 23 <sup>rd</sup> Va.         | H   | Cheraw           | " 2 <sup>nd</sup>        |                              |
| 17  | Braun, John F.                                               |               | 19 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | C   | Abbeville        | " 8 <sup>th</sup>        |                              |
| 18  | Blair, John L.                                               | Sergeant      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Va.          | A   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 19  | Brown, J.                                                    | Private       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Va.          | A   | Beaufort         | " 8 <sup>th</sup>        |                              |
| 20  | Branche, R. B.                                               | Boatswain     | 57 <sup>th</sup> Va.         | B   | Beaufort         | " 10 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 21  | Brett, J. S.                                                 | Private       |                              |     |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 22  | Brett, Joseph                                                |               |                              |     |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 23  | Brayley, Samuel                                              |               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Va.          | H   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 24  | Brayley, Robert H.                                           |               |                              |     | Beaufort         | " 19 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 25  | Brown, W.                                                    |               | 14 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | H   | Wilmington, S.C. | Feb 6 <sup>th</sup>      |                              |
| 26  | Brown, J. L.                                                 |               | 21 <sup>st</sup> Ga. Batt.   |     |                  | " 6 <sup>th</sup>        | Had                          |
| 27  | Brown, N. C.                                                 | Boatswain     | 57 <sup>th</sup> Va.         | B   | Edisto River     | " 10 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 28  | Brown, John B.                                               | Private       | 40 <sup>th</sup> Va.         | E   | Orangeburg       | " 12 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 29  | Brown, S. W.                                                 |               | 40 <sup>th</sup> Va.         | H   | Orangeburg       | " 18 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 30  | Brown, E. F.                                                 |               | 5 <sup>th</sup> S.C.         | H   |                  | " "                      | Had                          |
| 31  | Brown, E. A.                                                 |               |                              | H   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 32  | Brown, J. S.                                                 |               | 24 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | H   | Cheraw           | " 16 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 33  | Brown, Mathew B.                                             |               | 51 <sup>st</sup> Va.         | E   |                  | " 18 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 34  | Brown, Charles H.                                            |               |                              | H   |                  | " "                      |                              |
| 35  | Brown, J.                                                    |               | 11 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | A   |                  | " 19 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 36  | Brown, Daniel                                                |               | 15 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | H   | Orangeburg       | " 27 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 37  | Brown, A. B.                                                 |               |                              | H   | Cheraw           | " 28 <sup>th</sup>       |                              |
| 38  | Brown, E.                                                    |               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Va.          | A   | Abbeville        | March 1 <sup>st</sup>    |                              |
| 39  | Brown, Thomas                                                |               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Va.          | A   | Cheraw           | " 3 <sup>rd</sup>        | Had one arm                  |
| 40  | Brown, John                                                  |               | 19 <sup>th</sup> S.C.        | B   | Beaufort         | " 8 <sup>th</sup>        |                              |

22461

4 Oct 1945

Prisoner of War

Feb 14 1945

Honourable Prisoners  
of War

Maps

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Asst. Pris. Mar's Office "23 by 14" 1/2

I forward the following named  
"prisoners of war" captured by the 4<sup>th</sup> Div  
this day.

Private Aaron Baucum "E" Co 20<sup>th</sup> S. C. Infy  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sergt J. E. Murphy 31<sup>st</sup> Ala. Infy

I am Sir

Respectfully your obedient  
J. C. Herbert  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Asst. Pris. Mar's  
4<sup>th</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Pro Manoffley  
22482

Div 17a C-1

Oct 7, 1965

Towards prisoners of War

Head Quarters of the 17<sup>th</sup> P. A. C.  
Office Postal Mail

Beaver Creek S. C. July 1864

Dear

I forward the following  
names of prisoners of war captured  
yesterday by our forces.

Private Jesse J. Freeman N. C. 12<sup>th</sup> S. C. Cav  
" George Webster 2<sup>nd</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Bal S. C. "

Yours truly  
J. H. Hobbs  
Sgt. Postal Marshal  
17<sup>th</sup> P. A. C.



March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

22463

War  
Prisoners of

Roll of Prisoners  
Captured by Capt Young  
Lieut Jones 116<sup>th</sup> Ny at  
Winters Plantation

Number

Page

Rec'd 2<sup>d</sup> M. G. O. April 1/63

War Dept of the

New Orleans March 31st

Respectfully referred to

The Pro. Mar. Gen.

Brig. Gen. Geo. Brown

By Command of

Major Genl. Banks

Richard D. Swine

~~to do~~

a. a. General

Rec'd P. M. G. O. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR captured by *Lieut. Danville* of *116th Regt. N.Y. Vol.* at *Winters Plantation opposite Ft. Hudson.*

| NO. | NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order.) | RANK.           | REGIMENT.                                     | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED.                                                        | WHEN CAPTURED.        | REMARKS.                                                                                                               |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | <i>J. W. Youngblood</i>           | <i>Captain</i>  | <i>Signal Corps<br/>Genl. Gardner's Staff</i> |     | <i>Winters Plantation on the left of<br/>opp. Ft. Hudson, Missouri</i> | <i>March 11, 1862</i> | <i>This capture was made by a scouting party sent out for<br/>the purpose by the Lieut. Col. Comd'g. the Regiment.</i> |
| 2.  | <i>H. B. Mc Grudie</i>            | <i>Sergeant</i> | <i>Signal Corps</i>                           |     | <i>Winters Plantation on the left of<br/>opp. Ft. Hudson, Missouri</i> | <i>March 11, 1862</i> |                                                                                                                        |
| 3.  | <i>Alfred Julius</i>              | <i>Private</i>  | <i>Signal Corps</i>                           |     | <i>Winters Plantation on the left of<br/>opp. Ft. Hudson, Missouri</i> | <i>March 11, 1862</i> |                                                                                                                        |
| 4.  | <i>Robert</i>                     | <i>do</i>       | <i>do</i>                                     |     | <i>do</i>                                                              | <i>do</i>             |                                                                                                                        |
| 5.  | <i>Brand</i>                      | <i>do</i>       | <i>do</i>                                     |     | <i>do</i>                                                              | <i>do</i>             |                                                                                                                        |
| 6.  | <i>Ford, William</i>              | <i>do</i>       | <i>do</i>                                     |     | <i>do</i>                                                              | <i>do</i>             |                                                                                                                        |

Wm 22464

---

W. H. C.

---

7<sup>th</sup> W. H. Smith Confederate Prisoner of War

The prisoner was called and states  
as follows

My name is Wm H. Smith I am  
a private in Co B. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. I was  
pressed into the service by Capt Seay  
of Gen. Forrest's Command and was  
with the regiment about 3 weeks but  
was never sworn in I never did any  
duty my sympathies are with the  
South I left the regiment because  
I did not wish to fight

22465

11 (Car.)  
Almanac  
Engineering Co. 146 1/2 W. Waller (Comp. Fed. Rollins)  
and Strickland Co. 146 1/2 W. Waller. Good copy  
Gentry Hall. Good as the 3rd BLD. Good.  
But may like to know the name of the man who  
threw this. A copy of the same. Good.  
Good. Good. Good. Good. Good. Good.

1<sup>st</sup>

life and one child depending  
Gideon B. Godsey Confed. Prisoner of war in the  
depending on my have you out when

The Prisoner here being introduced states my  
name is Gideon B. Godsey I belong to Co. J, 14<sup>th</sup> Tenn  
Cavalry Col Nealy I enlisted in that Regt. about  
one year ago since with it prepared in Miss  
Captured in Obian, Co Tenn. on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Aug  
(1864) by Capt. Berry's independent Company  
have been confined in Columbus Ky. I do  
not know whether I would take the oath or  
not would. Disability from Col. Sawyer  
Never when arrested I had a statement of

The prisoner Gideon B. Godsey Co. J, 14<sup>th</sup> Tenn  
Cav. is recommended to be forwarded  
to the General Headquarters for exchange

2<sup>nd</sup>

Richard Hazewood Confed. Prisoner of war

The Prisoner here being introduced states as  
follows My name is Richard Hazewood I belong  
to Co. J, 17<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry Col Campbell I enlisted in  
the Regt



~~Proceedings in the Case~~  
Room of the Mil Com  
Paducah Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

~~Order~~

The Board ~~and pursuant to the~~  
above order ~~present~~ ~~Mr D Hale Maj~~  
and pres of the Board Capt. ~~Dennis~~  
14<sup>th</sup> W S McCol Art. ~~Leint~~ ~~Wright~~ ~~18<sup>th</sup>~~  
Regt W Vol Inf. ~~Records~~

~~Proceedings in the Case of John~~  
W Watson Prisoner of War ~~John~~ was called  
states that John W Watson is his name  
his rank in the Rebel Army 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in the  
52<sup>d</sup> Tennessee Inf. Was captured in  
Harding County Tenn. while home upon  
furlough. ~~He~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~service~~ ~~since~~  
Oct. 61. I request that I may be allowed  
to take the Amnesty Oath, because I do  
not wish to fight any longer with the Rebel  
Army.

The Commission recommend  
that the above named man be sent  
to some general rendezvous for exchange.

4<sup>th</sup>

D H Dalby Confederate Prisoner of War

The prisoner was called and states as follows

My name is Dick H Dalby I <sup>am a private</sup> belong to the 9<sup>th</sup> Tenn Inf. Co. G. Col Porter I enlisted volunteered the 21<sup>st</sup> August 1861 I served with it in Gen Bragg's Army I was captured in Obire Co Tenn. near Montpelier on the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept by Capt Berry's Independent Company I was coming home on furlough having been wounded at Chickamauga

5<sup>th</sup>

Felix Dixon Confederate Prisoner of War

The Prisoner being introduced made the following statement

My name is Felix H. Dixon I live on No 8. Island Fulton Co. Ky - I was pressed into the Rebel service in August last and assigned <sup>as a private</sup> to Co. I. of Ky Cav - I served in that Regiment in Tenn engaged in Conscripting till about the middle of Sept when I deserted and gave myself up to the Federal forces at Hickman Ky - because I did not want to go south with that regiment and had a wood yard to attend to

in Fulton Co. Ky. - I took the oath  
of Allegiance at Hickman Ky. in Sept. 1862  
I was never in the service before I refused  
taking the oath and going north

6<sup>th</sup> E. C. Hodges Confederate Prisoner of War

The prisoner was called and stated  
as follows

My name is Edward C Hodges I  
~~belong to~~ am a private in Co B, 7<sup>th</sup> Ky  
Cavalry I volunteered in Sept 1861 at  
Clinton Ky. I served principally in Miss.  
with Forrest I was captured near  
Clinton Ky on the 23 Sept 1864 by Capt  
Smith's Independent Company I was  
then on detached service picking up  
deserters I prefer being exchanged

4 Case

22465  
59782

Name John W. Dudley Confed. Soldier  
Sergeant, Co C, 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Cav. I was captured  
in Fulton Co Ky by the 3<sup>d</sup> Ill Cav. 30<sup>th</sup>  
July 1864 I was at the time I was captured  
at my sister in Law's alone and came  
thru with a detachment for the purpose  
of picking up stragglers I have been  
in the service going on three years  
my home is in Fulton Co Ky 4 miles  
East of Moscow I prefer exchange  
to taking the Amnesty oath

The Com. recommends  
that the above named man  
be sent north to some general  
rendezvous for exchange

5 Case

Name Rupert J. Finley private Co E  
3<sup>d</sup> Kentucky Cav. Col. Chewworth I was  
Captured the 27<sup>th</sup> Sept. in Calloway Co. Ky.  
by Gregorys Command Home is in  
Wenderson Co. Ky. on the Ohio River  
I have been in the service 3 months Volun-  
teered 20 years of age prefer exchange

The Commission recommends  
that the above named man  
be sent to some General  
Rendezvous for exchange

6 Case

Name Jacob L. C. Bridgforth  
Confed. Soldier private Co. C 1st Term.  
Heavy Artillery Captured at Port Hudson  
Miss Louisiana At the surrender  
of that place and released on Parole  
at that time my home is 9 miles the  
other side of Mayfield with my  
Brother in Law on the Old Paris Road  
I remained at home not wishing to  
be exchanged as I do not wish to enter  
the service again I ~~shall~~<sup>was</sup> be 20 years of  
age last August I would rather take  
the oath if I can stay at home  
As I think the rebellion is wrong  
I enlisted in '61 and was released ~~last~~<sup>paroled</sup> July  
1863 and was in line to take the oath  
when I was confined here to day  
I came here for the purpose of taking  
the oath to day and was accepted  
and put in the Guard House

The Com. recommends that  
the above named man be permitted  
to take the Amnesty Oath and  
remain at his home in Graves Co. Ky.



# Deferred Case

8<sup>th</sup>

S. C. Moore Confederate Prisoner of War

The Prisoner being introduced made the following statement

My name is Samuel C. Moore  
I am an orderly Sergeant Co. A. Guthrie  
Cavalry regiment Gen Shelby's Command Cavalry  
regiment I volunteered three years ago  
last May I served with in Breunings  
Command until after the Battle of  
Baton Rouge then transferred to  
the Cavalry service subsequently to that  
I came into Mo. on a leave of absence  
I then took the oath of allegiance  
and practiced Law I was arrested  
by Col Kitchen Confederate Officer  
East June and assigned to Guthrie  
regiment as Orderly Sergeant I was  
captured by Hickman's I was  
recommended to Gen Price for  
Quartermaster of that regiment  
but had not received the appoint-  
ment I was captured at Hickman  
the week the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864  
by Capt. Smith's Ky. State Guard  
I was ordered then by Col Erwin Confe-  
derate Army to procure Quinine and  
other supplies for the command  
My home is in Charlestown Mo.

## Deferred Case

There is some reason to believe that the man  
holds the rank of Lieut Col. in the Fed army  
Home in Charlestown Mo

The commission recommends exchange

Oct. 1864



9th

Porter Stubbs Confederate Prisoner of War

The Prisoner being introduced made  
the following statement

My name is Porter Stubbs I am  
a private in Co. I of the Cavalry I was  
~~captured at Milton Co. Ky in the~~ <sup>captured at Milton Co. Ky in the</sup>  
month of March I served until I  
was taken sick in July last when  
I went home and was then captured  
by the Lieut. Helmner of the 7th  
Cavalry never been in the service  
before that time I believe the Rebellion  
is right but did not wish to fight  
they compelled me to go into it

The Commission recommends  
that the Prisoner be sent to  
General Rendezvous for Exchange

The Commission adjourned  
to meet to morrow morning the  
20th Oct. 1864 at 9 o'clock

Porter Stubbs  
7th Cav

22466

Name Walter Bushy Bohannon  
 went into the Rebel  
 Army in the fall of 62 in the 7th Arkansas  
 Regt Inf. Col White left them in August  
 63 at Pocahontas Ark I came up to  
 Smithland Ky and remained there  
 there until 5 months ago I went then  
 to Marshall County to join the 3d Ky Cav.  
 Rebel and after I had joined that  
 Regiment I was captured by men of  
 Gregorys Command and they brought  
 me to this place and put me in con-  
 finement where I have been ever since  
 I would like to take the oath  
 for this reason I wish to go home  
 and stay there

The Com. recommends  
 that the above named man be  
 sent to some General Rendezvous  
 for exchange

Name Wm A Fonville a private  
 in the Confederate Service Co B. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn  
 Cavalry Col Russell Captured at this  
 place on the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1864 my home  
 Liberty Co. Tenn. Entered the service the  
 6<sup>th</sup> of last Nov for the first time I volunteered  
 I prefer taking the oath as I do not wish to  
 fight any more my opinions have been  
 changed since then ~~Liberty Co is about~~  
 now have taken the oath before

The Com. recommends that  
 the above named man be sent  
 to some general rendezvous for  
 exchange

22467

W E. Garland

15th Tenn Cav

Third (3<sup>d</sup>)

I was conscripted and assigned to that regiment about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1864 I served in that reg in being engaged in conscripting for the purpose of filling up the Company I was captured at Union City Tenn about the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1864 by the 2<sup>d</sup> Tenn. Cavalry I did not join them voluntarily but was forced into it I would rather be exchanged

3<sup>d</sup> Mr Garland Confederate Prisoner of War The

The prisoner was called and states as follows

My name is Mr E Garland I belong <sup>to</sup> Co C 15 Tenn Cav. Col. Stewart I was conscripted last Sept a year ago and assigned to that regiment my home is in Dyer Co. Tenn. Served with the regiment principally in Miss. when captured I was at near Troy Obion Co Tenn. while absent from my regiment on account of sickness I wish to take the oath and go north and stay there I wish to do this because I think the rebellion is wrong I wish to see the Old Government reestablished I had taken the oath of allegiance and intended to observe it before I was conscripted but was forced into the service when arrested I had a certificate of disability from Col. Dawson and never would have gone back into the service

I have a wife and one child who are dependant upon me I wish to take them north when I can support them

W. E. Garland  
15th June 1867

~~James Chapman of  
to John Hanning Superintendent  
Oct. 18th John Hanning  
Oct. 11th John Hanning~~



Wm. Quantus St. Louis Dist.  
Office Provost Marshal  
St. Louis Mo. Decr 14th 64

Respectfully forwarded  
to Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept.  
of the Mo.

Edmond P. Bigelow Lt. &  
Provost Marshal

Hd. Qu. Dept. of the Mo.  
Office Pro. Mar. Gen.  
St. Louis Dec. 14th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Serg. Atty Gen. Owens, Jr.  
Bondg. District of St.  
Louis

W. M. Lewis

St. Louis, Mo. 9th Dec. 1864

402 Office Capt. Geo. Marchal  
Franklin Co. Dec 12th '64  
At 4th. C. J. M. 7 & 104

Williamson & Co.  
St. & A. P. M.

Forwards a list of  
persons who joined the  
rebels in the late raid  
residing in Franklin  
Co. Will forward lists  
of other portions of his  
Sub-District as soon as  
completed,

42

J

Robinson

O. P. M. Dec 14th '64

Office Asst Provost Marshal  
Franklin Miss Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:  
I have the honor to forward a list of  
the men who joined Price's Army from  
this County. I have not obtained a  
list of the persons from Jefferson Co.  
that part lying in this Sub. Dist. I applied  
to Maj Bartlett comd'g the Post, for a detail  
to send out for this purpose. but he informed  
me he could not furnish them as he was preparing  
to move. For the same reason I have not  
been able to obtain a detail from the Present  
Commander of this Post. I have written to  
citizens from whom I obtain the information  
that there were but three or four persons <sup>taken</sup> left from  
that County and they were persons of no prop-  
erty and no consequence. I have not obtained  
a list for Gasconad County, but will en-  
deavor to do so as soon as possible  
over

and will forward it as soon as obtained

Very respectfully

Your obt servant

S. C. Williamson

1st Lieut (A.S.) 4th Art Bn

Capt C. S. Hills

In Marshal

St Louis Mo

List of Men who  
joined Pines Army

7th Sub Dist. St Louis Dist

Franklin County

S

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 1. 1.

List of Men who joined Peaces Army

7<sup>th</sup> Sub District St Louis District

Franklin County Mo



| No | Names               | Age<br>Years | Residence                              | Family             | Property                  | Remarks                                                              |
|----|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Armstrong S F       | 30           | Boone Township                         | Family             | Farm in Boone Township    | Was in Rebel Army in 1861<br>Prisoner at Rock Island Ill.            |
| 2  | Allart Adams        |              | " "                                    | "                  | Small Farm                |                                                                      |
| 3  | Breckenridge Mack G | 26           | Central Township near St Clair         | None               | Farm near St Clair        |                                                                      |
| 4  | Bresley Patrick R   | 25           | " " " " "                              | Wife Four Children | Farm, well stocked        | Always considered disloyal                                           |
| 5  | Brown Gilburn       | 18           | Pocahontas Township West of Union      | None               | None                      | In prison at Rock Island                                             |
| 6  | Carnes James H      | 22           | Central T., near St Clair              | "                  | "                         | Under Bond                                                           |
| 7  | Carley William V    |              |                                        |                    |                           |                                                                      |
| 8  | Carley Daniel       | 42           | Pocahontas T.                          | Wife & Children    | None                      |                                                                      |
| 9  | Cuddey John         | 32           | Pocahontas Township                    | " "                | One Hundred Acres Land    | In Prison at Rock Island<br>Claim to have been conscripted           |
| 10 | Cuddey Robert       | 25           | " "                                    | No Family          | No Property               | Loyally testified to by some good boys<br>men                        |
| 11 | Bradley             | 18           | Poles Township Augustin Station        | " "                | " "                       |                                                                      |
| 12 | Day D               | 18           | Central Township near St Clair         | " "                | " "                       |                                                                      |
| 13 | Darrett             | 25           | Poles Township near South Point        | " "                | " "                       |                                                                      |
| 14 | Blankenship Wm R    | 28           | Boone Township                         | Wife two Children  | Farm in Boone Township    | Prisoner at Rock Island Ill. Claim                                   |
| 15 | Blankenship Chas H  | 38           | " "                                    | Family             | Personal Only             | He was in Rebel Army in 1861, Both<br>claim to have been conscripted |
| 16 | Billaps William     | 30           | St Johns near Union                    | Family             | Property near Union       |                                                                      |
| 17 | Caldwell Seth A     | 27           | " "                                    | Wife One Child     | Farm in St Johns T.       |                                                                      |
| 18 | Clark Samuel C      | 35           | Poles Township Sec on West of Franklin | None               | None                      |                                                                      |
| 19 | Camp S Oliver       | 30           | Augustin Station Poles Township        | None               | None                      |                                                                      |
| 20 | Cooper William      | 22           | New Haven Pocahontas Township          | None               | None                      |                                                                      |
| 21 | Coleman A J         | 43           | Central Township St Clair              | None               | Real Estate near St Clair |                                                                      |
| 22 | Coleman Son of A J  | 16           | " " " "                                | "                  | None                      |                                                                      |
| 23 | Cheatham Wm H       | 43           | Central Township St Clair              | Family             | Real Estate near St Clair | Cheathams claim to have been con-                                    |
| 24 | Cheatham John C H   | 38           | " " " "                                | Family             | " " " "                   | scripted by Price Evidence forwarded                                 |
| 25 | Cheatham Robert     | 23           | " " " "                                | None               | None                      | to Par Mus I see you to know that                                    |
| 26 | Cannon Bert         |              | Pocahontas Township                    | "                  | "                         | they went voluntarily Always con-<br>sidered disloyal                |

| No | Names              | Age<br>Years | Residence                       | Family          | Property                     | Remarks                                                                                                                                           |
|----|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | Clark Samuel H     | 43           | Central Township near St. Clair | None            | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 28 | Crowder John M     | 49           | " " " "                         | Family          | Real Estate near St. Clair   | Crowders claim to have been convicted. Evidence sent to Pres. Mass. shows that they went voluntarily. have always been considered deserv[ing] it. |
| 29 | Crowder Isaac N    | 34           | " " " "                         | "               | " " " "                      |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 30 | Crowder August     | 16           | " " " "                         | None            | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 31 | Crowder John M Jr. | 18           | Central Township Indian Prair.  | "               | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 32 | Cooper Jessie      | 21           | Boone Township                  | "               | "                            | Has been considered loyal, Recommended for release                                                                                                |
| 33 | Canady Albert      | 20           | Central Township Indian Prair.  | "               | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 34 | Dougherty James    | 35           | St. Johns Township              | Wife & Children | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 35 | Davis John         | 35           | Poles Township Augusta Sta.     | " "             | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 36 | Danals Richard H   | 28           | Prairie Township                | " "             | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 37 | Dawson Robt. N.    | 30           | Poles Township near South Point | None            | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 38 | Ellis Peter        | 22           | Boeuff Township                 | None            | Interest in father's Estate  |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 39 | Good Langston T    | 35           | Central Township St. Clair      | None            | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 40 | Groves             | 35           | Poles Township Augusta Sta.     | "               | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 41 | Haynes John        | 37           | Poles Township South Point      | None            | None                         |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 42 | Hayth Daniel       | 24           | Boeuff Township                 | "               | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 43 | Hendley Benjamin   | 28           | Poles Township Greys Summit     | "               | "                            |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 44 | Jones Leonard T    | 35           | Prairie Township                | Family          | Real Estate Prairie Township |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 45 | Jones James L      | 32           | "                               | "               | Property out known           |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 46 | Johnson Martin G   | 25           | Boone Township                  | Wife One Child  | Little if any                | Prisoner at Rock Island. Recommended for release. Considered loyal John P. since dead                                                             |
| 47 | Johnson John P     | 23           | " "                             | None            | " " "                        |                                                                                                                                                   |



| No | Names              | Age<br>Years | Residence                                 | Family             | Property                    | Remarks                                |
|----|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 48 | Key John           | 31           | Prairie Township                          | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 49 | Key Joshua         | 32           | " "                                       | "                  | "                           |                                        |
| 50 | Lovlae Archibald A | 25           | Boone Township                            | None               | Probably none               | Father disloyal William D. the younger |
| 51 | Lovlae William D   | 20           | " "                                       | "                  | " "                         | has been loyal should be released Both |
| 52 | Lewis Robt. (M)    | 35           | Prairie Township                          | Family             | None                        | Prisoners at Rock Island               |
| 53 | Langdsum Samuel S  | 35           | Central Township                          | wife Five Children | Forty acres Land            |                                        |
| 54 | Moss Daniel        | 25           | Bocuff Township New Hamer                 | wife               | None                        |                                        |
| 55 | Moss Peter         | 26           | " " "                                     | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 56 | Meade James        | 22           |                                           | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 57 | Mealer Willis      | 28           | Boles Township 4 miles east of Washington | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 58 | Maloney            | 35           | Boles Township Augusta Sta                | None               | Blacksmith & House          |                                        |
| 59 | McKinney A J       | 24           | Bocuff Township                           | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 60 | McConnell Thomas   | 17           | Boone Township                            | None               | None                        | Loyal boy, Prisoner at Rock Island     |
| 61 | Nappier John W     | 26           | Prairie Township                          | Family             | Some Real Estate            |                                        |
| 62 | North Thomas S     |              | Near Washington                           | None               | Interest in father's Estate |                                        |
| 63 | North James        | 32           | Labadie Boles Township                    | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 64 | Petton Charles     | 16           | Boles Township Grays Summit               | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 65 | Phillips Frank     | 22           | Bocuff Township                           | None               | None                        |                                        |
| 66 | Parsons John       | 35           | Boles Township Labadie                    | wife Five Children | None                        |                                        |
| 67 | Rhodes John        | 21           | Boone Township                            | wife Children      | None                        | Deserter from Federal Army             |
| 68 | Rechner Henry      | 30           | St Johns Union                            | wife               | None                        | In prison at Rock Island               |
| 69 | Robinson Frank     |              | Prairie Township                          | None               | None                        |                                        |

| No  | Name               | Age<br>Years | Residence                                  | Family        | Property                     | Remarks |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 270 | Rucker Thomas      | 19           | Calvary Township                           | None          | None                         |         |
| 271 | Rood               |              | Boeuff Township                            | None          | None                         |         |
| 272 | Shubblefeld Abner  |              | Boeuff Township, N Haven                   | Family        | None                         |         |
| 273 | Shelton George     | 22           | " " "                                      | None          | None                         |         |
| 274 | Stoner Benjamin    | 25           | Central Township, St Clare                 | None          | None                         |         |
| 275 | Stoner Isaac       | 21           | " " "                                      | "             | "                            |         |
| 276 | Schoen Augustus    | 25           | Boeuff Township                            | None          | None                         |         |
| 277 | Smith John H       | 35           | Central Township                           | Wife          | Property in Central Township |         |
| 278 | Sappington Penona  | 22           | Boles Township, 4 miles east of Washington | None          | None                         |         |
| 279 | Skinner Wm C       | 21           | Borne Township                             | None          | None                         |         |
| 280 | Smith John         |              | Meramec Township                           | Wife          | not known                    |         |
| 280 | Thurman James C    |              | Boeuff Township, N Haven                   | None          | None                         |         |
| 281 | Todd William       | 22           | " " "                                      | "             | "                            |         |
| 282 | Thomas             | 21           | Boles Township, Gray Summit                | None          | None                         |         |
| 283 | Webb William       |              | Boeuff Township                            | Wife          | None                         |         |
| 284 | Wellencamp Charles | 17           | St Johns Township                          | None          | None                         |         |
| 285 | West John          | 21           | Union St. Johns Township                   | None          | None                         |         |
| 286 | Wood James         | 21           | Boles Township, Gray Summit                | None          | None                         |         |
| 287 | Wood Leslie        | 19           | " " " "                                    | "             | "                            |         |
| 288 | Wade Charles       | 21           | Boeuff Township                            | Wife Children | None                         |         |
| 289 | Waincott Joseph    | 37           | " " "                                      | "             | "                            |         |
| 290 | Waller             | 35           | Boles Township, Augusta Station            | Wife          | Property not known           |         |
| 291 | White Peter        | 22           | St Johns Township                          | not known     | not known                    |         |

In previous claims to have been done

22469

No Bete

2 or more names

Mixed Bonds.

copy by G. G. G.

List of Prisoners received of

Capt J. B. Granch. Provost. Marshal of 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Burling Joseph      | Citizen of Grand Baton Parish of St Landry La was arrested for saying. he would shoot every damned Yankee who approached his house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Brewfield Jonathan  | Private Co "G" 47 <sup>th</sup> Ind Vol arrested Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 13<br>Charge: Deserter and Breach of Arrest. Tried by Court Martial, sentenced, to be confined at hard labor on Ship Island during the remainder of his enlistment, to forfeit all pay and allowance now due him or may become due, after which to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States. |
| Broughton John B.   | Citizen of Lafayette Parish La Arrested Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> 13<br>Charged with being a notorious secessionist particularly energetic in forcing the rebel conscription, and a violent abuser of the Union men, was intimately associated with New Pratt in enforcing the conscription from Refugees and Deserters. the feeling is very bitter.                                       |
| Campaux Jas         | 2 <sup>d</sup> Sa Cav Deserter from the C.S.A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Digeau H            | 2 <sup>d</sup> Sa " " " " "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| De Valcomb Theodore | Arrested Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> says he is enrolling off and ex-officio Provost Marshal C.S.A. has been CS service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

Duffill Louis

Citizen of N.O. arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1863  
within our lines without a proper pass  
said that he had no business here  
but was going to Opelousas. Letters were  
found upon him addressed to the Orcecut  
City Reg<sup>t</sup> from parties in N.O.

Le Blanc Nevills

Deserter from the C.S.A.

Medicott J. W.

Says is discharged from U.S. Army

Maux John

Citizen. Giving information to enemy, evidence <sup>clear</sup> <sub>conv</sub>

Maux Pierre

" " " " "

St. Peter J. alias Isaac Pitt

Deserter from C.S.A. Swims Boat

Snell B. F.

" " "

Seavers Tho

" " "

Simms Joe alias J. B. adnw. Courier in C.S.A.

Williams John

Deserter from C.S.A.



24.9 1863

Major General

Nov 23 1863

Major General

Reports the capture of  
reg Fusilier & Artillery  
late officers in the C.S.A.  
also a private of Col  
Major Rufous Battalion  
3 Enclosures

Hd Qrs Dept Gulf  
New Orleans Nov 26/63

Respectfully referred  
to Provost Marshal  
General

By Command of  
Major Genl Banks

Wm S. Banks  
A. A. General  
New Orleans

W. G. L. Coops in field  
New Haven Nov. 23, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal  
General Dept of Gulf.

The prisoners referred  
to within are doubtless  
legitimate prisoners of  
war, but ought to be  
particularly looked  
after. They were all  
taken this morning.

W. G. Franklyn  
City Genl

Three papers enclosed.

Major Porter will conduct  
the British prisoners to the  
Camp, guarded

J. B. B. B.

Nov 28

1863

General Sherman  
Atlanta, Ga.  
1 female slave.

Address  
Gen. West

Rec'd  
Nov 23/63

L  
7217

Nov 23 11  
No. 23  
Nov 23 11  
Nov 23 11

#20

No 2<sup>nd</sup> Candy Box

Nov 23<sup>rd</sup>

Ad Lee,

Per York

Send 3<sup>rd</sup> issue  
Familiar, Dauteriv, &  
private etc.

Nov 25  
I will  
Send by post  
The British Museum to the  
Major for the book

W. H. Carter

Apr 23/33

General

I send you Chumetz, a 1st Lt. in the 1st Cavalry, he was in force last night "Capt" on Gen Taylor's staff, was captured near St. Mountainville, between St. Proves, Va, in company with 100 others seized a vessel & escaped.

He was today recaptured near the camp he captured.

Also, Capt Dauterive of the Yellow Jacket Battalion. He was at Morgansville 2 months since when our troops were captured there.

His resignation was accepted 3<sup>rd</sup> of Oct, as per enclosed Gen Order & C.P.

For the past fortnight he has been with bands who have announced as a 1st Lt. for all purposes a private.

Also, Mr. D. Lorraine a Pri-  
vate of Co. D, 44th Regt. Infantry  
Bullington,

All legitimate pris-  
oners of war, & being sent  
over,

James Duff-

A. L. L. M.

P. S.

"Extract" Mauvais Inspector General's Office  
Richmond August 27<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Special Order  
No. 213

The Resignation of the following  
named Officers have been accepted by the  
President to take effect to day.

17. Capt. P. B. Dauterive Co. "B" 1<sup>st</sup> Yellow Jacket Battery

A true copy  
H. W. P. [unclear]  
Maj. Gen. [unclear]  
New Orleans

By Command of the Secy of War

(Signed) Geo. W. [unclear]  
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Capt. P. B. Dauterive;  
 thro Genl Smith.

Head Quarters Camp Pratt.  
New Iberia La Medical Department  
December 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined B. D.  
Wentworth and find him incapable of performing  
the duties of a soldier because of a disease of the skin  
of a contagious nature (that disease has been treated and  
certified by Doctors G. Mustey & L. G. Blanchard  
& D. D. Place who have been attending to the patient for  
several years and for which he is recommended  
as entitled to a discharge

C. A. Martini Surg  
P. S. LeSauty.

A true copy

H. M. P. R. S.  
Maj & Pro Marshal  
New Orleans



Head Quarters Forces in Michapulaya,  
Camp McPude La Sept. 27 1863.

Special Order 5  
No. 34

Capt. P. D. Dauterive Co "D"  
Yellow Jacket Battalion Rignatoris having been accepted  
as appears in General Order No. 4 Head Quarters  
Bureau of Description Capt. Fraw is hereby  
relieved from duty as commander  
of said Company.

A True Copy,  
A. M. Porter  
Major & Pro Marshal  
New Orleans

By order of  
Major Genl. Geo. Comaf.  
C. P. Wells  
Lt & ad. sut.

~~Aug 27 1864~~  
Aug 27 1864  
On Staff.

Don't allow prison of man  
about. Let's ask Rodriguez  
also about, but refer to  
Have sent them to the Police  
Jail.

P. J. [unclear]

New Orleans

At P 7 1/3 1/4 1/2

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 17th. 1862.

Brig. Gen. J. J. Bowen  
Provost Marshal Genl.

General; Lieut J. H. Allison, 12th La. Batt. Prisoners  
of War under my charge, was arrested by the officer of  
the 13th Maine Regiment Guard, last evening upon  
Canal Street. He was present at the Eight P.M.  
roll call and therefore could not have been in the  
street but a short time. Judging from his remarks  
that there were other officers out - I had the roll called  
again. No officers - Lieut's Ash and Rodrigues  
were found to be missing; - they returned however, about  
four o'clock this morning. - As the result of this  
violation of their obligation - I have transferred them  
to the Police Jail.

Engle S. S. S. S.  
Capt. 13th Co.  
Provost Sheriff

New Orleans Sept 5 1863

---

Eng. Hodab 22472

---

Capt & Pro Sheriff

---

In relation to handling  
this prisoners of war.

---

P. Hodab

New Orleans

---

Oct 7. 1863 J. M. W.

---

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Maj. Gen. B. Bowen  
Provost Marshal Gen.  
Generals;

Sent Toledano prisoner of war  
was yesterday paroled for three hours a day for three  
days and Capt. Allen was paroled for two hours a day  
for seven days. as per orders -

Col. Stedman prisoner of war has  
been permitted to ride out, in charge of Col. Slack  
4<sup>th</sup> Indiana. as per instructions received.

Eugene Vidale  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Ct.  
Provost Marshal

New Orleans Sept 9 4863.

Eugene Tisdale

22473

Pro Marshal  
Regarding the parcels of  
prisoners of war.

C. J. Hill

A. V. Hill

Ent II No 31 P. M.

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La.,

September 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Brig. General Jones  
Provost Marshal Genl

General;

Capt. N. A. Stewart, Prisoner of War  
was yesterday released for two hours a day, until  
further orders, for the purpose of visiting Capt. Johnson  
at the St. Louis Hospital. I will report the condition  
of Capt. Johnson, as soon as I hear from Dr. Bacon.

Saint Maurras, pris. of War. was also  
paroled for two hours each day for one week.

The parole of Capt. Gerard was extended  
from four to six hours each day.

The petition of Capt. Jones, with the  
endorsement of Col. Miles I herewith respectfully return.

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Capt. 13: et.  
Wm. H. H. H. H.



New Orleans sept 8 4869

Eugen Tisdale

Pro Sheriff

22474

Relative to the paroles of  
Prisoners of war.

Chas. H. ...

Wm. A. ...

At T. H. 31 P. M.

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 8<sup>th</sup>. 1863.  
Maj. Gen. J. Bowen  
General, Provost Marshal General

Sent Th. Toca, Bomb Battery - prisoner of War has been paroled to three hours each day for three days. The Parole of St. Col. P. H. de Gormay was last evening extended until 10 o'clock this P.M.

Sent Dabney, has leave of absence from No 21 Rampart St. for three hours this day - on the usual parole.

Sent Hickman has been paroled for three hours. The above paroles were all given in accordance with your orders of Yesterday.

Wm. A. M. G. M. A. Dale  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Ct.  
Prov. Sheriff

New Orleans Sept 24 1863

---

Engine No 22475  
Pro theft.

22475

Relating to persons of war

---

---

P. of New

New Orleans

---

Oct 11 No 31 PM 4

---

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 30 1863.

Brig. General Jones  
Provost Marshal General  
General;

The prisoner J. Ed. Walker sent me  
last evening, charged with threatening to kill a U.S.  
Soldier - I have placed in confinement at 54 Barrone St.

The orders for the parole of Capt.  
John B. Hardy, prisoner of war, and of Capt. T. K. Porter  
have been received and will be acted upon.

Lieut. Richard B. Cator - 1<sup>st</sup> Ala. Regt.  
prisoner of war, requested leave this morning to withdraw  
his name from the "Parole of Honor" signed by him on the  
7<sup>th</sup> of August, but gave no reasons for said withdrawal.

I have complied with this request - and have sent  
the Lieut. to the Police Jail.

O. J. Tidale  
Capt. 13: cv.  
Provost Sheriff

520 EB P 2476

Office Provost Marshal  
Parish of Orleans  
New Orleans April 15/63

Respectfully forwarded  
to Lieut P J Maloney  
A. A. G. S. Div. of La.  
drawing attention to  
report of Lieut Wood.

A J B  
Capt. B. J. Wood  
and Prov. Mar.



Office of U. S. Army Prisoners

N. O. April 14 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt. Sterling  
Comy of Prisoners - by Gen. of St. Louis  
A man named P... joining  
a Captain of the A. S. A. was  
a private, not directed to collect  
Abandoned from the Army -  
having collected a squad of about  
50 men - he received  
information that Capt. Darling  
was absent from town, and  
that some of his guard were  
near his Sta. Qu. Went to his  
house, found that he was  
expected to arrive that day -  
P... sent Flynn down to the  
Levee, with order to capture  
the Capt. as soon as he landed  
from the boat. Capt. Flynn  
ascended himself until the  
boat arrived, and the Capt.  
had landed, when he made  
...  
the Capt. was taken to Clendon  
and turned over to Maj. Clark  
A. A. Col. C. I. A. was a prisoner  
at this prison. The Major sent  
him to Jackson, where he lived  
in the Major informs me it  
was his intention to have had  
Capt. Darling exchanged for  
a Capt. Howard, who was a prisoner  
by the U. S. forces, and was  
at home on parole.

Z. K. Wood  
St. L. O. Vol. 1st Regt -  
Cavalry, Louisiana.

Head Quarters  
Office of Gen. of Prisoners  
New Orleans April 14 65

Respectfully returned to Capt.  
R. F. Braden, No. Mon. Par.  
Orleans, inviting attention to  
foregoing endorsements of Lt.  
Z. K. Wood, Comdg. Mil. Prison  
in this city.

*Capt. Sterling*  
Capt. U. S. Army  
Com. of Prisoners  
and Agh. for Exchange

Capt. West Sterling  
Comy of Prisoners, to  
whom the within named  
Flynn was sent on the  
9th instant with the re-  
quest that he furnish the  
information desired by  
Brig Gen Sherman

R. F. Braden

Capt 26 Ind Vols

Head Quarters  
Office of Gen. of Prisoners  
New Orleans La. Apr. 15 '65

Respectfully referred to Lt. Z. K.  
Wood, Comdg. Mil. Prison, who  
will ascertain by inspection of the  
Prisoner, Flynn, the facts concern-  
ing the capture of Capt. Dow-  
ling, his papers to be returned.

*Capt. Sterling*  
Capt. U. S. Army  
Com. of Prisoners  
and Agh. for Exchange

705  
Apr 15 1865

St. George's Island, D. C.  
New Orleans La.

April 11. 1865

2046-65

Respectfully  
referred to Capt.  
Bradley who  
will please ascertain  
from Flynn  
some of the facts  
concerning the  
capture of Capt.  
Darling

W. W. Mearns  
B. S. C.

269 East N. 117

Office Proc Marched  
Paris Orleans  
April 11. 1865

Respectfully referred to

Capt Wm Stirling  
Comfy of Prisoners, to  
whom the within named  
Flynn was sent on the  
9th instant with the re-  
quest that he furnish the  
information desired by  
Brig Gen Sherman

R J Bradley

Capt 26 Ind Vols

1865  
me encloses  
405  
65  
Sub Lieut Col. 2nd Regt. Miss.  
Office of Comm. of Prisoners  
New Orleans La. Apr. 15 '65

Respectfully referred to Lt. L. H.  
Noady, Comdg. 2nd Prison, who  
will ascertain by inquiry of the  
Prisoner Flynn, the facts concern-  
ing the capture of Capt. Dar-  
ling. His papers to be returned.

Wm Stirling  
Capt. U.S. Army  
Comm. of Prisoners  
Sub Lieut for Exchange

405  
1865  
Apr. 11. 65



in accordance with instructions

Hd. Qrs. S. Div. La.

April 15, 1865

of 33 L.R. 2046 --- 65

Respectfully forwarded

to the Hd. Qrs. Dept.

Gall. H. S.

W. W. Norman

W. S. C.

Bas. Monchao La.  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir I have the honor to report that on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. I received a letter from Head Quarter Southern Div La dated April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 directing me to make a scout to Ponchatoula and neighboring place. On the 7<sup>th</sup> accompanied by Mr Single a scout employed by the Chief Signal office Supt West Miss. I went to Springfield by the Tickfaw and Salton (or Valalban) rivers, with an officer and boat crew from the gunboat Fort Gaines, arrived at Springfield about 1 o'clock A.M. Mr Single and myself called upon a friend of his who can be relied upon and learned from him that no force had been there for some time that an officer of Bradley's Company had been there that day and told him they expected their company would be detached to occupy that part of the country, though an effort was made to get all the troops away towards Mobile.

Alfred Tucker and 30 men had gone towards New river to attempt the capture of some pickets in that neighborhood, but a rumor was current that he and 28 of his men were taken prisoner. Bradley (called Captain) had sent cotton to

New Orleans by means of a permit to some other  
man.

The principal object in taking a boat was to  
capture a somewhat notorious character  
named John Flynn of the 31<sup>st</sup> Miss Infty  
who was on furlough at Springfield, we caught  
him without trouble, and I have sent him  
to Capt. Braden Per. Marshal Parish of Orleans.  
Flynn is the man who captured Capt. Darling  
at Commet Carr, he and Michael J. Doyle  
of the same regiment, were with the naval  
force who came to Lake Manassas and captured  
Leut. Bivins on the 13<sup>th</sup> of March. Doyle was  
caught by the Gantout at the mouth of the  
Tuckaw river and went with Flynn to New Orleans.

Returning from Springfield we met the gun-  
boat about 5 o'clock A. M. of the 8<sup>th</sup> and reached this  
place at 11 A. M. same day.

Being so fatigued to go myself I sent  
Capt. Goodale Co. G. 7<sup>th</sup> Miss. to Ponchartraine on the  
night of the 8<sup>th</sup>. Enclose Capt. Goodale's report.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. servant

P. J. Maloney

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. and A. A. Lt. Major of 7<sup>th</sup> Miss. U. S. A.  
Southern Div. La. Command'g Post

George Webster

New Orleans Sept 24 1863

---

Reg. Circular 22477

---

Pro Staff

---

List of Officers who have  
been paroled.

---

Page 100

New Orleans

Oct 17 1863

---

# Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Col. S. J. Hewitt

Provost Marshal Gen.  
Colonel,

As soon as possible after the reception of your orders, the following named Confederate Officers prisoners of War, were paroled.

|                       |                                                           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Lieut John A. Gunn    | Three hours per day until further orders                  |
| " W. J. Stone         | " " " " " "                                               |
| " W. Garing           | four " Sept 23 <sup>rd</sup>                              |
| " Fred. Y. Dabney     | Eight " " "                                               |
| Lt. Col. P. J. Reid   | " " " "                                                   |
| Lieut W. H. Reid      | seven " " "                                               |
| " A. F. Garrard       | Six " per day until further orders.                       |
| " O. Rodriguez        | " " Sept 23 <sup>rd</sup> .                               |
| Capt. John Paul Jones | four " every day until further orders                     |
| " R. M. Hewitt        | parole extended from four hours to<br>Six hours every day |

Continued over

Capt. F. W. Greer  
& Steadman

four hours every day until further order  
parole extended -

Lieut P. Thalheim  
from 5 P.M. that day.

was paroled the 25<sup>th</sup> inst for 30 hours

W. M. Venable  
CAPT. 13<sup>th</sup> CH  
Pro Sheriff

New Orleans Sept 25 1863

Eng. Suddath 22478

Per Sheriff

List of Confed officers who  
have been paroled

P. of War

New Orleans

Ex. D. W. 31 P. 114



# Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 28. 1863.

Colonel S. G. Beetsmith  
P. M. G.

Colonel: The following named officers, prisoners  
of war were paroled by your orders, Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

| Date     | Name               | Parole extended | Duration                                           |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Sept. 26 | Capt. S. M. Thomas |                 | Twenty four hours from 10 A.M. 28 <sup>th</sup> to |
| " "      | Lieut. A. Le Blanc | extended        | Six hours a day until further orders               |
| " "      | S. M. Reub         |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | P. Y. Roland       |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | J. B. Wilson       |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | J. H. McFarland    |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | G. J. Bentley      |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | M. M. McQueen      |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | M. D. Evans        |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | A. W. Roberts      |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | M. P. Cook         |                 | " " " " " "                                        |
| " "      | J. O. Dabiot       |                 | " " " " " "                                        |

Continued over

|          |       |                     |                                                                    |
|----------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept. 26 | Lieut | A. Mansur           | Six hours a day until further orders                               |
| "        | "     | H. H. Reid          | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | J. R. Thornton      | " " " " " "<br><i>March extended</i>                               |
| "        | "     | P. Thalheimer       | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | Capt. D. B. Conter  | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | H. W. Carlow        | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | A. E. Doggett       | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | G. F. Abbey         | ten " " " " " "                                                    |
| "        | "     | W. C. Stephens      | Six " " " " " "                                                    |
| "        | "     | T. H. Porter        | Twelve hours one day, Sept. 27                                     |
| "        | "     | W. P. Donnell       | Six " a day until further orders.                                  |
| "        | "     | Major Spratley      | " " " " " "                                                        |
| "        | "     | Col. P. S. Lee      | " " " " " "                                                        |
| Sept. 27 | "     | P. F. de Gournay    | March extended to 11 A. M. Sept. 28<br>Special order<br>Gen. Stone |
| "        | "     | J. Walker           | Six hours a day until further orders.                              |
| "        | "     | Capt. R. W. Hewitt  | March extended 12 hours.                                           |
| "        | "     | C. L. Jordan        | four hours <sup>a day</sup> until further orders                   |
| "        | "     | W. A. Vaughan       | Six " " " " " "                                                    |
| "        | "     | Lieut J. C. Roberts | " " " " " "                                                        |

Sept 27: Lieut W. C. Stone  
 " " " J. B. Keyer  
 " " " J. M. Simmons  
 " " " Samuel Oak  
 " " " J. B. Dunn  
 " " " John Keenan  
 " " " Wm. Hullivan

Six times a day until further order  
 " " " " " "  
 five " " " three times a week  
 six " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "

  
 Wm. Hullivan  
 Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Co.  
 Wm. Hullivan

New Orleans Sept 23 1863

C. J. Birdale 22479  
Per Staff

List of Officers who have  
been furnished.

C. J. Birdale

New Orleans

Sept 23 1863

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.


Colonel;

Since my last report the following Confederate Officers prisoners of War, have been by your Command, paroled.

|                           |                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Lt. Col. Marshal J. Smith | Six hours a day until further orders |
| Captain Jas. O'Neil       | 4 7 7 7 7 7 7                        |
| Lieut. J. Watts Kearney   | five 4 7 7 7 7 7                     |
| 4 Horace Carpenter        | four 7 7 7 7 7 7                     |
| 4 Samuel B. Hartson       | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4                        |
| " Tuttle                  | three 7 7 7 7 7 7                    |
| " Guillard                | 4 7 7 7 7 7 7                        |
| 4 J. G. Norris            | Six 7 7 7 7 7 7                      |
| Captain Jonathan Archer   | four 7 7 7 for one week              |
| 4 Daggett                 | 4 7 7 7 7 7 7                        |
| 4 Coulter                 | 4 7 7 7 7 7 7                        |

Continued over

|         |                |                                                                                                                                              |
|---------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colonel | Emile Anton    | Six hours per day until his departure<br>to go with Gen. Gardner's staff.                                                                    |
| "       | Walker         | Eight hours - Sept. 22 <sup>o</sup> .                                                                                                        |
| Captain | Sullins        | Three hours per day until further orders.                                                                                                    |
| "       | James Emboden  | <del>Six hours</del> Six hours a day<br>for one week.                                                                                        |
| "       | Walt. B. Shaw  | Six hours a day for one week                                                                                                                 |
| Lieut   | A. J. Hughes   | " " " " until further orders                                                                                                                 |
| "       | J. S. Thornton | Three hours a day to visit his Captain.                                                                                                      |
| Colonel | W. A. Miles    | Six hours a day until further orders.                                                                                                        |
| Captain | John W. Greer  | To go to a private residence with orders not to<br>leave said residence except for the purpose of<br>reporting once a week to Dr. Alexander. |

  
 Eugene Vidale  
 Capt. 13<sup>o</sup> et.  
 Prof. Sheriff

New Orlans Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Capt. Suddall 22480  
Co. 11th

List of officers paroled

No. of Men

11

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863 P.M.



# Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 22<sup>d</sup> 1868.

~~Col. O. J. Platt~~  
Provost Marshal Genl

Colonel: In accordance with instructions received, the following named officers, have, since my last report been paroled.

|                     |                     |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Capt. Charles Jones | Three hours per day | until further orders |
| " Edw. Jett         | "                   | "                    |
| " J. W. Thomas      | "                   | "                    |
| Lieut A. E. Tolcano | Six                 | "                    |
| " W. Garing         | Two                 | for two days         |
| " W. Smith          | Six                 | "                    |
| " J. H. Allison     | Three               | for three days       |
| " P. Thalheimer     | Three               | "                    |
| " T. Lora           | Three               | "                    |
| " S. T. Steadman    | Six                 | with further orders  |
| Capt. J. P. Jones   | Six                 | once a week          |
| " W. H. Carlson     | Six                 | for two days.        |

Continued over

Capt. O. A. Adams  
Major H. R. Wilson  
Lt. Col. Reid

Capt. John M. Keane  
Supt. A. Maurer  
; J. S. Hodley

Six hours for two days

Six hours Oct. 20.  
ten " " 21

Six hours for Monday 22<sup>d</sup>  
Three hours a day for four days.  
Paroled from St. Louis Hospital  
to go to a private residence.

I could not find Capt. O. P. Amacher, present  
at No. 21 Rampart St. Saturday evening - and therefore  
did not him parole as per permission granted.

I would further report that the Captain was  
present at roll call the next morning, and that I am  
investigating the matter with reference to his being  
absent.

Alfred J. Dale  
Capt. 13: Ct.  
Prosheriff

New Orleans Sept 12 1863

Eng. Judah  
Pro Marshall

22481

Send names of Prisoners  
Sent north by "Columbia"

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

Cut II No 31 P.M.

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La.,

September 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Brig. General Person  
Provost Marshal General

General;

I send you annexed corrected list  
of names of Confederate Officers, ready to go on the  
Steamship Columbia tomorrow morning.

W. G. W. W. W.  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Co.  
Provost Sheriff

Names of Confederate Officers, prisoners of War,  
going North per steamer 'Columbia' Sunday morning  
Sept 13. 1863.

|                  |                                                   | present place of confinement |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                  |                                                   | Rampart St.                  |  |
| W. B. Shelby     | Colonel 39 <sup>th</sup> Miss.                    |                              |  |
| Anderson         | Merchant Major attached to Gen. Vandevier's Staff |                              |  |
| B. G. Durr       | Major 39 <sup>th</sup> Miss Regt.                 |                              |  |
| L. H. Tillman    | Captain 39 <sup>th</sup>                          |                              |  |
| W. G. Magee      | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| Wm. Weatherly    | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| J. H. Cooper     | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| E. Watkins       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut 39 <sup>th</sup>            |                              |  |
| W. J. Tillman    | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| J. J. White      | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| J. B. Gattin     | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| A. J. Herod      | Captain 1 <sup>st</sup> Miss. Artillery           |                              |  |
| C. L. Barrett    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut Claiborne's Infantry        |                              |  |
| Ben. Johnson     | Colonel 15 <sup>th</sup> Arkansas                 | Custom House                 |  |
| J. B. Wilcox     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut 39 <sup>th</sup> Miss       |                              |  |
| J. S. Melvin     | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| W. G. Cooper     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut 39 <sup>th</sup>            |                              |  |
| J. McFarrah      | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| L. D. Rhoder     | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |
| W. B. Easterling | " 39 <sup>th</sup>                                |                              |  |

Customs House Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

22482  
Davis & Muhammed Prisoners of War

Claimed to have been captured  
at Port Hudson and paroled  
until exchanged, demands  
to be released and the  
restoration of all their property  
taken from them when cap-  
tured the second time.

To be returned to the  
Prov Marshal General

Custom House Treasurer 1863

My Gen - Power

Provost Marshall

Genl of New Orleans

The undersigned  
beg leave respectfully to represent  
that we are held as prisoners of  
war notwithstanding the fact  
that we now hold each other's wives  
by the united States authorities  
to one of the undersigned (C. H. Davis)  
who was captured at Fort Fisher  
and to the other (R. G. Wilkerson) who  
was captured in the District of  
Crest Hill on the 15th of May last  
and forwarded from the ship  
to Mobile on the 20th of May  
Those paroles are given in our  
possession. Our petitioners have  
faithfully complied with all  
the obligations imposed upon them



by their barter. That your petition  
is never for a moment entertained  
<sup>and</sup>  
the idea of going into the service  
until officially notified of their  
number & change. Your  
petitioners were captured several  
weeks since more than ten miles  
from the United States border  
boats without having arms in  
their possession whilst, in  
pursuit of their private affairs  
as our capture was evidently an  
error, and our imprisonment  
operates as a great hardship. We  
most respectfully and  
earnestly ask of you the order  
our release from confinement  
and that we be furnished  
transportation to our homes  
from whence we were taken  
and our personal and private  
property be restored to us which  
was taken at the time of our capture.

All of which ~~was~~<sup>is</sup> most  
respectfully submitted

C. F. Davis  
Co. 15 4<sup>th</sup> La. Battle Regt

P. J. Wilkinson  
Co. H. Miles Legion. Cav.

New Orleans Sept 11 1863

---

Ernest Suda 22483  
Pro Sheriff

---

Enclosing list of persons  
searched since his last  
report.

---

Respectfully  
Yours

New Orleans

---

Sept 11 No 31. P.M.

---

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

P. C. P.  
 Brig. Gen. J. M. Jones  
 Provost Marshal General

General;  
 The following <sup>named</sup> Confederate Officers prisoners of  
 have been paroled since last report.

|             |                    |                               |                          |                                                                       |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| St. Colonel | E. P. Vaughan      | 10 <sup>th</sup> Arkansas     | Confined in Custom House | Three hours daily                                                     |
| Captain     | B. R. Chinn        | 9 <sup>th</sup> La. Battalion | "                        | " " for two days                                                      |
| Captain     | Wm. H. Carlos      | Miller Legion                 | "                        | Extended from one hour to two hours daily                             |
| Lieut.      | Bolivar Edwards    | "                             | "                        | Six hours one day                                                     |
| Lieut.      | Harry Coleman      | "                             | "                        | Three " " " "                                                         |
| St. Colonel | Marshall J. Smith  | Gen. Gardner's Staff          | Confined at Rampart St.  | Three hours for three days in a week until the 20 <sup>th</sup> inst. |
| St. Colonel | E. G. M. Le Breton | a. d. c.                      | "                        | Six hours - this day                                                  |
| St. Colonel | P. L. Lee          | 15 Arkansas                   | "                        | Three " last evening                                                  |
| Capt.       | George W. Simpson  | Acting Dr. Gen. U.S.A.        | "                        | Three " daily                                                         |

The following named have been transferred from Hospitals to Custom House.

|               |       |                       |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|
| James O'Neil  | Capt. | Miller Legion         |
| James Barnett | Lieut | "                     |
| C. O. Duncan  | Lieut | 10 <sup>th</sup> Ark. |
| John W. Greer | Lieut | 23 <sup>rd</sup> "    |
| R. Walker     | Lieut | 34 <sup>th</sup> "    |

Eugene Vidale.  
 Capt. U.S.A.  
 Provost Sheriff

New Orleans Sept 2 1863

Capt Eng Resdall

Pro Sheriff

22484

Relative to the parole of 3  
prisoners of War!

Eng Resdall

Q. T. No 31 1863

Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La., September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.  
Brig. General J. M. Jones  
Provost Marshal General,

General;

Lieut O. Rodrigues 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 12<sup>th</sup> La.  
was yesterday paroled for three hours (from three p.m. to  
six p.m.) for the purpose of visiting his sick father as per  
your orders. Lieut Joseph Evans, Prisoner of War  
was yesterday discharged from St. Louis Hospital and allowed  
five hours on parole, to visit his family, before reporting  
at this office - as per permission granted.

The order for the parole of Lieut  
J. M. Dearie, Prisoner of War has been received and will  
be acted upon this day.

Hugene Vidale  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Co. V.  
Provost Sheriff

Proc of W 22485

Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Filed. These Officers  
were paroled Jan'y 7<sup>th</sup>

Paroled taken on 11<sup>th</sup>  
at 11:00 AM '65

Christensen

11-11-65

11-11-65

Major Genl. Wm. H. West. 1865.  
M<sup>o</sup> Genl. Wm. H. West. of New Orleans  
New Orleans Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully referred to the  
Commissary of Prisoners of the Division  
(this the Provost Marshal General, for  
report of the present whereabouts of the  
within named officers.

By Order of  
Major General E. R. S. Canby:

C. J. Christensen,  
Lt. Col. Asst. Adj't. General.



1865. 6. 10. 65

Head Quarters  
Office of the Commissary of Prisoners  
New Orleans, La. Jan. 10. 65

Respectfully returned to the Pro. Marshal of the District with the information that all of the written names of officers are now in confinement at Ship Island, Miss. with the exception of Capt. A. G. Robinson, A. A. G. and 2 Lieut. A. M. Langston, 20<sup>th</sup> Confed. Cavalry, who are confined at the Military Prison in this city.

W. M. Wainwright  
1865. 8. 21. 65  
27. 10. 65

Capt. J. P. ...  
Commissary of Prisoners

BAK...  
17  
18

Respectfully referred to Head Quarters Military Division of West Mississippi, these Officers are not under my charge.

of Headquarters Department -  
1865

Head Quarters  
Military Division of West Mississippi  
New Orleans, Jan. 11. 1865.

Respectfully returned to the Commissary of Prisoners of the Division (this the Provost Marshal General), Major Hind, Major Scott, and Captain Robinson may be turned over to the Commanding General Department of the Gulf, to be released for the purpose within named.

By Order of  
Major General C. P. S. Canby  
A. Christensen,  
Lieut. Col. Asst. Adj. General.  
B.C. 123.

July 25. 65  
Head Quarters Mil. Div. West Miss.  
Office of the Pro. Marshal  
New Orleans, Jan. 25. 65  
Respectfully returned  
by  
(over)

Comd'g Dep't. of the Inf  
to whom Capt. Marston  
being of Prisoners has been  
instructed to turn over the  
three Officers mentioned above

By order of  
~~Genl. Mansfield~~  
Major Gen. E. P. Kirby  
W. J. Howard

E. S. J. Cal. 17th U. S. Inf.  
1474' For Gen. Paul

Head Quarters Dist. Must. Dist. La  
Jackson, Miss, Dec 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

General,

Your letter of the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> enclosing papers in reference to the charge against certain Confederate Officers of having violated their parole of honor, while prisoners of war, has been sent forward, and in reply I am directed by the Lieut. Genl Comdg the Dist of Ala, Miss and Dist La, to request that the following named Officers, who have signed the accusations against the Officers referred to, may be temporarily released on Parole, to give their evidence in the case, viz:

|                  |                                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| W. T. Robinson   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt. Dist. 1 <sup>st</sup> Div. Ala. |
| W. T. Beard      | Major 1 <sup>st</sup> Div.                          |
| C. A. Scott      | Major 6 <sup>th</sup> S. A.                         |
| G. C. Woods      | Capt. 1 <sup>st</sup> Div.                          |
| Alfred Hazard    | " " " "                                             |
| S. G. Richardson | " " " "                                             |
| V. L. Comfort    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 3 <sup>rd</sup> N. La regt. |
| H. L. David      | Lieut. A. G. B.                                     |
| J. M. Birch      | " Co. C. 5 <sup>th</sup> La Cavry                   |
| Thos. Kautz      | " Co. F. 7 <sup>th</sup> " Regt.                    |
| C. Brown         | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt. 1 <sup>st</sup> Div. Regt.      |



Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
22486 OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., November 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully

I returned to Lieut. Davis  
now at Jefferson City, Mo.  
whose hands the cases  
formerly were for his  
endorsement & recommendation  
in each case to be forwarded  
to <sup>the</sup> Commission General of  
Prisoners.

J. A. Baker  
Col. U. S. Mar. General.

P. J. Bar

Wd. Cro. at Ser. D. H. H. H.  
Office Asst. Dir. Marshals  
Sept 11th, Dec. 11/64

Respectfully referred to  
Lieut. Col. C. W. Davis  
Proc. War. Genl. Dept. of the  
War, Through District  
Provost Marshal for his  
information, with a recom-  
mendation that the within  
named Prisoner be released  
upon taking the oath of  
allegiance to the United  
States.

Wm. Green Lieut. &  
Asst. Dir. Marshals  
C. W. D.

H. H. H.  
For  
recommen-  
dation  
C

Bingham H. V. and  
Sarah J. Austin of  
Cooper Co. Missouri  
P. 739 C. P. M. 4 1/2 1/4

Petition

Make Applications for the  
release of Albert B. Vaughan  
of Cooper County Missouri  
Who claims to have been  
conscripted in the Rebel  
Army.

C-22

Vaughan is dead

H. H. H.  
My Gen. ~~H. H. H.~~ Marshals  
Washington  
D. C.

Rec. O. A. P. M. Sept 11th, Dec. 11/64

P 739 C. 2nd 1/2

Recd.

C. A. P. m. S.pton m. Dec 15, 1865



To the Assistant Postmaster  
at the undersigned Office  
of the United States  
of Missouri, Most respectfully state, that  
the ~~best~~ <sup>best</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>best</sup> after named young gentlemen  
of the ~~State~~ <sup>County</sup> of Cooper, State of  
Missouri, Samuel Mcmahon Robert H. McMahon and  
Benjamin McMahon, were we believe to the  
best of <sup>our</sup> knowledge and information, conscripted  
and forced to join the State Rebel Army in  
the State of Missouri, Commanded by the Rebel  
General, Sterling Price, and we further state  
from the best of <sup>our</sup> knowledge and belief, have  
been up to the time of their conscription, were  
loyal to the Government of the United States  
and the State of Missouri, and the said  
young men have been captured by the  
forces of the Federal Government and are now  
in their custody, and we further state that  
the nearest Post Offices of the said young men <sup>men</sup> are  
Lamine Post Office, Cooper County, Missouri  
and they were conscripted while at home and  
just away from them to their wish and  
consent and we respectfully ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> their ~~names~~  
refer you to the following named gentlemen  
as to the loyalty of the said young men.

as stated  
to Henry B. Bingham James M. Huff and  
Jesse Lewis  
I And Respectfully say their hearts.

Jesse Lewis  
Jonathan Root

William W. Bobey  
G. W. Root  
Jesse Ornell  
Samuel R. Collins

We who are referred to in the above  
application to give the loyalty of the  
young men mentioned in said application  
as stated respectfully state that we believe  
they are loyal and that the facts stated  
in said application are true

Jesse Lewis  
James M. Huff  
H. V. Bingham

Thomas A. McMahon Father of the said  
mentioned young gentlemen was present  
at home with the said mentioned young  
gentlemen (my sons) and when they were  
first away against their consent and my  
objection, and respectfully, my wife  
dearest lived under my hand this 8th  
day of December A.D. 1864

Thomas A. McMahon

P 739 C.P.M. 4 7/24

McMurry

State of Missouri  
County of Cooper

Personally,  
appeared before the undersigned  
a Notary Public within and  
for the County and State of said  
Edward Sigel and John  
Carville who being by me  
solely sworn upon their oaths  
say that about the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1864 in Cooper  
County in the State of Missouri  
and in their presence  
Benjamin McMahon and  
Robert McMahon who are  
residents of said Cooper  
County were conscripted  
or forced into the rebel  
Army under Sterling Price  
against their will and  
Consent, by armed men  
in the Army of said Price.

Edward Sigel  
John Carville

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me the undersigned a Notary  
Public within and for the County  
of Cooper in the State of Missouri

on this the 14th day of December  
1864

Witness my hand  
and Notarial Seal  
this the day and  
year last aforesaid  
Wm Douglas  
Notary Public

McMichaels

B 189 C P 1864 2 2/4

P 739 CP M's 7/17

McMahon's

Rec. 1

C. A. P. M. 7/17



State of Missouri  
County of Cooper

Personally  
appeared before the undersigned  
a Notary Public within and  
for the County and State aforesaid  
said Jesse T. Lewis, Jonathan  
Root William W. Root, J. W. Root  
Jesse O'neil, Samuel R. Collins,  
Jesse Lewis, James M. Huff  
and Thomas A. McMahon  
who being by me first duly  
sworn upon their oaths say  
that the matters and things  
set forth in their several  
certificates above in  
the cases of Samuel McMa-  
han, Robert McMahahan  
and Benjamin McMahahan  
are true

Jesse T. Lewis

Jonathan Root  
William W. Root  
J. W. Root

Jesse O'neil

Samuel R. Collins

Jesse Lewis

James M. Huff

Thomas A. McMahon

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me the undersigned a  
Notary Public within and  
for the County of Cooper in the  
State of Missouri on this the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of December 1844.

Witness my hand  
and Notarial Seal  
this the day and year  
last aforesaid

Wm Douglas  
Notary Public

P 739 CP 24 7/24

Do  
-shall at  
of Lamine Township County of Cooper & State of  
Missouri, most respectfully state, that the hereafter  
named young Gentleman of the aforesaid Township  
County, and State, viz James M. Hurley, was we  
believe to the best of our knowledge and information  
Conscripted and forced to join the late Rebel  
Army in the State of Missouri Commanded by the  
Rebel General Sterling Price, and we further state  
from the best of our knowledge and belief, had  
been upto the time of his Conscripton Loyal  
to the Government of the United States and the  
State of Missouri. And the said young man has  
been Captured by the Soldiers of the Federal  
Government and is now in their Custody. And  
we further state that the nearest Post office of  
the said young man is the Lamine Post office Cooper  
County, Missouri. And he was Conscripted while at  
home and forced away Contrary to his wishes and  
Consent and we respectfully refer you to the  
following named Gentlemen as to the Locality  
of the said young man as above stated, to wit  
Henry B. Bingham, James M. Huff and  
Jesse Lewis. And respectfully pray his release

Assistant Provost Mar-  
we the undersign Citizens

Jesse Lewis  
Jonathan Root  
William H. Kobley  
J. W. Root  
Samuel R. Collins

We who are referred to in the said  
Application to prove the Loyalty of the young  
man mentioned in said Application as  
stated respectfully state that we believe that  
he was loyal and that the facts stated  
in said Application are true

Wm. Lewis  
James M. Huff  
H. V. Bingham

of Nathan Root  
J. W. Root  
J. W. Root  
James M. Huff

We the undersigned Citizens of Cooper County and State of Missouri most respectfully state that the herein mentioned man named Albert B. Vaughn of Gainers Township County of Cooper and State of Missouri was to the best of our knowledge and belief and information was conscripted and forced away from home contrary to his ~~own~~ will and wish. And we further state from personal acquaintance with the said Albert B. Vaughn was loyal to the Government of the United States and the State of Missouri up to the time of his being conscripted and his nearest Post Office is the G.A. Miers Post Office County of Cooper and State of Missouri. And the said Albert B. Vaughn was conscripted by the forces of the Rebel General Sterling Price during his late raid in Missouri and he is now in custody by the United States Army. And we respectfully refer you to the following named Gentlemen as to the Loyalty of the said Albert B. Vaughn to wit

We respectfully pray his release

H. V. Birmingham  
Sarah J. Austin

State of Missouri

County of Cooper }  
} 53

That I Rev A M Sherman a Justice of the  
peace in and for the County and State  
aforesaid do certify that I have been  
acquainted with Albert B. Causler for  
about two years and I never heard him  
utter a word of disloyalty and further  
I believe him to be loyal to the Government  
of the United States and the State of  
Missouri And further I believe that  
he was conscripted and forced away  
from home contrary to his wish and will  
and contrary to his interests and the  
interest of his family  
Given under my hand this the tenth  
day of December A.D. 1864

Rev A M Sherman  
Justice of the Peace

John C. P. Miller



Cooper Co Mo. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

This is to certify that I  
am personally acquainted  
with A. B. Taugher  
now confined in Gratiot  
Street Prison and that  
he is a quiet and loyal  
man and was forced into  
the rebel army about  
the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct.

John G. Harndon

James M. Purley

---

State of Missouri  
County of Cooper J.P.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid Jesse Lewis and James M. Huff, who by me being first duly sworn upon their oaths say that they are well acquainted with James M. Furley of said Cooper County, and that they know he has been loyal to the Government of the United States, up to the time of his conscription into the rebel army under Sterling Price about the 15th day of October A. D. 1864

Jesse Lewis  
James M. Huff  
Samuel R. Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
the 14th day of Dec. 1864. Witness my  
hand & notarial seal the day  
and year last aforesaid

Wm Douglas

State of Missouri  
County of Cooper J. S.

Theodosia Purley  
and Fanny Tyler being by me  
first duly sworn upon their  
oaths say, Theodosia Purley  
say she is the ~~brother~~<sup>sister</sup> of James  
M. Purley and she knows  
that men belonging to Price's  
Army came to the residence  
of the said James M. Purley  
searching for said Purley  
with pistols in their hands  
chasing said Purley through  
the premises and declaring  
that they would kill him  
unless he enlisted in Price's  
Army, and she further  
states that she knows that  
her brother the said James  
M. Purley was conscripted  
or forced into Price's Army  
against his will, this  
occurred about the 14th day  
of October A. D. 1864 in Cooper  
County in the State of  
Missouri.

Fanny Tyler states that she  
also knows James M. Purley  
and that she knows the

fact above stated by  
Theodosia Purley to be true  
having seen the same  
herself.

Theodosia Purley  
Fannie Tyler

Subscribed and sworn before  
me this the 14th day of December  
1864.

Witness my hand &  
Notarial Seal this  
the day and year  
last aforesaid  
Wm Douglas  
Notary Public

B737 (R.P.M.) 4 2/4

Kincaid

2

State of Missouri

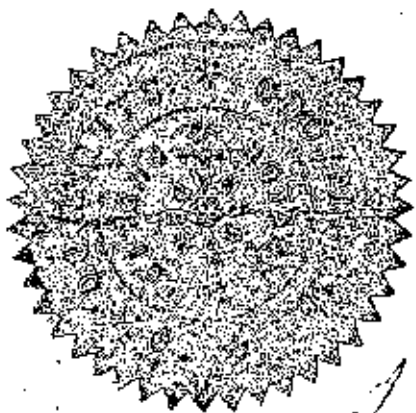
County of Saline } ss: William B. Kincaid

and C. F. Younger the first a citizen of Saline County Mo & the second a citizen of Cooper Co Mo who have both taken the oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States and observed the same being by me duly sworn on their oaths state that we were both present when Charles T. Kincaid was conscripted forcibly and contrary to his own consent by the forces under Sterling Price also that Charles T. Kincaid was hiding and endeavouring to avoid said conscription and that he was always loyal to the Government before he was conscripted.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 7<sup>th</sup> December 1864.

George Henwick N.P.  
Saline Co. Mo

W. B. Kincaid  
C. F. Younger



I have known Samuel



To

Prothonotary at

We undersigned Citizens of Saline  
and Cooper Counties and State of Missouri  
most respectfully state that the herein mentioned  
named, Young man Charles J Kincaid of La  
Mine Township County of Cooper and State of  
Missouri aged about sixteen years was to the  
<sup>best</sup> of our knowledge and belief and information  
was conscripted and forced away from home  
contrary to his wish and will and was at the  
time of his being conscripted hiding and doging  
from the Rebels and that they hunted for  
him and found him and fasted him  
away from his home contrary to his wish  
and consent and we further state from  
personal acquaintance with the said Young  
man Charles J Kincaid was loyal to the  
Government of the United States and the  
State of Missouri upto the time of his conscrip-  
tion and his nearest Post Office is the La  
Mine Post Office Cooper County Missouri  
And the said Young man Charles J Kincaid  
over

was conscripted by the forces of the Rebel General  
Sterling Price during his late raid in Missouri  
and <sup>is now</sup> in custody by the United States Army  
And we respectfully refer you to the following  
named Gentlemen as to the Loyalty of the  
said young man Charles F. Kincaid to wit  
Samuel R. Collins W. B. Kincaid & C. F. Younger  
we respectfully pray his  
release

Andrew J. Green

B. W. Hoake

Samuel H. Green. D.R.

I have known Samuel H. Green for  
some years I know him to be a brave  
man without discount and what ever he  
may say I am willing to believe

P. W. Hoake  
of the C. C. Station

1864

Saline, Cooper County Mo.  
Dec. the 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with Charles T. Thineaid a son of S. B. Thineaid ever since he was a child, before his father moved to Missouri; he was living in Harrisonville Cass. County when the war commenced; They moved into my neighborhood in December 1861. His father had a certificate with him stating that was an union man and a permit from the Commandant of that post to pass and re-pass through the Federal lines; They have been living loyal to the Government of the United States ever since they come into my neighborhood.

I also know that in first of August last that Charles T. Thineaid was hiding from the Rebels and that his father <sup>sent</sup> took him off to keep them from killing him or taking him off with them. He stayed away untill in Sept. they came back to Arrowrock Saline County and was living there when General Price's army came through my neighborhood. I heard through the family and neighbors that the Rebels took him and forced him into the Rebel army against his will, and that he was hiding or trying to hide from them at the time they took him. I have no doubt in my mind but what they took him off by force.

Samuel H. Collins

I am personally acquainted with Samuel R. Collins I believe him to be a good Union Man and what he says is worthy of belief

Wm. Thompson Justice  
of the Peace, Saline

State of Missouri  
County of Jackson  
I do hereby certify that  
the within and forth  
before me the undersigned a  
Notary Public within and forth  
County of Jackson Missouri do  
know my hand  
and official seal  
this 8th day and  
year 1864

Samuel R. Collins

State of Missouri  
County of Jackson  
I do hereby certify that  
the within and forth  
before me the undersigned a  
Notary Public within and forth  
County of Jackson Missouri do  
know my hand  
and official seal  
this 8th day and  
year 1864

Wm. Thompson Justice

3839 APP 11/14

State of Missouri  
County of Cooper

Samuel R. Collins

being by me duly sworn, upon  
his oath states that the matters  
and things in the within statement  
made by him in the case of W. Kincaid are true

Samuel R. Collins

State of Missouri  
County of Cooper

Subscribed and sworn

to before me the undersigned a  
Notary Public within and for the  
County and State aforesaid this the  
14th day of December 1864.

Witness my hand  
and Notarial Seal  
this the day and  
Year last aforesaid

W. Douglas  
Notary Public

and which the days is working of black  
Kettles of leakage find to be a good means  
of preventing the same  
of the following nature

St. Louis, August 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 255

23

Requisition of

Pvt Lambert Carson  
Co. "H" 19<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Infy

For "Thomas Ball" Co. 4, 22<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Vol Infy

From St. Louis

To Keokuk Iowa

Nature of service Amalgams. Transfer to  
be changed on next muster roll

Webster Hospital Memphis  
Sept 1863

C-C-226-DWA 1865

22487

Ad. Gen Dir. 1<sup>st</sup> Bg<sup>th</sup> C. D. D. W. V.  
April 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Cameron Hugh  
Lt. Col. Comdg' 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
J. R. Kelly

Reports he has examined D. West & Co.  
holding the credit in command  
responsible for the disgraceful conduct  
of the men under his command.

Captured L. J. Lockhart formerly  
Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Vols (Rebels), he in company  
with Swift & Curly murdered two  
federals they had taken prisoners.  
Will try Lockhart in camp, if found  
guilty, will cause him to be hanged.

Rec. A. G. D. W. V. 27<sup>th</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> 1865



B. C. 226-917 1.65

Hd. Qrs. Det. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. C.D. D.K.T.

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1845

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the rec<sup>d</sup> of your letter of April 22<sup>nd</sup> requiring me to examine Dr. Wiest's Complaint &c

I have already pushed the investigation holding the Lieut in command of the advance principally responsible for the disgraceful conduct of the men under his command. I have reprimanded him severely & will require him to pay for or return the articles taken except the Revolver & Knife which I will hold subject to your order. Wiest has no permit to bear arms & lives in a neighborhood where I have always found guerrillas & where our men have been ambushed & killed. It is reported that his brother

belongs to a gang & runs with Bill  
Burling, Dr West's nearest neighbor, &  
others equally notorious

I was in that neighborhood  
yesterday & captured 3 privates J. J. Lockhart  
formerly a Lt. of the 17th Miss. vols. one  
of the 3. He has been absent from  
his command for months & is repor-  
ted to have been associated with Fort in  
all of his recent raids.

The Negroes on the Banks plan-  
tation say that he in company with  
Swift & Burling murdered 2 federal  
whom they had taken prisoners. That  
they inhumanly dashed the prisoners  
brains out with the butts of their guns  
& distributed the fragments of skulls  
among their female acquaintances as  
trophies. It is my intention to try  
Lockhart in camp & if found guilty of  
the above charges I will cause him to  
be hanged publicly

Wm Gen G. C. Mackinnon  
Comd, B. M. T.

I have the honor to be &c  
Wm L. Moore  
6/27/63

Special Order

22488

Chas G. & T

April 1864

XXXXX

Rebel Deserters to report  
at Fayetteville instead of  
Shelbyville.

R.L.

Office Provost Marshal  
Shelbyville Tenn April 1<sup>st</sup> 1868

Special Order  
No 2

\* \* \* Extract \* \* \*

1<sup>st</sup> A B Carter & Howard

Henry H. Carter Thomas & Howard

Having been ordered to report at this office  
by Department Provost Marshal at Nashville  
is hereby required to report at Fayetteville Tenn  
Monthly to Provost Marshal at the Post

By Order  
James F Rogers Capt  
Commanding Post

Wm E Dains 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
& Acting Provost Marshal

Jacksonville Fla.  
22489  
May 25<sup>th</sup> 1866

Woods  
Genl. G. C.

Respecting some men  
belonging to the Second  
Infantry Corps of  
the rebel Army. It is  
said they appear to have  
left Lee's & Johnson's  
Army about the time  
they surrendered - and  
have come to Florida -  
etc.

Confidential  
Woods

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, U. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

May 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Major -

The men sent herewith -  
viz: John W. Scott, W. E. Dickinson,  
T. H. Tilghman, + W. J. Winder belong  
to what they term the Land Transportation  
Corps of the Rebel Army, and appear to  
have left Lee's and Johnson's Army about  
the time they surrendered, and have  
come to Florida. They say they did  
not know that this Army had surrendered.

I have not paroled them as  
they are not Soldiers nor do I consider  
them proper persons to administer the  
Oath to. I send them to you for  
disposal, as I consider their presence in  
Florida detrimental to the interests of the  
General Government

over.



Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Pugh  
Brig General Comd'g

To / Major Benj. H. Thompson  
Pro Marshal Genl Dept of the South

S. H. 2 22490 No. 1865

St. P. 74<sup>th</sup> 1865 vol. 3  
Canton, Md.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Stafford, Andrew

Capt. & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Md.

44

Re: [unclear]

Forwards report in the case of  
returned paroled Rebel prisoners  
from the Army of Northern Va.  
I wish to know what disposition  
you will make of them.

Office A. A. P. M. G. Md & Del.

Batton, May 6. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col.  
& Saml. B. Lawrence, A. A. Genl.  
Mich. Dept., for his remarks.

[Signature]

Col. A. A. P. M. Genl.

F. B. Vol. 7 Page 563. A. A. P. M. G. O. 65

Recd. Md. Dept. May 9<sup>th</sup> 65  
Recd. appraisals May 6<sup>th</sup> 65

Head-Quarters Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md May 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned to Capt. Andrew Stafford through Col. W. H. Browne A. A. P. M. G. Md. & Del. with request that the within named men be delivered to Brig. Genl. J. R. Kenly Comdg. Officer Dist. Del. & E. S. Md. at Wilmington Del. with this paper and such additional evidence in each case as can be obtained. =

General Kenly is hereby directed to forward them to Lieut. Col. Woolley Pro. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> A. C. and return all the papers to this Hd. Quarters with report of action.

By Command of  
Major General Wallace

*Wm. R. Lawrence*  
Asst. Adjt. General.

Office of the

A. A. P. M. G. for Md & Del,  
Baltimore, May 9, 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt. Andrew Stafford Provost Marshal 1<sup>st</sup> District of Maryland, who will carry out the request of the Commanding General.

Capt. Stafford will refer this paper to Brig. Genl. Kenly in accordance with the suggestion of St. Col. Lawrence, g. a. p. m. g. Md & Del.  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1865. *W. H. Browne*  
Col. & A. A. P. M. G.

Head-Quarters Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded to St. Col. S. B. Sumner A. A. S. with the information that Capt. Stafford appeared at this office with the prisoners, in his way to Wilmington in compliance with the order.

As these men were all paroled prisoners and the expense of transporting them to Wilmington and back was not necessary I stopped Capt. Stafford at this office and took charge of his prisoners, and after examining them found them all entitled to take the amnesty oath; administered the same & released them. This action is believed by me to be perfectly proper and will meet the approval of the Genl. Comdg. Please return this paper for file in this office.

*John Woolley*  
St. Col. & Provost Marshal

Head-Quarters Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Woolley Pro. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> A. C. as requested. His action is approved.

By Command of  
Major General Wallace.

*Wm. R. Lawrence*  
Asst. Adjt. General.

# Provost Marshal's Office,

First (1st) District, Maryland.

Easton, May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Col Wm H. Browne  
A. A. Pro. Mar Genl,  
Baltimore Md.

Colonel — I have the honor to

make the following report in the case of returned pa-  
roled Rebel prisoners, from the Army of Northern Virginia.

1. John C. Haun, (formerly of Cambridge Md) was, in 1861, a  
captain of Co A 1<sup>st</sup> E. S. Md. Vols. — in August 1862, his Co.  
was disbanded by reason of insubordination — In Nov. or  
Dec, of that year he went South and entered the Army  
and served until Lee's Surrender. He is exceedingly ob-  
noxious to the loyal citizens of this community.
2. Wm H. Laird, left Cambridge Md, in 1861, went South  
and entered the Army and served until Lee's Surrender,  
Desires to take the oath,
3. John Hill, went South from Dorchester Co, in 1861,  
entered and served with the Army until Lee's  
Surrender,
4. John Mobray, went South from Dorchester Co, in 1861,  
entered and served with the Army until Lee's Surrender,
5. John R. Thomas, went South from Talbot Co, in 1861, en-  
tered and served with the Army until Lee's Surrender,
6. Richard C. Tilghman, went South from Talbot Co in 1861,  
entered & served with the Army until Lee's Surrender, — Desires  
to take the oath,

- x7, Wm C. Lowe, went South from Talbot Co, in 1861, entered and served with the Army there until Lee's Surrender,
- x8, Wrightson L. Lowe, went South from Talbot Co, in 1861, entered and served with the Army there until Lee's Surrender,
- x9, Mo. W. Mc Daniels, went South from Talbot Co, in 1861, entered and served with the Army until Lee's Surrender,
- x10, John O. Jervis went South from Talbot Co in 1861 entered and served with the Army until Lee's Surrender,
- x11, Wm Grace, went South from Eastern Ind, in 1861, entered and served with the Army until Lee's Surrender,
- x12, ~~James~~ Meller, a Marylander, by birth, but has resided in Mississippi for the last twenty years - served in the Rebel Army until Lee's Surrender,

Came on to this State, for the purpose of obtaining the means to reach his place of residence,  
 All of the above named men report, as required, at this Office, and I would respectfully ask for instructions as to what disposition I shall make of them. The loyal portions of the Community are urgent in their demands, for the adoption of some measures whereby they will be rid of them,

John Bond

x not reported

Very Respectfully  
 Your Obedt Servt,  
 A. M. Stafford  
 Capt. 2d Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Ind.

22491

Judge Adv. Office  
War Department  
May 8 1865

S. C. Turner  
Major & J.A.

Requests - the amount  
of the men named  
on the accompanying  
list

Rebs

Recd P.M. O May 15/65

Adyars at Pt of Mack  
22<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1875

Respectfully referred  
to Col. N. B. Snitzer  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav who will  
send by the steamer  
to start this day  
for Corran River &  
Coffman party consisted  
by an efficient officer  
to assist the person  
named in enclosed  
list. They will be  
brought by return steamer  
to this Adyars under  
guard.

By Command  
of Maj Genl Auger  
(Sg) J. H. Taylor  
Chief of Staff



Judge Advocate Office  
War Department  
Washington City  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj Genl D. D. Ripper  
Comdg Forces &c  
General

I have the honor to report that  
Joseph T. Robinson (now in Old Capital Prison  
has made a confessional affidavit before me  
to day, admitting himself to be a "Bush  
whacker" or Guerrilla, and in company  
with others of having made midnight  
raids upon the Southern houses.

threatening to have unprotected  
houses, and situated in various towns -  
held property of all sorts, & dispo-  
sary of the same to their own use

Enclose to you herewith the names  
of the robbers or guerrillas whom he  
implicated and I have other witnesses  
who corroborate his statement.

I respectfully recommend that these

robbers, guerrillas, if possible be arrested  
& lodged in Old Capitol Prison, for  
trial

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant  
(Sgt) J. C. Turner

Jury's Advocate

Official Copy

(Sgt) W. B. Smith  
Col 11<sup>th</sup> Inf Cal

Official

Gen. W. H. Wallace  
Capt & Asst R. M. Ford  
Dep. North of Potomac

Leut Col. Cox, lives about 4 miles from  
Kinsale Westmoreland Co Va  
James Mann, Kinsale  
 Foster Maynard About a mile from <sup>Kinsale</sup>  
Thomas Richardson, near Kinsale  
Oliver Hardwick - " "  
Richard Gayland - 2 miles from <sup>Amby</sup> seat  
Narsair - Richmond Co  
Chas Pe, Oakgrove Westmoreland Co  
Henry Hardwick - 6 miles from Kinsale  
Wm Daniel Church  
Henry Hardwick further of above same place  
John B. Bonser 3 miles from Narsair  
or Makadoo, Loud Westmoreland Co

Richard Coy answered when Chas Pe  
was called but stated that no such man  
as Chas Pe existed, but Chas Peor was his  
(R Peor) uncle

Hodgins ~~22492~~ General  
Defence Co. of Potomac  
Alexandria Va  
Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Minship W. H. Capt.  
W. A. A. General

Forward under guard  
the following names of men  
Jefferson Lincoln Turnilla  
Wm. Spencer } Rebel  
Wm. Gray } Prisoner

The Small Company

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va, Dec 26 1862.

Col. T. Ingraham.

Prov. Marshal Genl. Defs South of Potomac  
Cal.

I have the honor to send  
you under guard:

Jefferson Hardin, Guerrilla, captured near  
Sumpter Va. and Wm Brauer & Wm Gray  
Rebel Soldiers who surrendered themselves.

Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt  
W. W. W. W. W.  
Capt & Adl Genl.

Wm Brauer }  
Wm Gray } Sent to Soldiers Post  
Jefferson Hardin Sent to old Capital

22493

Johnston June 24

Rep

6 Term Inf.

Very warm friend my  
relations in Ohio  
would be glad to  
grant me a ticket

22493

Johnson Tenn.

Robt

6 Tenn Inf.

Any news from my  
relatives in Ohio  
would be read with  
great interest



Camp near, Chatham, Georgia  
 October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Dear Pa-

Mr Pryde brought me a letter from you and one from Belle - was very glad to get them - indeed - also a pair of socks - I needed them. they are very scarce here - we at #4. - The letter you sent by Mr. Holmes, has never reached me - I wrote you immediately after the battle giving a list of the killed and wounded in our Co, but I understand that the bearer, Dr. Smith - of Prossville, was captured on his way home - of course you did not get the letter - Below I give the list -

Killed -

Sergeant W. A. Kendrick  
 Corp<sup>s</sup> Geo. Jennings  
 " A. E. Moffett  
 Private D. A. Taylor  
 " S. McPryde  
 " J. B. Barnett

James A. Tyson - was shot through the left arm, the ball passing in his left side and lodging there - he lived some three days -

Wounded -

Capt. Harbit - severely  
 Lt. Ingram - in the leg - <sup>some days</sup> slightly  
 Corp<sup>s</sup> E. B. Weatherly - very slight  
 Private Jas. Batchler - "  
 " W. H. Kerney - "  
 " J. Mulhannan - "  
 " T. A. Reid (now on duty) - "  
 " Geo. Smith - severely in arm  
 " Mr. P. Jayce - finger shot off  
 " W. H. Sherd - "  
 " Sgt. S. H. Weatherly very slight on duty now

The battle was a hard fought one - Capt. Hancock  
was wounded first in the Regt - leaving me in  
Command during the fight - This Comp<sup>y</sup> acted  
very gallantly - and lost more heavily, in pro-  
portion to the numbers, than any other Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the Regt - Our Regt was engaged besides the  
main fight - in taking Missionary Ridge on the  
2<sup>nd</sup> day after the battle -  
I was unhurt - a spent ball struck my sword  
belt, doing no damage -

I am well - have enjoyed fine health all the  
time - the health of the Comp<sup>y</sup> is good -

I am the sole officer with the Co.

Mr Boyd brought some clothing for J. A. Tyson -

Major Ingram advised me to keep a hat, which I did -  
will you please pay Major Tyson for it -

Mr Boyd promises to bring me a pr of boots -

will you please get them made and send them  
by him - he will ~~leave~~ <sup>start from</sup> Major Tyson's house - I  
would like to have a ~~heavy~~ <sup>sewed</sup> double calf boot  
sewed instead of pegged - 12 1/2 high with  
good boots how are worth \$150 - I need also a good  
over shirt or two - and 2 pr Socks - & 1 pr pants -

I am more in need of the boots than any thing else.  
I need this by Mr John Boyd - he is nice man  
and a good friend of mine - he will remain  
in West Tenn about or near two weeks - he will

stay mostly with Major Byson -  
We are just in rear of Chattanooga - in sight of  
the enemy see them every day - dont know  
what kind of a movement will be made next -  
We have no tents - nor have not had since  
8<sup>th</sup> Sept - I would be delighted to see  
you and see how - if it is convenient for you  
to come - I will try to visit home next Spring  
dont know whether I will be able to get off  
or not - I would give the world to get  
home once more - I have thought more about  
it of late than usual -

Tell Ma that James Alexander is with  
Major Roy in the Quarter Master's Department,  
and is in charge - I have not seen him  
since last Spring - I heard the other day  
that he was well -

Please write me often -

All accept my love -

Your Son  
Johnson Penn

P.S. My Muff is composed  
of J.A. Reid and myself -  
we eat cold victuals - our rations  
being cooked four miles in the  
rear and brought to us -

Coffee sells at  
\$10 per pound here -  
If convenient  
Send me by Major  
two to three pounds  
Coffee -

Head. Qrs. Post Sessburgh Va  
22494  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Mattison Henry H.  
Capt & Act. Pro. Marshal  
Submits report on enclosed  
papers in regard to riotous  
conduct at Sessburgh Va

Camp

M. 57 vol 2 M 27 D. 11  
1865

But

Oh

Me

Hd. Qu. Post Boosburgh Va.  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Genl. A. G. Smith  
A. D. C. & A. G. A. Genl.

Friend,

I have the honor to submit  
the following statement and report on the enclosed  
paper with a newspaper paragraph taken from  
the Washingtonian a paper edited at Boosburgh  
Va. In regard to which I make no comments but  
simply admit it as being an effort against the  
one forwarded for report on the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst. last month  
a party of young men all of which were formerly  
of Morris' Command, were summoned here by  
the Civil Authorities to attend Court. In the afternoon  
they became intoxicated and quarrelsome  
and were very boisterous they were at a Saloon in  
front of my Office, I ordered a Sergeant to inform  
them that they must become quiet and to disperse  
and go Home, They then left but continued  
to ride around Town and finally came back

again, I then ordered a Sergeant with a file of  
men to break the matter up and to arrest all  
who should attempt to interfere with him they  
then mounted their Horses and just as they  
were going out of Town one of them discharged  
a pistol. I do not think this was fired at any one  
and am confident it was not fired at the soldiers  
but rather to intimidate any one who should  
attempt to arrest them as soon as this was done  
I endeavored to arrest the whole party which was  
a difficult matter as they had Horses and my  
men were on foot but at length secured the arrest  
of four. I then learned their names to be John  
Sinclair, J. Sinclair, J. W. Sinclair, and J. Davis.  
I kept them in confinement over night and in  
the morning sent J. W. Sinclair to Winchester Va.  
in accordance with orders received from Col. Geo.  
Dix of the Shenandoah. The other three I turned  
over to the Civil Authorities for punishment which  
was done in this manner they were placed in the  
County Jail for four days, were compelled to pay  
costs and expenses of \$10 dollars each

and were released by placing them under Bonds  
to keep the peace. through there are parties  
here who are, and have been, since I have been  
stationed at Seeburg endeavoring to set at  
naught Military Law and to question its  
Authority they are limited to a very few, and  
I am pleased to state that I believe Mr. Thos. M. Orr,  
Esq. Mayor of Seeburg in this matter does  
all he could to punish the offenders and in my  
Judgement sufficient for the crime committed  
I think there will be no recurrence of the within  
described outrage so long as U.S. Troops are  
kept here. Had they been promptly released  
I should have again arrested them I was  
not called upon to arrest them but acted for  
myself in the matter forwarding a statement  
to the General Court of the Dist.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Henry K. Matthews

Capt & Pro. Marshal Court at Seeburg



Hoggs, Dist of the Shenandoah  
Dec: 2. 1865-

Respectfully returned, with  
Capt: Mattison's report as  
accompanying.

R. B. Ayres  
Bot. Maj. Genl

Ed. H. ...

St Louis, Mo. Sept  
Nov 25. 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Maj Genl R. B. Ayres -  
Comd Dist Shenandoah  
for report upon the charges  
set forth within, As  
martial law exists, in  
Lynchburg, Genl Ayres  
has power to prevent  
the recurrence of such  
conduct as that within  
described. If it becomes  
evident that the  
Civil Authorities do not  
intend to punish  
such offenses, the  
guilty parties should  
be taken in hand by  
the military. Whether

<sup>the 5th and 6th regts of the 1st</sup>  
men were released.  
they should have been  
arrested by the  
Provt Marshal, and  
held for punishment  
It is not deemed to  
interfere with Civil  
law where it appears  
that the end of right  
and justice will be  
promoted by its  
operation, but where  
the contrary is under-  
stood, military inter-  
ference is eminently  
proper. This to be  
returned with report  
By Command of  
Maj Genl Ayres  
Abam Spring  
A. A. G.

C. B. 87 vol. 2.  
70-111-49-111

Wm. G. Q. A. Dir  
of the Shenandoah  
Winchester Va  
Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Capt. Mattison Post  
Leesburg Va for report  
This to be returned with  
report

By command of  
Brig. Maj. Genl. Ayres  
L. O. Smith  
S. & Acty. A. O. Co

... an event occurred in the city which, though trifling, is one of the signs of the times. Six or seven of Mosby's old command entered Leesburg on horseback and rode through the city gesticulating, cursing, and threatening in the true chivalric style. They came from the northern part of Loudoun county, and seemed to think that the rebellion was not ended, for they galloped about the city in the most reckless manner, and when the civil authorities undertook to arrest them, resisted. Captain Mattison, of the 19th New York regiment, who is in command of that post, was then called upon to help. He immediately detailed some men, who, by a flank movement through some of the cross streets, succeeded in capturing four out of the six men. One of them, named Davis, was sent to Winchester, where he had before been held to answer to the charge of shooting a negro. The remainder were, after the disturbance was quelled, turned over to the civil authorities, by whom they were immediately released. While pursued by the Federal soldiers, and before they were captured, they fired upon their captors, but fortunately no one was hurt. — Washington Chronicle.

No 54 Vol 2 m m Sept 1865

Rec'd. War. Dept. War. Post.  
Ballo. Nov. 24, 1865

King, Adam C.  
Post. Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Refers newspaper paragraph in regard to riotous conduct of six or seven of Mosby's old command who entered Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va, on "last Monday week." Four of them, however, have been arrested, were turned over by Capt. Mattison, Comd. Post, to the civil authorities, by whom they were immediately released.

Rec'd. War. Dept. Nov. 24, 1865

03-In addition to the article copied below from the *Mirror*, we deem it necessary only to add, that at no time in the history of this town, or we believe of the county, has there been better order, or a stricter adherence to law, than since the surrender of the Southern armies.

That such disturbances as related below have occurred, we do not pretend to deny, but they are owing, to the prevalence of bad whiskey, rather than bad feeling, between the men of the two armies.

The good order of this town has been remarked upon by all who visit it, and the present commander of the troops here now, is reported to have said to a citizen that it was one of the most quiet and orderly places he had seen in Virginia. It is the misrepresentation of the facts in such cases, and attributing them to false motives, that so much impedes the work of reconstruction: being greedily seized upon by the radical press of the North as proof of what they call "the disloyalty of the South."

We hope our cotemporary in Alexandria, will hereafter receive a more correct report of our affairs from his "friend in Leesburg."

#### Outrage in Leesburg, Va.

[From the Washington Chronicle.]

A gentleman from Leesburg, informs us that last Monday week an *emscute* occurred in that city, which, though trifling, is one of the signs of the times. Six or seven men of Mosby's old command entered Leesburg on horseback, and rode through the city, gesticulating, cursing and threatening in the true chivalric style. They came from the northern part of Loudoun county, and seemed to think that the rebellion was not ended, for they galloped about the city in the most reckless manner, and when the civil authorities undertook to arrest them, resisted.— Captain Mattison, of the 103d New York regiment, who is in command of that post, was then called upon to help. He immediately detailed some men, who, by a flank movement through some of the cross streets succeeded in capturing four out of the six men. One of them, named Davis, was sent to Winchester, where he had before been held to answer to the charge of shooting a negro. The remainder were, after the disturbance was quelled, turned over to the civil authorities, by whom they were immediately released. While pursued by the Federal soldiers, and before they were captured, they fired upon their captors, but fortunately no one was hurt. Mosby is at present at Leesburg, and is toasted and feted as a hero, as much as during the rebellion.

The above is a good sample of a "sensation paragraph." It is a bushel of falsehood poured over a grain of truth—a weight of fiction hung on the slenderest peg of fact—it is itself "one of the signs of the times."

The facts are that some young men, part of whom had belonged to Col. Mosby's command were in town during court week—toward evening some of them got drunk—galloped through the streets, used violent and profane language and were disorderly. They did no violence to any one.

The mayor was in Court and was not aware of what was going on in the street. The sergeant did not arrest them or inform the mayor, as was his duty—but relied on the promise of the sober ones to get them out of town:—He was not resisted. The party, finally left and when in a hollow near the edge of town one of them fired a pistol—not at the soldiers, who were then on the opposite side of them. The pistol must have been fired in the air as the ball went over a hill and

peg of fact—it is itself "one of the signs of the times."

The facts are that some young men, part of whom had belonged to Col. Mosby's command were in town during court week—toward evening some of them got drunk—galloped through the streets, used violent and profane language and were disorderly. They did no violence to any one.

The mayor was in Court and was not aware of what was going on in the street. The sergeant did not arrest them or inform the mayor, as was his duty—but relied on the promise of the sober ones to get them out of town. He was not resisted. The party, finally left and when in a hollow near the edge of town one of them fired a pistol—not at the soldiers, who were then on the opposite side of them. The pistol must have been fired in the air as the ball went over a hill and fell in the street on the other side. The soldiers were not called on for aid.

Captain Mattison had four of them arrested after the firing. One (whose name was not Davis) was retained as Capt. M. had been trying for sometimes to arrest him on a charge of wounding a negro near Lovettsville. The others he delivered to the Mayor by whom they were not promptly released—but were punished by confinement in jail, payment of costs and expenses, and an obligation for future good behavior. A penalty adequate to the offenses and enough to prevent their being in such company again.

The "gentleman from Leesburg" perverted and exaggerated a drunken spree of a few reckless boys into a renewal of the war and if he could, would have the "long roll" beat from the St. Lawrence to the Florida Coasts; but he omitted to say that a few weeks before a "Union" youth had got drunk and hurrahed in the street for "Jeff Davis and the Southern Confederacy." His doings are just about as fair an exponent of the sentiment of the "Union people" as the bad conduct of these youths is of "Mosby's men" or the Southern people here.

They got on a "spree" behaved badly, and got punished, as is done daily in Washington.

There are numbers of young men in Loudoun who have been in the Southern army—others were in the Northern.—The wonder is that they have so generally laid aside the habits of war and camp; disorder is the marked exception. There are as few violations of law now as at any time in our history.

Save among the few isolated individuals, of whom perhaps the "gentleman from Leesburg" is one—there is a general disposition to let bye-gones be bye-gones.

The real disturbers of the peace are those who spend their time in raking among the ashes for some dying spark which they may fan into flame. Who pervert the simplest occurrence, expand it into exaggerated import, and hold it up as a sign of terrible significance, all for the purpose of stirring up malice, hatred and all uncharitableness, and of perpetuating the feud between people whom they do not wish to see becoming friends again.

Peace is not their wish.

Col. Mosby has a right to make his bread by his exertions, rather than live in idleness, with this purpose he came to this Town to attend our courts, and receives the hospitality and courtesies of his friends. He had gone home when the disorder above named occurred.

Since the above was written we have received the Alexandria State Journal which contains a statement similar to that taken from the Washington Chronicle, received from a "friend in Leesburg"—the same no doubt who gave information to the Chronicle, but closes his statement by adding that "if such things are to continue here long, the Union men will be compelled to leave the county."

As to the whole affair being an evidence of the lawless spirit of this community, its all "bush." There is not a civil officer in Loudoun who would for

the moment hesitate to go to any part of the county to execute a civil process.

There is not a Federal officer who has been stationed in this Town since Gen. Lee's surrender, that has felt the least apprehension for his personal safety, and it is his own misdeeds which, like Banquo's ghost, has been rising up to torment the guilty culprit, that has startled the weak nerves of the Journal's "friend." The idea of "Union men being compelled to leave the county" is the quintessence of possibility, from which the true loyal men of the county would beg to be excused. If the Journal's "friend" however, chooses to emigrate "let him slide" it would evidently be for his country's good.

22495

Washington, D.C.

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

---

Malbridge, George R.

Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Corps.

---

Reports return to duty and  
compliance with Special Order  
146. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of W.

Pro. War. Off. Dec. 24, 1865.

and requests reimbursement  
for expenses incurred in con-  
veying prisoners to Richmond.

Ralph W. Saranah,

---

Confeds

J. P. Sub

File

Dec 21<sup>st</sup>

Washington Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Major Geo B Russell

Pro Marshal DC

Major I have the honor to report my return to duty this day and most respectfully submit the following for your consideration -

In Compliance with Special Order No 146 Hd Qrs Dept of Washington Pro Mar Office dated Dec 2 1865 accompanied by Four (4) Guards I took in charge the prisoners named in my Order and proceeded at once to the points designated for the delivery of the prisoners. After much delay occasioned by accidents on the Orange and Alexandria R Road I delivered R B Under late A Sgt, C & A to Col Ordway Pro Mar Genl Department of Virginia at Richmond Dec 4 1865, in compliance with directions from Maj Genl of that Dept. The day following proceeded to Raleigh N C and delivered John H Lee late Major C & A (on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst) at Head Qrs Dept of North Carolina - On the 7<sup>th</sup> inst left Raleigh en route for Savannah Ga but owing to the condition of the Rail Roads in the Southern States and the uncertainty of the connections at the different points I was delayed until the 14<sup>th</sup> inst in reaching Savannah Ga upon arriving at that Post I delivered my remaining prisoners J W Duncan to the Pro Marshal at that place as directed by

by the Major Genl Comdg at that place -

I have the honor to  
transmit herewith receipts for the prisoners delivered by me at  
the points designated -

I would also respectfully call your at-  
-tention to the fact that the many delays I met with - and missing  
almost every connection on the different Rail Roads over which  
I traveled - caused me to consume almost double the time, ordinarily  
used in traveling the same distance - and subjected me to a great  
deal of expense in providing quarters and rations for my prisoners  
I have the honor to Enclose a bill of the Amount of Expenses  
so incurred and would respectfully request that I be reimbursed  
at for the Amount so Expended

Very respectfully

Your most obedient servant

Geo R Walbridge

Capt 12<sup>th</sup> Regt VRC

Report

22496

Prisoners of War Retained  
by the Military Commission

July 25/19

Rebel

Capt W. Bell

George Watson

Sam L. P. Johnson

Edward F. Luttrell

Henry J. Matthews

Rec. W. Patton

Wm. Peyton

Lewis J. Patterson



May 20

List of Prisoners of War retained by  
Action of a Military Commission and approved  
by the Major General Commanding the Department

4

~~List of Prisoners of War retained~~

Capt W. Hill  
George Watson  
Saml. P. Johnson  
Edward Fleetwood  
Henry T. Mathews  
Rees W. Pester  
Wm Peyton  
Lucius D. Patterson

David Malone  
Robt Miller  
Leonard Fleetwood  
Peter Taylor  
R. J. McMahon  
W. P. McMahon  
Adam Hooke  
David Hooke  
Wm. King  
John. Hannan  
James C. Gillum  
J. G. Reid

Pass

Report  
22496  
Prisoners of War retained  
by the Military Commission.  
May 25/62

of Cooper Co.  
" "  
" "  
" "  
" Carroll "  
" Cooper "  
" " "

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| M. H. H. Sutherland       | of Cooper Co.               |
| Thos Barnes               | " Linn "                    |
| John C. Scott             | " Saline "                  |
| Linn Bank Hickerson       | " " "                       |
| Lt. Minor Major           | " " "                       |
| A. J. Cunningham          | " Monroe "                  |
| Asa Cooney                | " Chariton "                |
| A. J. Potter              | " Howard "                  |
| Geo A Taylor of Miller Co | Accused of stealing a horse |
| W. T. Ashcan              | " Randolph                  |
| Thos. Dosey               |                             |
| John J. Little            |                             |
| L. M. Ragsdale            |                             |
| J. R. Gallaher            | of Johnson Co.              |
| R. Nichols Capt Major     | of Saline "                 |
| Wm R. Morrow              | " Carroll "                 |
| Wm Phillips               | " Cooper "                  |
| Wear Hampton              | " Chariton "                |
| Wm M Taylor               | " Cooper "                  |
| A. C. Howe                | " Pettis "                  |
| J. A. Howard              | " Cooper "                  |
| Wm M. Willis              | " Boone "                   |
| J. P. Conbey              | " Cooper "                  |
| John Shirley              | " " "                       |
| Thos. Watkins             | " Clark "                   |
| Wm J. Maupin              | " Howard "                  |
| Emmie J. Payne            | " Leass "                   |
| Boyd C. Matthews          | " Chariton "                |
| James F. Burke            | " Saline "                  |

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Jaest. E. Quick        | of Linn Co.  |
| James R. Smith         | " Pettis "   |
| George Johnson         | " Cooper "   |
| B. F. Lyon             | " Randolph " |
| Chas. H. Raymond       | " Calloway " |
| Mr. M. Piper           | " Saline "   |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Albert | " Chariton " |
| Granville Bruce        | " Cooper "   |
| Edward Tilly           | " Sullivan " |
| Elisha Lida Hall       | " Saline "   |
| John Jacobs            | " Sullivan " |
| David M. Martin        | " Saline "   |
| A. H. McNeil           | " Saline "   |
| David C. Marshall      | " Saline "   |
| James J. Warren        | " Sullivan " |
| Presley Warren         | " " "        |
| Joe Sanders            | " Cooper "   |
| Edwin Smith            | " Sullivan " |
| Alexander Schess       | " Carroll "  |
| Frederic B. Trask      | " Crawford " |
| John S. Tomlin         | " Saline "   |
| Thos. Davis            | " Randolph " |
| Robt. S. Retran        | " Grundy "   |
| Peter Franklyn         | " Saline "   |
| Humphrey Day           | " " "        |
| Nathan Perry           | " Saline "   |
| J. D. Sloat            | " Chariton " |
| E. S. Riggs            | " Saline "   |
| J. S. Burke            | " " "        |

J. Howard  
 Dan McNeice  
 J. W. Anderson  
 M. D. Cox  
 John Clepton  
 Richard Woodson  
 Peyton T. Jones  
 Thos. A. Mathen  
 Hardy Sears  
 David Edwards  
 M. J. Keating  
 W. T. Johnson  
 John Phillips  
 Jas. Miller  
 Jerry Grady  
 James Grady  
 John Morrison  
 Jas Martin  
 Benj Roff  
 John R Lucas  
 Thos H Moore  
 Robt Alford  
 J. H. Sargins  
 G. D. Curry  
 Mrs W Cooper  
 Arthur S Gentry  
 John S. F. Dool  
 Wm W. Kille  
 J. W. Water

of Cooper Co.  
 " Saline "  
 " Carroll "  
 " " "  
 " Pettie "  
 " Saline "  
 " " "  
 " Clark "  
 " Mason "  
 " Saline "  
 " St Louis "  
 " Cooper "  
 " " "  
 " " "  
 " Fishman "  
 " " "  
 " Saline Co "  
 " St Louis "  
 " Cooper "  
 " Saline "  
 " " "  
 " Lewis "  
 " " "  
 " Saline "  
 " Carroll "  
 " " "  
 " Chanton "  
 " Carroll "  
 " Saline "

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Jasper P. Davis | of Johnson Co. |
| John Walden     | " Saline "     |
| James Soakill   | " Saline "     |
| Daniel Ashby    | " Grundy "     |
| Benj. Fleetwood | " Chariton "   |
| Daniel Keegan   | " Saline "     |
| Robt. G. Green  | " Saline "     |
| W. H. Henderson | " Pettis "     |
| John Hancock    | " Saline "     |
| Charles Lyon    | " Saline "     |
| James R. Seeper | " Livingston " |
| L. D. Lindsay   | " Saline "     |
| A. R. Martin    | " Lewis "      |
| Ch. Shackelford | " Pettis "     |
| L. J. Wilkes    | " Saline "     |
| John Wiseman    | " Saline "     |
| B. J. Miller    | " Saline "     |
| Lea Birch       | " Saline "     |
| James F. Barnes | " Linn "       |
| Thos. Barnes    | " " "          |
| Mr. L. Cundiff  | " " "          |
| Henry D. Loomis | " St Louis Co  |
| R. A. Daniel    | " Saline "     |
| Mr. Downing     | of Knox "      |
| Mr. M. Bell     | " Carroll "    |
| Frank Cooper    | " Carroll "    |
| B. B. Floyd     | " Putnam "     |
| Benj. Humphries | " Carroll "    |
| James H. Latham | " Carroll "    |

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Mr. Kirby              | of Carroll Co  |
| Larkin Latham          | of Carroll "   |
| Henry Kellner          | " Carroll "    |
| Mr. G. Powell          | " Carroll "    |
| Sydney Parker          | " " "          |
| Wear. Robertson        | " " "          |
| Daniel Sharp           | " " "          |
| Daniel Sharp Jr.       | " " "          |
| Bartlett Stanley       | " " "          |
| A. T. Sutton           | " Livingston " |
| James L. Taugher       | " Carroll "    |
| Stephen White          | " " "          |
| Lieut John Hackley     | " " "          |
| Lieut J. L. Marsh      | " " "          |
| Lieut David Kavanaugh  | " Chariton Co  |
| Lieut Ch. M. Fleetwood | " " "          |
| Thos. G. Baker         | " Shelby "     |
| Darius Baker           | " Chariton "   |
| Geo. Cundiff           | " Carroll "    |
| Mr. Cundiff            | " " "          |
| J. S. Taylor           | " Cooper "     |
| Robt. Hancock          | " Monroe "     |
| J. M. Gladwin          | " Howard "     |
| Thos J. Godding        | " Saline "     |
| Samuel Handley         | " " "          |
| Mr. Reynolds           | " Chariton "   |
| Thos. J. Lewis         | " Randolph "   |
| Ambros Boyle           | " Cooper "     |
| John Jennings          | " Carroll "    |

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Mr. E. Mofs           | of Saline Co   |
| Samuel Cunningham     | " Macon "      |
| Mr L Hancock          | " Saline "     |
| L. M. Poyor           | " Saline "     |
| L. M. Ragsdale        | " Randolph "   |
| Benja. Brigler        | " Pettis "     |
| Mr Thomas             | " Saline "     |
| James Richardson      | " Macon "      |
| John Thompson         | " Saline "     |
| John P. Fuggle        | " Randolph "   |
| Thos. J. Neely        | " Carroll "    |
| John Simpson Mitchell | " Macon "      |
| James L. Manlow       | " Livingston " |
| Peter Casbolt         | " "            |
| M. J. Reinhardt       | " "            |
| Isaac C. Grimes       | " "            |
| Mr H. Bowie           | of Saline Co   |
| R. B. Brammer         | " Linn "       |
| Allen Barnes          | " " "          |
| Isaiah B. Moore       | " " "          |
| N. B. Mahony          | " Carroll "    |
| Gran Hallway          | " " "          |
| James C. Smith        | " Howard "     |
| Sam. J. Steele        | " Saline "     |
| John Mattox           | " Carroll "    |
| Thos P Townsend       | " Saline "     |
| Mr Cooper             | " Saline "     |
| Wesley R. Steele      | " Saline "     |
| Charles Stephenson    | " Carroll "    |



|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| James Grayham       | of Pettis Co   |
| Mr. Settle          | " Carroll "    |
| Mrs. D. Peterson    | " Saline "     |
| Mary Seward         | " " "          |
| Charles Flanagan    | " Putnam "     |
| John Walden         | " Carroll "    |
| J.R. Cochran        | " " "          |
| Uriah Williams      | " Randolph "   |
| Mrs. G. Waring      | " Saline "     |
| H.B. Harris         | " Boone "      |
| Isaac Nelson Steele | " Saline "     |
| W.C. Harvey         | " Linn "       |
| Isaac Raley         | " Saline "     |
| Francis Chret       | " Chariton "   |
| James Pashby        | " Grundy "     |
| Alonso J. Kendrick  | " Carroll "    |
| A.T. Duffield       | " Linn "       |
| Silas Ballard       | " Carroll "    |
| James Lindsay       | " Livingston " |
| J.M. Townsend       | " Saline "     |
| David Tomlinson     | " Carroll "    |
| John M. Warner      | " Saline "     |
| Thos. Brummett      | " " "          |
| Martin Bryant       | " Knox "       |
| George Chinn        | " " "          |
| George Buntin       | " Chariton "   |
| Jesse Cox           | " Carroll "    |
| James G. Young      | " Linn "       |
| R.E. Adams          | " Podaway "    |



4

Stephen Dudley  
 Mrs. Colby  
 Mrs. L. Ish  
 George Campbell  
 Mrs. Churchice  
 Mrs. Boley  
 Irving Poland  
 Christian Chret

of Salem Co.  
 " " "  
 " " "  
 " Chariton "  
 " " "  
 " " "  
 " " "  
 " " "

232.

A 600 (D.E) 1865

Washington Sept 9 1865

A.G.O. 22497

Downsend, E. D.  
Asst Adj Genl.

Directs that Sentences  
in the cases of the per-  
sons below named,  
be executed wherever they  
can be arrested.

1 Frank Garley alias Capt

Frank Garley 2 James R

Mallory alias Capt James

R. Mallory 3 Thomas

W. Elliott alias Private

Thomas W. Elliott

Recd by A. G. O. Sept, 6/65

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Sept 27th/65

Confidential,

To

Major General George G. Meade U. S. Army

Commanding Military Division of the Atlantic

General,

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible.

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl. Robert L. McCook

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2nd 1863 and sentenced: To be hanged by the

neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the  
Commanding General may order; two thirds of  
the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

P. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James, R. Mallory  
of the so called Confederate service, a murderer,  
Mallory was tried before a Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville, Tenn. February 26. 1864  
and sentenced: "To be hung by the neck until he is  
dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding  
may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission  
concurring in this sentence"

T. Thomas, W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas, W. Elliott  
of the so called Confederate service, a murderer.  
Elliott was tried before a Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville, Tennessee in pursuance  
of orders from Head Quarters, Department of the  
Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced  
"To be hung by the neck, until he is dead, at such

time and place as the General Commanding may direct,  
two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring  
in said sentence"

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to  
secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either  
of them, are arrested, will immediately report the  
fact by telegram to the Adjutant General

By command of the President of the United States  
E. A. Corwin

Official

Assistant Adjutant General

(Sig) E. A. Corwin

Assistant Adjutant Genl

Head Qrs, Military Div of the Atlantic Sept 14 1865  
Official Copy - Respectfully furnished the Commanding  
Officer, Department of the East, for his information  
and guidance

By command of Major Genl Meade

S. F. Barrows  
Assistant Adjutant General

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, September 18, 1865.*

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General

*Joseph Hooker*

Commanding

*Department of the East.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentence in the case of the person below named be executed whenever he can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure his person, if possible:—

*Robert T. Bridges*, alias Lieutenant *Robert T. Bridges*, 36th Georgia Regiment, of the so-called Confederate army, a murderer.

*Bridges* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Chattanooga, Tennessee, April 6, 1864, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding the Department may appoint; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring therein," which sentence was approved and ordered to be executed, as published in General Court Martial Orders, No. 198, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1864.

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of this person, and if he is arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

Washington, September 7, 1865.

To

Major-General *Joseph Hooker*,  
Commanding *Department of the East*.

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

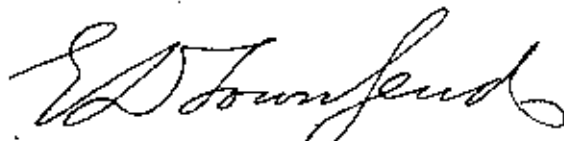
Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

22498

Sheridan

Pro Mar Gen J T

Instructions for the capture  
of certain convicted persons

Sept 1865

---

P. S.



Official Copies furnished  
East, west and Central Distos  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

---

Rec O P m 4  
Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Headquarters Military Division of the Gulf  
Office of Provost Marshal General  
New Orleans La. Sept. 25 1865

Major Genl. H. G. Wright  
Commanding Dept. of Texas  
General.

I am directed by  
Major General P. H. Sheridan, to say that in accordance  
with instructions received from the Secretary of War, by  
order of His Excellency the President, that every effort  
will be made under your direction, for the arrest of the  
following named persons, if they are to be found within  
the limits of your command:

1<sup>st</sup> Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley  
of the so-called Confederate service, convicted of the mur-  
der of Brig. Genl. Robert L. Cook, and sentenced to be hung  
by a Military Commission convened at Nashville, Tenn.  
February 2<sup>d</sup>, 1864

2<sup>d</sup> James R. Mallory alias Captain James  
R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a  
murderer, convicted before a Military Commission

Convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26/1864  
and sentenced to be hung.

3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas W. Elliott alias Private Thomas W. Elliott of the so called Confederate Service, a murderer, convicted before a Military Commission convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung.

If either, or all of the above named persons are secured, they will at once be reported to their Headquarters, and they be placed in Irons, and close confinement for safe keeping and further instructions.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your obedient Servant

(Signed) F. J. Sherman

Brig. Genl and P. M. General

Official Copy furnished Prot. Brig. Genl. Loren Kent  
Pro. Marshal General Department of Texas, who will  
at once carry out the instructions herein contained,  
if possible.

By Com<sup>d</sup> of Maj. Genl. Wright  
J. H. Whittell  
Prot. Col. A. A. S.

Case No. 22499 La  
Sept. 25 "65

Sherman F. T.  
Pony Gun. P. M. Gun.

Requests the arrest  
of named individuals  
if found within the  
Dept. of Tex.

~~Respectfully~~

RF

Recd. E. G. T. Jan. 10 "66

Head Quarters

Military Division of the Gulf,  
Office of Provost Marshal General,  
New Orleans, La. Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1865;

Major General H. B. Knight  
Commanding Dept. of Texas,  
General:

I am directed by  
Major General L. V. Sheridan to say that in  
accordance with instructions received from the  
Secretary of War, by order of His Excellency the  
President, that every effort will be made under  
your direction, for the arrest of the following named  
persons, if they are to be found within the limits  
of your Command:

1<sup>st</sup> Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank  
Gurley of the so called Confederate service, convicted  
of the murder of Brig. General Robert L. Cook,  
and sentenced to be hung by a Military Commission  
convened at Nashville Tenn. February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

2<sup>nd</sup> James R. Mallory alias Captain James  
R. Mallory of the so called Confederate service, a

murderer.

Convicted before a Military Commission  
Convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup>  
1864, and sentenced to be hung.

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas  
W. Elliott of the so called Confederate service,  
a murderer.

Convicted before a Military Com-  
mission Convened at Nashville, Tennessee,  
in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters  
Department of the Cumberland, dated -  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung

If either, or all of the above named  
persons are secured, they will at once be re-  
ported to these Headquarters, and they be-  
placed in irons and close confinement, for  
safe keeping and further instructions.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) J. V. Sherman,

Brig. Genl. and P.M., General

Official Copy furnished for the information

of Major General Mower, Commanding  
Eastern District.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Wright  
J. H. Whittsey  
Per. Col. a. a. S.

B52 (Also)

22500

Post of Pine Bluff

Post

City Central Dist.

Little Rock Ark.

Sep. 20, 1865

Rebs  
Marcus J. Fenslow  
Maj <sup>and</sup> Ad. Genl.

Divides the arrest of

Frank Murley

James R. Mallory

Thos. W. Elliot late

C. Galt

5

Sep 20 65-



Headquarters Central District,

DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

Confidential

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Lt. Col R. G. Ward.

Comm'g Post of Pine Bluff.

Colonel:

The Major General Commanding directs that you cause a quiet lookout to be kept for the following named persons, late of the so called Confederate service, and if found at any time at your Post, arrest them and forward them under guard to these Head Quarters:-

1<sup>st</sup> Frank Gurley, alias Capt Frank Gurley - C. S. A.

2<sup>nd</sup> James R. Mallory, alias Captain Jas R. Mallory. C. S. A.

3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas W. Elliot - late private in the Confederate service

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
Marcus, Boston  
May 2d A. S. Galt.

22501

Headquarters Mil. Div. Gulf  
Sept: 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

F. J. Sherman Brig. Genl.  
Proc. Mar. Genl.

Orders the arrest Frank Gurley  
Robert S. Cook, James R. Malloy  
Thos H. Elliott.

R. S.

Head quarters Military Division of the Gulf  
Office of Provost Marshal General  
New Orleans La. Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major Genl. H. G. Wright  
Commanding Dept. of Texas  
General

I am directed  
by Major General A. H. Sheridan to say that  
in accordance with instructions received from  
the Secretary of War, by order of His Excellency  
the President, that every effort will be made  
under your direction, for the arrest of the fol-  
lowing named persons, if they are to be found  
within the limits of your command.

1<sup>st</sup> Frank Guiley, alias Captain Frank  
Guiley of the so-called Confederate service, con-  
victed of the murder of Brig. Genl. Robert L  
Cook, and sentenced to be hung by a Military  
Commission convened at Nashville Tenn. February  
2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

2<sup>d</sup> James R. Malloy alias Captain James

R. Mallory, of the so called Confederate service, a murderer, convicted before a Military Commission convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26 1864 and sentenced to be hung.

3<sup>d</sup> Thomas H. Elliott alias Private Thomas H. Elliott of the so called Confederate service, a murderer, convicted before a Military Commission convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung.

If either, or all of the above named persons are secured, they will at once be reported to these Headquarters, and they be placed in strong and close confinement for safe keeping and further instructions.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servt.

(Signed) J. S. Sherman

Brig. Genl. U. S. A. General

Head Quarters Dept of Texas

Office of Provost Marshal General  
Galveston Tex Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Official copy furnished Pro Marshal Genl Dist Tex who will observe the instructions therein contained if possible. By order of Major Genl J. M. Wright

Edwin King  
Post Provost Marshal

22502

July 65

Red

85

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington Sept. 1863

Confidential

To  
Major General John G. Foster  
Commanding Department of Florida  
General

The President of the United States directs that the sentence of the persons named below be executed whenever they can be arrested and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible

1. Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so-called Confederate service the murderer of Brigadier General Robert D. McCook, Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may order: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service a murderer

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence

3. Thomas H Elliott aka Private Thomas H Elliott of the so called Confederate service a  
Murderer

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee in pursuance of orders from Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Cumberland dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct. Two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons and if they or either of them are arrested will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
Cgd. E. D. Townsend  
Asst Adjt Genl

Official  
Cgd. Chas Menden  
Asst Adjt Genl

Official:  
A. C. Pretz  
1st Lt and ad. G.

C. O. Sub. Dist. of W. Fla. 2



22503

M. J.  
Sept 7. 65

R. J.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
(Confidential) Washington, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

To  
Major General John G. Foster,  
Commanding Department of Florida,  
General,

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible. -

1 Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2 James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "to be hung by neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in the sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott,  
of the so-called Confederate forces, a murderer.  
Elliott was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance  
of orders from the Dep't of the Cumberland dated  
January 28th 1862, and sentenced "To be hung by the  
neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the  
General commanding may direct; two thirds of the  
members of the Commission concurring in said sen-  
tence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to  
secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either  
of them, are arrested will immediately report the  
fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States,  
(Signed) E. D. Townsend,  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official,  
(Signed) Cha. Munder,  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official  
S. W. Henry  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Asst. Col. W. D. Waller  
Comdy. 1st Regt. Inf.

Head **22304** Dr. King  
New Orleans Sept 21/15

Respectfully referred  
to Brig Genl F. Y. Sherman  
Major Genl  
M. G. who will  
take measures to  
secure the arrest  
of the parties named  
herein if they are  
to be found within  
this Division

By Command of  
Major Genl Sheridan  
George  
A. G.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *Philip H. Sheridan, U. S. Army,*  
Commanding *Military Division of the Gulf.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

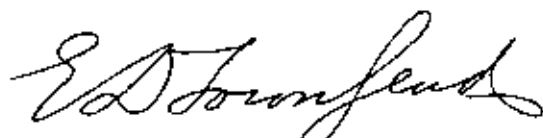
Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Sept 18, 1825

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Washington, September 18, 1865.*

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *J. H. Sheridan, U. S. A.*

*Commanding Military Division of the Gulf.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentence in the case of the person below named be executed whenever he can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure his person, if possible:—

*Robert T. Bridges*, alias Lieutenant *Robert T. Bridges*, 36th Georgia Regiment, of the so-called Confederate army, a murderer.

*Bridges* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Chattanooga, Tennessee, April 6, 1864, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding the Department may appoint; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring therein," which sentence was approved and ordered to be executed, as published in General Court Martial Orders, No. 198, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1864.

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of this person, and if he is arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

22505

Ratio

Declarated to Hang  
When Caught.



(Confidential)  
To

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major General John G. Foster,  
Commanding Department of Florida,  
General,

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named be executed whenever they can be arrested, and Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. M. Cook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in the sentence."

3 Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from H. Q. Dept. of the Cumberland dated January 28th 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States,

(signed) G. D. Townsend,

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official.

(signed) Chas. Maudslayi,  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official.

H. M. Henry  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Capt R. C. Lovin  
Provost Marshal

War Department  
22506  
Adj. Gen. Office  
Washington, Sept. 7. 65.

S. D. Townsend  
N. W. G.

directs that General  
Loring may secure  
the inside status  
names if possible and  
act as said within

Ho

War Department  
Assistant General's Office  
Washington Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1865,

{Confidential}

To Major General J. M. Schofield  
Commanding Department of North Carolina  
General

The President of the United States directs that  
The sentences in the cases of the persons below named,  
be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that  
Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their  
persons, if possible,

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of  
the so-called Confederate service, the murderer  
of Brigadier-General Robert L. M. Cook,  
Gurley was tried before A Military Commission, which  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee, Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863,  
and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he  
is dead, at such time and place as the General  
Commanding may order." Two thirds of the members of  
the Commission concurring in said sentence
2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory of the  
so-called Confederate service A Murderer,  
Mallory was tried before A Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead

At such time and place as the General  
Commanding may direct, Two Thirds of the members  
of the Commission concurring in this sentence,  
3. Thomas H. Elliott, alias Pirate Thomas H. Elliott, of  
the so-called Confederate service A murderer,  
Elliott was tried before A Military Commission which  
convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance  
of orders from Head Quarters, Department of the  
Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864. It sentenced  
to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at  
such time and place as the General Commanding  
may direct, two thirds of the members of the  
Commission concurring in said sentence  
Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure  
the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either,  
of them, are arrested, will immediately  
report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General

By Command of the President of the United States  
E. D. Townner

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

E. D. Townner

Assistant Adjutant General

Official copy furnished

Brig General Hurd for his guidance

By Order of

Brig Genl Geo Rayer

Arthur H. Alley and

22507  
War Department  
Capt General's Office  
Washington. Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865  
P. 29 H. 15/5

President of the United  
States, by

E. D. Townsend.

A. A. Genl.

Directs that the within-  
named persons be arrested  
if found, and sentences  
be executed.

R. S.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *James B. Steedman,*  
Commanding *Department of Georgia.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sept 25 1865

22508

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D.C. Sept 7-65

Corps  
Lawrence E. D.

A. A. G. O.

Directly advise of the  
within named parties  
wherever they may be  
found with three copies

S. P. ( )  
Capt

Rebs



A 220 D L 1865

A 220 D L - 1865

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Respectfully referred to Major  
G. W. Sowell 80<sup>th</sup> U.S. I.  
Am. General of the Dept  
who will make every  
effort to apprehend  
them here.

WPA 611

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

Richard W. ...  
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

Washington, September 7, 1865.

To

Major-General *E. R. S. Canby,*  
Commanding *Department of Louisiana.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. McCook.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Headqrs. Dept. of Virginia.  
Richmond Va. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Major General  
John Lubbock, comdg. Dist.  
of the Potomac who will use  
all proper means for the  
arrest of the within named  
persons, and if they or any  
of them are arrested will  
report the fact at once to  
these Headquarters.

By command of  
Major Genl. Ferry.

Edw Smith  
Assistant adjt. General.

a 996 Vol 3 D. 1865

War Department  
Adjut. Genl's Office  
Washington 7/9.65

Letter relating to  
Frank Gurley alias  
Captain Frank Gurley,  
James L. Maloney, Thomas  
W. Elliot of the late so  
called C. A.

~~Re: [Signature]~~

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

(Confidential.)

To.

Major General Alfred H. Terry.

Commanding, Department of Virginia.

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences, in the cases of the persons below named be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals, be instructed to secure their persons if possible:-

1. Frank Curley alias Captain Frank Curley of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. Mc Cook.

Curley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee December 21<sup>st</sup> 1863 and sentenced, "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James P. Mallory alias Captain James P. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried by a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced; "to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such times and place as the General commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission, concurring in this sentence."

---

3. Thomas M. Elliott alias Private Thomas M. Elliott of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 30<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such times and place, as the General commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the

adjutant General.

By Command of  
The President of the United States.

(sgd) E. D. Townshend  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head qrs Dept of Virginia

Richmond Va Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Official

Edw Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

- -

To

Major General John Gibbons

Comdg District of the Potomac.

War - Dept. A. G. O.  
Washington, Sept. 7, 1950

E. D. Townsend, A. G. O.

relating to the arrest of  
Frank Curley  
James R. Malory &  
Thomas W. Elliott

— Confidential —

Riley



War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington Sept 7. 1865.

Confidential  
To

Major General John P. Foster  
Commanding Department of Florida  
General

The President of the United States directs  
that the sentence, in the case of the persons below  
named be executed whenever they can be  
and that Commanding Generals be instructed  
to secure their persons if possible:

Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley  
of the so called Confederate service the murderer  
of Brigadier General Robert D. McCook,  
Gurley was tried before a Military  
Commission which convened at Nashville  
Tennessee December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863 and sentenced  
him to be hung by the neck until he is dead  
at such time and place as the General  
Commanding may order; two thirds of the  
members of the Commission concurring in  
said sentence;

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R.  
Mallory of the so called Confederate service  
a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung  
by the neck until he is dead at such time  
and place as the General Commanding

may direct two thirds of the members of the  
Commission concurring in this sentence

3. Thomas M. Elliott alias Private Thomas M.  
Elliott of the so called Confederate service a Murderer.  
Elliott was tried before a Military  
Commission which convened at Nashville  
Tennessee in pursuance of orders from the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Department of the Cumberland dated January  
28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the  
neck until he is dead at such time and  
place as the General Commanding may direct.  
Two thirds of the members of the Commission  
concurring in said sentence

Commanding Generals will use all  
proper means to secure the arrest of these  
persons and if they or either of them are  
arrested will immediately report the fact  
by telegraph to the Adjutant General

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(sgd) E. D. Foxworth  
Asst Adjt Genl

Official  
sgd) Genl Murrell  
Asst Adjt Genl

Official  
J. C. Prentiss  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and Ad. G.

C. O. Fort of Fallahanne

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Confidential Washington Sept. 17, 1863.

To,  
Major General John G. Foster  
Commanding Department of Florida  
General

The President of the United States directs that the sentence in the case of the persons <sup>below</sup> named be executed whenever they can be arrested and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible.

1. Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so called Confederate service the Murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. M<sup>c</sup>. Cook,

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may order two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence,

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so called Confederate service a Murderer,

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence.

3 Thomas H. Elliott alias Private Thomas H. Elliott of the so called Confederate Service a Murderer,

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee in pursuance of Orders from Hd. Qrs. Depart. of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them are arrested will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
egds E. D. Townsend  
Asst Adj't Genl

Official  
egds Chas. Munnell  
Asst Adj't Genl

Official:  
A. C. Prentiss,  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and a. a. g.

C. O.  
Sub. Dist. of Ky West.

War Department  
 Adjutant General's Office  
 Washington Sept 7 1865

---

President of United States

E. D. Townsend

act Adjt Genl

---

Directs that the sentences  
 in the cases of the Thru (3)  
 within named persons be  
 executed whenever they  
 can be arrested, and that  
 the Comdg Generals be  
 instructed to secure their  
 persons if possible.

Rebs

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *H. W. Slocum,*  
Commanding *Department of Mississippi.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

22511

Carrington Ky Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Major Jas L.

Collector of Dist Revenue

2 or 3 miles

Statement of the names  
of Rebels who can stand  
an assessment to meet  
his losses by guerrillas

Respectfully forward,

J. S. Swain

Leet. Comdr

Vol. Gns. Co 1 Regt 18<sup>th</sup> Va  
Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

R.S.



COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
United States Internal Revenue,  
Fourth District of Kentucky.

Covington, 21 Nov 1864

Col. P. J. Swaine  
Quartermaster Gen. & Newport  
Covington Ky.

Sir,

I herewith return papers relating to  
robberies of myself, of money collected for ~~internal~~  
revenue, in the county of Trimble on the 24<sup>th</sup> ult. I  
submit my own affidavit as to amount of loss &  
after taking every reasonable care in my power to  
make it as accurate as possible. I have taken  
as much precaution as I could in obtaining names  
of rebel citizens, on whom I could recommend an assess-  
ment and respectfully submit the following as persons  
fully able to bear an assessment and in full sympathy  
with the government

John M. Abbott of Milton. I was robbed at his house  
in Quaker, on this river 4 miles above Milton in Carroll Co.  
Geo. Kearns of Milton.

John A. Cairns, 3 miles below Milton. This man is a brother  
in-law of the leader of the band who robbed me and they  
were said to have been seen at his house.

Thomas, Jess. 3 miles from Milledgeville near Concrete Church.

This man is father of the guerrilla leader Jesses.

Henry Gosson. Mt. Bird Church, 3 miles from Milledgeville.

Rowan Parkley - Old bridge 4 miles below Milledgeville.

Miller Jandy - 3 miles from Milledgeville on Spring Creek road.

Quinn Giltner - 3 miles above Milledgeville.

Mr. Hall. near neighbor of last.

Thos. Spillman. " " " "

Isaac Trout. 2 1/2 miles back of Milledgeville.

Charles King " " " "

Gen. Council. Concrete Church. -

If it is not thought advisable to divide among so many, there will be no mistake in assessing any number of the above. They are, singly or collectively, fully able to bear it, and no injustice will result from placing it on any of them.

Probably the most bitter sympathizer with the guerrillas and best able to bear the assessment, is Mr. Dueson.

Very respectfully,  
Your obt. Servt.

John E. McKim

U. S. Col. & Dick Jay

Cornington N.Y. - Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 66

Wm. J. S. -

Collector of R. T. Revenue

---

Affidavit stating the amount  
of his losses by guerrillas

---

Respectfully forwarded

J. J. Swann

Col. Casey

Wm. J. S. Post care by  
Newport N.Y. Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 66

---

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
United States Internal Revenue,  
Fourth District of Kentucky.

Covington, November 21 1864

I, John S. Nixon Collector, of Internal Revenue for the 4<sup>th</sup> District of Kentucky, do, on oath, state that the circumstances under which I was robbed by guerrillas at Milton in the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1864 are stated, with substantial correctness, in a letter addressed by me to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue at Washington dated the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864, a copy of which letter is herewith enclosed. I further state that since the occurrence took place, I have endeavored to obtain from the parties to whom I gave receipts on the 12<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> of October such receipts in order that I might have more certain data of the amount of money taken from me, and also that the proper credits might be given on the books of my office. The robbers took from me all the lists, books and papers I had with me, by which, alone, could the exact amount of my loss be ascertained, which books and papers I have since been informed were burned by them a few hours after. I have not been able to obtain the return of nearly all the receipts,

and am therefore compelled to estimate the amount of money taken by them. I am fully satisfied that my estimate will not exceed twenty dollars above or below the true amount. With the foregoing explanation, I give the following as a correct Schedule of my loss.

|                                                                                                               |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Currency                                                                                                      | 350.00        |
| Expenses of copying lists and papers taken and revising list                                                  | 100.00        |
| Postage - Sending Circular hereto attached to each person on lists to furnish receipts and returning receipts | 12.50         |
| Printer's bill for Circulars                                                                                  | 6.00          |
| Revolvers                                                                                                     | 15.00         |
|                                                                                                               | <u>483.50</u> |

amounting in all to the sum of Four hundred and eighty three dollars and fifty cents.

John S. Nixon

Seen to and subscribed before me

in John S. Nixon this 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
November 1864.



C. W. Stewart  
Notary Public  
Kenton Co. Ky.

Collector's Office United States Internal Revenue,  
Fourth District of Kentucky,  
Covington, Nov. 7th, 1864.

All persons in the counties of Carroll and Trimble, to whom this circular is sent, who paid their Internal Revenue Taxes on the 11th, 12th, 13th or 14th of October, 1864, are required, within ten days from the date, and within five days from the receipt hereof, to produce at this office, their receipts, in order that the proper credit may be given. Those failing to produce their receipts within the time mentioned, will be charged with the amounts appearing on the Assessor's Lists, which amounts will be transferred to the Delinquent List, and immediate steps taken to collect the same, together with ten per cent. penalty and costs. All those receiving this circular, who have not paid their Internal Revenue Taxes, are required to make payment, within the time mentioned, at this office, or the same, with penalty and costs, will be collected by distraint. Those who prefer it, can transmit receipts or money (at their risk) by mail, and the receipts will, after being properly credited, be promptly returned, as directed; or in case money is sent, the proper receipt will be forwarded at once. Persons preferring, can send checks on any bank in Kentucky or Indiana, for which receipts will be sent, if given by persons known to be responsible, and if checks are given by persons unknown to me, then receipts will be retained a sufficient time for me to be informed, should the check be protested for non-payment.

JOHN S. NIXON,

Collector.

Amount assessed appearing unpaid, \$

12.42

To Mr. A. M. Lathrop

Carroll Co

AL 64 - 12.42

123512  
Wm Dept  
Sept 27. 1868

Orders in the case of  
Henry Gurley  
Gen R. Mallory  
Thos W. Elliott

and

John

Official Copies furnished  
District Commanders



# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General

*John G. Foster,*

*Commanding Department of Florida.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

C. A. P. 22513 (2-1865)

H. Q. M. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 13/65

Respectfully referred to  
the Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept.  
of the Mo. who will ob-  
mply with these in-  
structions and inst-  
ruct subordinates

By Command of  
Maj Genl. Pope  
J. M. C. C.  
A. A. F.

22513

File

11. 2. 46. O. V. M. 4. Vol. 1. 116  
#123450 21/10/2 1865

Washington D.C. Sept. 7/1865

Dear Genl. A. S.

James G. ...

A. S.

Directs that the soldiers in the  
cases of the following named per-  
sons be arrested wherever they  
can be arrested - Bonds, sureties  
are directed, to secure them if  
possible. - The arrests will be  
reported by telegraph to A. S.

Frank G. ... Genl. G. ...

Genl. R. ... Genl. G. ...

Genl. H. Elliott Genl. H. Elliott



M

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

(Copy.)

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

(Confidential.)

To,

Major General John Pope,  
Commanding Department of the Missouri,  
General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed, whenever they can be arrested, (And) that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible: -

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate Service, the murderer of Brigadier-General Robert L. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, (And) sentenced "To be

hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate Service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. - Ga., February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence.

3. Thomas H. Elliott, alias Private Thomas H. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate Service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission,

3

which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in  
pursuance of orders from Head Quarters, De-  
partment of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup>  
1864, <sup>(44)</sup> Tennessee, "To be hung by the neck until  
he is dead, at such time & place as the General  
Commanding may direct; Two thirds of the mem-  
bers of the Commission concurring in said sentence."  
Commanding Generals will use all proper  
means to secure the arrest of these persons, <sup>(44)</sup>  
if they, or either of them, are arrested, will im-  
-mediately report the fact by telegraph to  
the Adjutant General.

By Command of the President of the United States,

(Signed) C. D. Townsend,

Official.

Assistant Adjutant General

(Signed) C. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General,

"Official."

22514

~~10/15~~

*[Handwritten signature]*

Off  
Res  
info  
(the  
less  
na



Hd Qr Dept of Virginia

Richmond Va Sept 12. 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Col J W Hardinburg  
County District of James, who  
will use all proper means for  
the arrest of the within named  
persons, and if they or any  
of them are arrested, will  
report the fact at once at these  
Hd Qr.

By Command of  
Maj Genl A. W. Terry.

(Signed) Ed W. Smith.

Asst Adjt General

Hd Qr. Dist. of James

Richmond Va. Sept 14. 65.

Respectfully referred to Capt E. C.  
Ellsworth, Prov Mgrs Office,  
with reference to endorsement  
from Hd Qr Dept of Va: and  
also to the body of the letter

By Command of  
Col J. W. Hardinburg  
E. W. Davis

Asst. Adj. General

Office Prov. Mgrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Va:  
Richmond Va. Oct. 24. 1865.

Respectfully returned with the  
information stated up to this date.  
(the closing of this office) no information  
has been received of the victims  
named.

E. C. Ellsworth  
Maj. Capt. U.S.A.  
Prov. Mgrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Va.

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

(Confidential)

To  
Major General Alfred H. Perry,  
Commanding Department of Virginia  
General.

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding General be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:

1 Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. McGook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order: two thirds of the Members of the Commission concurring in said sentence"

2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory, of the so called Confederate service a Murderer

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee February 26. 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence.

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so called Confederate service a Murderer

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of Order from Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct: two thirds of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

Commanding General will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons and if they or either of them are arrested will report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(sgd) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Qrs Department of Va  
Richmond Va Sep 11. 1865.

Official  
(sgd) Ed W. Smith.

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Qrs District of Mexico  
Richmond Va Sep 14 1865.

Official  
R. Davis

Assistant Adjutant General

War Department  
 Adjutant General's Office  
 Washington Sept 7/1866

Confidential letter to Maj.  
 Genl. John B. Foster Comdg Dept.  
 of Pa, relative to the arrest  
 of criminals

Official copy of the within  
 furnished Capt. J. D. Allen Sergeant  
 Marshal Somerset,

A. F. Libby  
 Standley's Co. Men  
 Sub Dist West Pa,

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 4, 1865.

Confidential.

L

Major General John G. Foster,  
Commanding Department of Florida.

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentence of the persons named below, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible.

1. Francis Gurley, alias Captain Francis Gurley, of the so-called Confederate Army service, the murderer of Brig. Gen. Robert D. McCoy.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup>, 1863, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two thirds of the members concurring therein said sentence.

2. James P. Mallory, alias Capt. James P. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup>, 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding

may direct; two thirds of the members of the <sup>Commission</sup> ~~Court~~ concurring in this sentence.

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from H. Q. Gen. Dept. of the Cumberland, dated January 28, 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

Commanding General will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the President of the United States:

(Sgd.)

E. D. Fourness,

Act. Adj. Genl.

Official

(Sgd.) C. M. Mendenhall,  
A. A. Genl.

Official  
U. S. C. Party  
S. V. A. A. Co.

Official

Geo. M. Smith,  
S. V. A. A. Co.

A. C. J. Sibby

Act. Pro. Mar.

Copies of this to be furnished each Pro. Mar. and Post Office in the Sub. Dist.

Geo. M. Smith  
Genl.

22516

Sept. 7 '60

Rebo.



War Department  
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

(Confidential)

To

Major General C. R. Hoode.

Commanding Dept of Alabama.  
General:

The President of the United States, directs that the sentences, in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

---

1<sup>st</sup> Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. McCook. Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, and sentenced, "To be hanged by the neck, until he is dead, at such time and place, as the General Commanding may direct: two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in

said sentence."

---

2<sup>nd</sup> James R. Mallory, alias, Captain James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer. Mallory was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced, "To be hung by the neck, until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct: two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

---

3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas W. Elliott alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters, Dept of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced, "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place, as the General Commanding may direct: two-thirds of the members of the Com-

mission concurring in said sentence".

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph, to the Adjutant General.

By Command of  
The President of the United States:-  
(signed) E. D. Townsend,  
Asst. Adjt. General.

Official:  
M. W. Adams,  
Assistant Adjt. General.

Copy furnished for information of  
Adjutant General Pro Merit and Subaltern

Recd (22817) [unclear] Ohio  
Detroit, Sept. 11/65

2  
Sart. O. H.,  
Bot Col. & A. A. R.

Transmit copy of  
letter from [unclear]  
Louis Office in relation  
to Gurley, Walloway  
and Elliott of the  
so called Confederates  
[unclear]

Copies furnished to  
Col Brydolf Comdg Det BCo  
Major Morris. " Ft Wayne  
Capt Munch " Argonne  
Sept. 20. 1865

Recd [unclear] Sept. 11/1865

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio  
Detroit, Mich. Sept. 13 1865

Bot. Maj. Genl. O. B. Wilcox,  
Comdg. Dist. of Michigan,

General:

The following letter has  
been received, and a copy is furnished you, for your infor-  
mation and guidance.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 7 1865.

(Confidential.)

To Maj. Genl. E. D. Ord,  
Comdg. Dept. of the Ohio,

General:

The President of the  
United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the  
persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested,  
and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their

persons, if possible.

1. Frank Gurley alias Capt. Frank Gurley of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl. Robt. L. McCook. Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2, 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory alias Capt. James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 25, 1864, and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. in pursuance of orders from Head Qrs. 1st Lt.

of the Cumberland, dated Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegram, to the Adjutant General.

By command of  
the President of the United States  
C. J. Townsend  
Apt. Adj. Genl.

By command of  
Maj. Genl. Ord  
C. W. Mearns  
Bot. Col. & a. a. Genl.

Head of <sup>22518</sup> of the Ohio  
Detroit Sept 22. 1865

---

Hart. O. H.  
Bot. Col & A. G.

---

Furnishes copy of letter  
from Adjt. Gen's Office  
in relation to Gurley  
Mallory & Elliott of  
the so called Confederate  
Service

R. H.

---

From Hd Qrs Mil Div New

Recd of 23. Sept. 23. 1865



Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio

Detroit Mich Sept 22d 1865

Brig Maj Genl. O. B. Wilcox

Comdy Dist of Mich

Detroit Mich.

General,

The following has been received and  
is furnished for your information and guidance,

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office

Washington Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

(Confidential)

To Major Genl. W. J. Sherman

Comdy Military Division of the M<sup>ts</sup>.

General,

The President of the United States directs  
that the sentences in the cases of the persons below  
named be executed whenever they can be

arrested, and that commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible,

1. Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so called Confederate Service the murderer of Brigadier <sup>General</sup> L. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863 and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order Two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence,

2<sup>d</sup> James R. Mallory Alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate Service - a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a

Military Commission which convened at  
Nashville Tennessee February 25th 1864, and  
sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is  
dead, at such time and place as the Com-  
manding General, may direct, two-thirds  
of the members of the Commission concurring  
in the sentence.

3 Thomas W Elliott alias Private Thomas  
W Elliott of the so called Confederate  
Service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military  
Commission, which convened at Nashville  
Tennessee in pursuance of Orders from  
Genl Grant's Department of the Cumberland  
dated January 20th 1864 and sentenced  
"To be hung by the neck until he is dead  
at such time and place as the General  
Commanding may direct, two-thirds of

the members of the Commission denouncing in  
said sentence.

Commanding Generals will use all  
proper means to secure the arrest of these per-  
sons, and if they, or either of them are  
arrested will immediately report the  
facts by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States,  
(Sgd) E. J. Townsend

Asst Adj General

Official Sg  
(Sgd) R. M. Sawyer

Asst Adj General

By Command of  
Major General O. L.  
W. H. A. H. A. H.

Brookfield and A. H. A. H.

22519  
Sept 2, 1865

Washington D. C. Sept. 7. 1865.

Was Sept. 6.

Townsend E. L. ass.

The President directs that sentences in cases of treason and persons be executed wherever arrested. Genl. Grant instructed to secure them if possible.

Gen. H. H. Hildreth Capt. J. Mallory

Gen. W. Elliott, Gen. W. Elliott

No



Ms. A. 9. 2. 1865

Washington D.C. Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dear Genl. a. a. o.  
Townsend. C. D.

a. a. Genl.

By direction of the President  
of the United States persons  
in case of following named  
persons be executed  
wherever arrested. Genl.  
Genl. instructed to secure  
these persons if possible.

Frank Gurley alias D. Gurley Capt.

Joe R. Mallory alias Capt. J. R. Mallory

John W. Elliott alias Pvt. T. W. Elliott

*W*



*File*  
*no*

Ad. Geo. M. Dir of the Miss.  
St. Louis Mo. Sept 18. 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Major General Geo. Pope,  
Commanding Dept of the  
Missouri, who will please  
cause the within instructions  
to be carried into effect, if the  
parties named can be found  
within his Command.

By order of  
Maj Genl. G. T. Sherman

*G. M. Angus*  
Capt and Genl.

copy

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

(Confidential) Washington, September 7, 1865

To

Major General W. T. Sherman U. S. Army

Commanding Military Division of the Mississippi

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. M. Cook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Court—

= mission, which convened at Nashville,  
Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced  
"To be hanged by the neck until he is dead,  
at such time and place as the General Com-  
= manding may order; two thirds of the members  
of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain  
James R. Mallory, of the so called Confederate  
service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military  
Commission, which convened at Nashville,  
Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced  
"To be hung by the neck until he is dead, - at  
such time and place as the General Commanding  
may direct; two thirds of the members of the  
Commission concurring in this sentence;

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private



Thomas S. Elliott, of the so-called Con-  
-federate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military  
Commission, which convened at Nashville,  
Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head  
Quarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "to be hung  
by the neck until he is dead, at such time and  
place as the General Commanding may direct";  
two thirds of the members of the Commission con-  
-curring in said sentence".

Commanding Generals will use all proper  
means to secure the arrest of these persons, and  
if they, or either of them, are arrested, will  
immediately report the fact by telegraph to  
the Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

Mayer

Adjutant General

H<sup>d</sup> - Gen Dept of the O.  
 District, Mich, 14<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1868

Ohio Dept of the  
 O. H. Hunt Pittsboro & W. A. G.

To furnish copy of letter dated  
 War Dept, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.,  
 of S. P. Forward U. S. G., stat-  
 ing that the President directs  
 that the sentence in the case of  
Frank Gamley, alias Capt. Frank  
Gamley, of the so called Confed-  
 erate Service, murderer of Brig.  
Genl. Robert H. Cook, Jan 17  
Hallory, alias Capt. Joe R. Wall,  
of a murderer, & Thos. W. Ell  
not, alias Pvt. Thos. W. Ell  
a murderer, the two latter  
 also of the so called Confed-  
 erate Service, to be executed, when  
 ever they can be arrested  
 that Comdg Officer be instructed  
 to procure them if possible  
 at any place where they were  
 or where they were tried and  
 over.

that the sentence in the  
case of each one all is to  
be changed by the sword  
until dead.

1863, 0 3 5

B<sup>d</sup> - Gen Dist of Inds  
Indianapolis 16<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1863  
Receipts referred to Col  
J. P. [unclear] W. D. C.  
Cassidy, Post, Indpls Inds  
For his information  
By Command of  
Col of Genl Saml P. Bray

J. W. [unclear]

Adj. & A. G.

1863, 0 2 214

[unclear]

Recd. Ind. 16<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1863

Head Qrs Dept. of the Ohio  
Detroit Mich. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Brig Maj Genl A. P. Hovey  
Comdg Dist. of Indiana  
General

The following letter has been received  
and a copy is furnished you, for your information and guidance.

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brig Maj Genl C. O. Ord  
Comdg Dep. of the Ohio  
General

The President of the United States directs  
that the sentences in the case of the persons named below, be executed  
whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed  
to secure their persons if possible.

1. Frank Gurley, alias Capt. Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate  
service, the murderer of Brig. Genl Robt. S. Mc Cook.  
Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville,  
Tenn. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead.

at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2 James R. Mallory, alias Capt. James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tenn. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of said Commission concurring in this sentence".

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tenn. in pursuance of orders from Hd Qrs Dept of the Cumberland, dated Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence"

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph, to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States  
(sd) S. J. Townsend  
Asst Adj't Gen'l.

By command of  
Maj. Genl. Ord

(sd)

O. H. Hart

Col. and A. A. Genl.

Official

J. M. Warner  
Asst. Adj't Genl.

~~22521~~ 65 C. 59 -

Hd Qrs Dep<sup>t</sup>. of the Ohio.  
Detroit Mich. Sept. 22. 65.

Adi. Maj. Gen. Candg.  
Heart. O. H. B. Col  
A. C. Genl.

22521

Copy of Confidential communication from

War Dep<sup>t</sup>. A. G. O. dated  
Sept. 7. 1865.

Directing that certain persons  
named having been found  
guilty and sentenced, shall  
be executed if found in the  
Department of the Ohio. -

A copy of this Cont. was  
received direct from A. G. O.  
The Dep<sup>t</sup> Hd Qrs was duly  
promulgated Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

22521  
No

Re (22521) Sept 25. 1865



Headquarters Dept of the Ohio  
Detroit Mich Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1865

Col Brig Gen James Coker  
Adj Gen of Comd Dist of Ill  
Springfield Ill.  
General.

The following has been received and is  
furnished for your information and guidance.

War Dept Adj Gen's Office  
Washington Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Confidential

To Major Genl W T Sherman  
Comd Div of the Miss.

General.

The President of the United States directs  
that the sentence in the cases of the persons below  
named, be executed whenever they can be  
arrested, and that commanding Generals

be instructed to secure these persons if possible,

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so-called Confederate service the murderer of Brig Genl J M Cook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General commanding may order, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

2. James B Mallory alias Captain James B. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service a murderer

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence.

3 Thomas W Elliott alias Private Thomas W Elliott of the so called Confederate Service a Murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville Tennessee in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and

place as the General commanding  
may direct. Two thirds of the members  
of the Commission concurring in said  
sentence.

Commanding Generals will use all  
proper means to secure the arrest of  
these persons, and if they or either of  
them, are arrested, will immediately  
report the facts by telegraph to the  
Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(Sgd) E. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adjutant General  
Official (Sgd) R. M. Sawyer  
Asst. Adj. Genl

By Command of Maj Genl Ord.

A. H. H. A. H.

Bot. Col. <sup>and</sup> A. H. General

U. B. 22522

H<sup>o</sup> Genl Dept of the O  
Dist. Mich. 4<sup>th</sup> Sept 1860

This Dept of the  
O. H. H. and Pot Co. of Mich.

Furnished copy of letter dat-  
ed 11<sup>th</sup> Sept. W. G. O. Wash.  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1860 to E. D. Town-  
send A. A. G. stating that the  
President directs that the sen-  
tences in the case of Frank  
Janley alias Capt Frank  
Janley of the so called Con-  
fed. Service, murderer of Brig  
Genl Robt S. H<sup>o</sup> Cook and  
R. H. Allong alias Capt Jac  
R. H. Allong a murderer  
Geo. W. Elliot alias Pot  
Geo. W. Elliot a murderer  
The two latter also of the so  
called Confed service to  
P. S.

to be executed whenever the  
same be arrested, and that  
County Officers be instructed  
to receive their persons if  
possible.

State when where and  
before whom they were tried,  
and that the sentence in the  
case of each one shall to  
be changed by the next mail.  
Dear B

---

Recd. Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio  
Detroit, Mich. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Brig. Maj. Genl. A. P. Hovey  
Comdg. Dist. of Indiana  
General:

The following letter has  
been received, and a copy is furnished you, for your informa-  
tion and guidance.

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To Maj. Genl. C. O. C. Ord  
Comdg. Dept. of the Ohio,  
General:

The President of the United States  
directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons named below, be ex-  
ecuted whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Gen-  
erals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

to Frank Gurley alias Capt. Frank Gurley, of the so-called confed-  
erate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl. Robt. L. McCook.  
Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened  
at Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the  
neck until he is dead, at such time and place, as the General  
commanding may direct" two-thirds of the members of the Commission

concurring in said sentence.

2. James R. Mallory, alias Capt. James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 25 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two-thirds of the members of said Commission, concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tenn., in pursuance of orders from Sd. Qrs. Dept. of the Cumberland, dated Jan. 28 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two-thirds of the members of the Commission, concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph, to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States

(sd) O. J. Townsend  
Asst. Adj. Genl.



By command of  
Maj. Genl. Ord  
O. W. Hart  
Bot. Col. & a. Genl.

Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Ohio  
 Detroit Mich. Sept 22<sup>o</sup> 1865 -

Ohio Dept of the  
 Artillery  
 Brig Col & a Genl

Furnishes copy of letter dated  
 War. Dept. A. G. O., Washington  
 Sept. 7. 1865; signed C. D. Townsend  
 A. G. O., stating that the Presi-  
 dent of the U. S. directs that the  
 sentences in the cases of Frank  
Curley alias Capt Frank Curley  
 of the so-called confederate service  
 the murderer of Brig. Genl. L. M. Cowan  
 - Genl. R. Mallory alias Capt Jas. R.  
Mallory, a murderer; Thos. H. Elliott  
 alias private Thos. H. Elliott, a mur-  
 derer. (the two latter also of the  
 so-called confederate service) be  
 executed whenever they can be  
 arrested, and states when, where,  
 and before whom, they were tried,  
 and the sentence of each is "to  
 be hanged by the neck until  
 dead;

R. S. A.

W

C. D. J. Sept 20 1865 -

General Pers Dept of the Ohio

Detroit Mich Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 65

Maj Genl A. P. Hovey

Comdy Dist of Ind

Indianapolis Ind

General.

The following has been received and is furnished for your information and guidance

War Department

Adjutant General's office

Washington Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 65

(Confidential)

To Maj Genl W. J. Sherman

Comdy Mil Div of the Miss

General.

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named

be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible -

1. Frank Curly, alias Captain Frank Curly of the so-called Confederate Service, the murderer of Brigadier General S. M. Cooke.

Curly was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tenn, Dec. 2d 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the Civil Comdg may order, two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

2. James R Mallory, alias Captain James R Mallory of the so-called Confederate Service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville Tenn, Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung by the neck till he is dead; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in the

see twice

3 Thomas W Elliott alias Private Thomas W Elliott of the so-called Confederate service, a member  
Elliott was tried before a Military Commission, which  
convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from  
Head Qrs Dept of the Cumberland, dated Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and  
sentenced to be hung by the neck till he is dead, at such  
time & place as the Genl Comdg may direct - two thirds of  
the members of the Com missioners concurring in said sentence.

Comdy Genls will use all proper means to secure  
the arrests of these persons, and if they, or either of them,  
are arrested will immediately report the fact by  
telegraph, to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the President of the United States  
(Signed) E. D. Townsend,

Assistant Adjutant General

Official (sgd) R W Sawyer

Asst Adj Genl.

By Command of Maj Genl Ord.

J. M.

Port Col and A. G. Genl

L. R. (Wells) 65 049

22524  
H<sup>c</sup> Or. Dept of the Ohio,  
Detroit, Mich. Sept. 14, 1865

Hart. Ct. 0.49  
Rec. Col & aals.

Transmits by direction of the  
Maj. Genl. Comdg. for the  
information & guidance of all  
officers - a Confidential Com-  
munication from the War  
Department, directing the arrest  
of Frank Gurley, James R.  
Mallory and Thos. W. Elliott,  
late of the Rebel Service -  
Convicted as Murderers and  
Sentenced to be hung. If  
arrested immediately notify  
the Adjutant General by  
Telegraph.

L. R. O. 36. p 148. 1865

1/24

RD

Rec (Wells) Sept 14, 1865

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio,  
Detroit, Mich. Sept. 14. 1865.

Brig Genl. John Cook,  
Comdg. Dist. of Illinois,

General:

The following letter has been received, and a copy is furnished you for your information and guidance.

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 7. 1865.

(Confidential.)

To Maj. Genl. E. O. C. Ord,  
Comdg. Dept. of the Ohio,  
General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible.

1. Frank Gurley, alias Capt. Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl. Robt. L. McCook. Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2. 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order: two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory alias Capt. James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tenn. <sup>on</sup> Feb. 26, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

3. Thomas M. Elliott, alias Private Thomas M. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. in pursuance of orders from Head Qrs. Dept. of the Cumberland, dated Jan. 28, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place, as the General commanding may direct two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States.

(sd) <sup>J. D. O'Connell</sup> C. L. Townsend

Adj. Adjt. Genl.



By command of  
Maj Genl. Ord  
O. W. Hart  
Bot. Col. S. A. C. Genl.

War Dept Washington D.C.  
22525 Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Adjutant-General's Office  
Thomson, E. D.  
Asst Adjt Genl

A 347 M D 7 865

State that the President  
of the U.S. directs that sentences  
in case of persons within  
named be executed whenever  
they can be arrested bonds  
bonds will secure their persons  
if possible



~~4~~ No 0

Hd. Qrs. W. Div. of the Tenn  
Nashville Tenn. Sept. 13/65

Respectfully referred to Major  
Genl. Stoneham Comd'g.

Dept. of Tennessee and  
attention invited to closing

paragraph of the Order

By Command of

Major Genl Thomas

Robert Ramsey.

EVB }  
316 }  
01 }

A.A.G.

file

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *George H. Thomas, U. S. Army,*  
Commanding *Military Division of the Tennessee.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. McCook.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

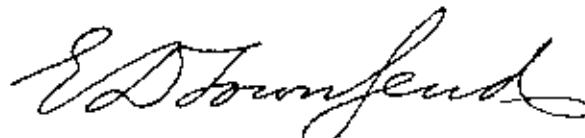
Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

*Gurley is reported to be in one State of Tennessee.*

WV 22528

Sept 7, 1965

P. D. Lowmeyer  
Amesbury, Mass.

President of the  
American Institute  
of Mathematics  
Washington  
D.C. They can be  
found in the  
Library

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia  
Richmond Va September 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Col Maj General  
S.S. Carroll Comdg District  
North Eastern Virginia who  
will use all proper means  
for the arrest of the within  
named persons, and if they  
or any of them are arrested  
will report the fact at once to  
these Head Quarters.

By Command of  
Maj Genl A. H. Terry,  
Ed. W. Smith,  
Assistant Adj General,

Head Quarters Dist of N. E. Va  
Fredericksburg Va Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Official Copy  
furnished for the inform-  
ation and guidance of  
Sub Dist Commanders

By Order of  
Col Maj Genl Carroll  
W. A. H. K.  
W. A. H.

(Confidential)

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

To

Major General Alfred H. Terry,  
Commanding Department of Virginia  
General

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that commanding General be instructed to secure their persons if possible;—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. M<sup>o</sup> Cook.

Gurley was tried before a military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory,  
of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee February 20<sup>th</sup>  
1864, and sentenced, "To be hung by the neck until  
he is dead, at such time and place as the General  
Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members  
of the Commission concurring in the sentence;"

3. Thomas W. Elliott alias Private Thomas W. Elliott,  
of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursua-  
nce of orders from Head Quarters Department of the  
Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced  
"To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such  
time and place, as the General Commanding  
may direct; two thirds of the members of the Comm-  
ission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper  
means to secure the arrest of these persons and if they  
or either of them are arrested will immediately  
report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant  
General.



By Command of the  
President of the United States  
1890 E. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adjutant General

22527

No. 205 District of the morning  
Newburg V., Sept 30 1865

J. Henry Ford.

Pro. Lieut Col & a a Gen.  
Re. ~~Re.~~

Prescribe to several Pro-  
cess, Marshals in said District  
appromatly, to endeavour to  
ascertain if any of the follo  
wing named parties.

Frank Lewis alias Captain  
Frank Lewis of the late So Called  
C. I. Service

James R. Mallow late of  
the So Called C. I. Service.

Thomas Wm. Elliott alias  
Private

Thomas M. Elliott late  
of the So Called C. I. Service.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Head-Quarters District of the Potomac,

Petersburg, Va., Sept 15th 1865.

To  
Commanding Officer  
S. Dist. of Appomattox

Sir

You will instruct  
the several Post Marshals in your  
Sub District to endeavor to ascertain  
if any of the following named parties  
are concealed or living in any of their  
Respective Counties - If they can be  
found they are to be immediately  
arrested and sent to these Hd Qrs -  
Under a strong Guard and under no  
Circumstances whatever allowed  
to escape -

Frank Sibley alias Captain  
Frank Sibley of the late so called  
C. S. Service -

James R. Mallory late of

the So Called. C. S. Service -  
Thomas W Elliott alias Private  
Thomas W Elliott late of the So  
Called C. S. Service -

By Command of  
Major Gen John Gibbon  
I Henry Lord  
Col & Capt and A. A. Sen

Official Copy respectfully furnished for instruction  
of Capt - - - Prov Marshal of - - -  
County

By order of.

Ep. page 103-206. 5/31/1865.

Hd. qrs. Dept. of Virginia.  
Richmond Va. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Col. May Genl  
A. T. A. Torbert Comdg. Dist  
South Eastern Virginia, who  
will use all proper means,  
for the arrest of the with-  
in named persons and if  
they or any of them are ar-  
rested, will report the fact  
at once to these Hd. qrs.

By command of  
Major Genl A. H. Terry  
Edw. Smith  
Assistant Adjutant Genl.



a 996 vol. 3 Q. 1865  
a. 51 (D. S. E. Va.) 1865

War Department, A. G. O.  
1865 Washington D.C. Sep 7.

Ordering arrest of the within-  
named parties, wherever found  
and report to Hd. Qrs Dept of  
War.

To [unclear]  
[unclear]

Your Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

(Confidential.)

To.

Major General Alfred H. Terry.

Commanding Department of Virginia.

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so-called Confederate service the murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. McCook

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863. and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas M. Elliott alias Private Thomas M. Elliott of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence"

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the



Adjutant General.

By command of the  
President of the United States  
(sgd) E. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adj. General.

Head qrs. Dept. of Virginia  
Richmond Va. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Official  
Edw. Smith  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To.

Br. Maj. Genl. A. J. A. Torbert  
Comd'g Dist South Eastern Virginia

11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31  
22529  
War. Department, A. S. Co

Washington, D. C., Sept 18

1862

Requesting the Comdy. Genl.  
to arrest the within named  
parties and if arrested to report  
at once by telegraph to Hdq. 23  
Sept. Va.

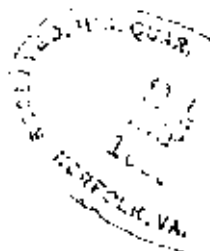
A 1020 M S W. 1865

Hd. qrs. Dept. of Virginia.  
Richmond Va. Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
replied to Brig. Gen. General  
A. J. A. Tolbert commanding  
District of South Eastern Va.  
who will use all proper  
means for the arrest of the  
within named persons, and  
if he is arrested, will report  
the fact at once to these Hd.  
quarters. —————

By command of  
Maj. Genl. Terry  
Edw Smith  
apt. adjt. Genl.

E. B. page 158. Vol. 3. Dec 1865



(copy.)

(Confidential)

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office.  
Washington Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To

Maj. General Alfred M. Terry.

Commanding Department of Virginia.

General:-

The President of the United States directs that the sentence in the case of the persons below named be executed whenever he can be arrested and that commanding Generals be instructed to secure his persons if possible:—

Robert<sup>r</sup> Bridges alias Lieutenant Robert J. Bridges, 36<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment of the so-called Confederate Army, a murderer.

Bridges was tried by a Military Commission <sup>which</sup> convened at Chattanooga Tennessee April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding the Department may appoint; two thirds of the Commission concurring therein" which sentence was approved and ordered to be executed

as published in General Court Martial Orders, No. 198  
War Department, Adjutant General's Office July  
16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Commanding Generals will use all proper  
means to secure the arrest of this person, and  
if he is arrested will immediately report the  
fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President  
of the United States.

sgt. E. D. Sworford,  
Adjutant Genl.

Head Qrs. Department of Virginia,  
Richmond Va. Sept. 31. 1865.

Official

Edw. Smith  
Adjutant General.

Brig. Maj. Genl. A. J. A. Torbert  
Comd'g District of South Eastern Va.

A. 162

22530  
E. D. O.

1865

War Dept. A. G. O.

Washington Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Townsend E. D.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

By direction of the Presdt. of the  
U. S. orders that the within named  
persons, be executed whenever they  
can be arrested, and that Comd. Genl.  
be instructed to secure their persons, if  
possible.



Orders furnished Dept. Commanders  
Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *George G. Meade, U. S. Army,*  
Commanding *Military Division of the Atlantic,*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

N 130. <sup>22531</sup> ~~1865~~ 1865

---

Sept 1865

200 722 10 2

Rick



Members Will Div of the Mass  
St Louis Mo. Sept 18. 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Major General J. J. Reynolds  
Commanding Department  
of Arkansas, who will please  
cause this within instructions  
to be carried into effect if  
the parties named can be  
found within his Command.

By Order of  
Maj Genl W. A. Sherman

A. M. Sawyer

Asst Adj Genl

Copy

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

[Confidential]

Washington September 7, 1865

To

Major General D. Sherman, U. S. Army

Commanding Military Division of the Mississippi

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. Meade.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. on the 24th of December, 1863, and sentenced to be

hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such  
time and place as the General Commanding may  
order; two thirds of the members of the Commission  
concurring in said sentence".

---

2. James B. Mallory, alias Captain James  
B. Mallory of the so called Confederate service,  
a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Com-  
mission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee,  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced. To be hung by  
the neck until he is dead, at such time and  
place as the General Commanding may direct;  
two thirds of the members of the Commission  
concurring in this sentence".

---

3. Thomas O. Elliott, alias Pirate  
Thomas O. Elliott, of the so called Confederate  
service, a murderer. Elliott was

tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence".

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(Signed) E. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adjutant General

Approved

L. M. Sawyer

Asst. Surg. General

Office Provost Marshal  
22532  
Dist. C. S. C.

Darlington S. C. Novemb: 22 1868.

Respectfully returned to Deut.  
C. B. Fildbrown, S. A. G. Milit. Dist.  
S. C. and report, that I have made  
diligent enquiry to ascertain the  
whereabouts of the within named parties  
and am satisfied that they were not  
within the limits of this Military  
District.

*[Signature]*  
Captain Provost Marshal  
Dist. C. S. C.

Hd Quarters, Dist. East S. C., 3<sup>d</sup> Separate Brigade  
Darlington, S. C., Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1868

Respectfully returned to Hd. Qrs.  
Department of S. C. Attention invited  
to foregoing endorsement of Provost  
Marshal, S. C. S. C.

*[Signature]*  
Col. Brig. Gen. Commanding



War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, Sept 7. 1865

Townsend, C. D.  
Chief Adj't. General

Transmitting enclosed are

1. Frank Gurly, alias  
Capt. Frank Gurley
2. James R. Mallery, alias  
Capt. James R. Mallery
3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias  
Private Thomas W. Elliott.

CONFIDENTIAL

Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Gen. Geo. S. Beal, Comd'g  
Mil. Dist. of East So. Ca. who  
will cause the arrest of any  
or all of the within named  
parties, found within the  
limits of his Command, and  
report the facts to these Head  
quarters ~~at once~~

By Command of  
St. Maj. Gen. Charles Deens

Conf. W. H. Meyer

St. Lt. Col. G. A. G.

Wet. Qrs. Mil. Dist. E. So. Ca.  
Charleston, S.C. Sept. 25/65  
C. W. S. S. Lt. Col. Mil. Dist. E. So. Ca.

Respectfully referred to  
to Capt. R. Johnston  
Prov. Mar. Mil. Dist.  
East So. Ca. who will  
immediately cause  
investigation in  
compliance with  
the foregoing en-  
dorsement from Hd.  
Qrs. West. So. Ca.

This paper to be  
returned with re-  
port of action.

By Command of  
Brig. Gen. G. S. Beal

C. B. Pillsbury  
St. Lt. & A. A. G.

War Department  
Adjutant-General's Office  
Washington Feb. 7. 1865.

Confidential

Major General G. A. Gillmore  
Commanding Department of South Carolina

General -  
The President of the United States directs the  
authorities in the case of the persons below named be executed  
whenever they can be arrested, and that the Commanding  
General be instructed to secure their persons if possible -  
1<sup>st</sup> Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the  
so called Confederate murderer of Professor  
Abner L. M. Cook

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December  
2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck  
until he is dead at such time and place as the  
Commanding General may order - two thirds of the  
Members of the Commission, concerning, in the  
sentences -



2<sup>d</sup> James P. Mallory - alias Captain James  
R. Mallory - of the so called Confederate army - a  
Murderer -

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee February  
26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced to be hung by the  
neck until he is dead at such time and place  
as the Trial Commanding may direct, two thirds  
of the Members of the Commission concurring in  
the sentence -

3<sup>d</sup> Thomas W. Elliott - alias James W. Elliott  
of the so called Confederate army - a Murderer -

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission  
which convened at Nashville Tennessee in pursuance  
of Orders from Head Quarters Department of the  
Cumberland dated January 28 1864 and sentenced

to be hung by the neck until he is dead at  
such time and place as the Commanding General  
may direct, two thirds of the Members of the  
Commission concurring in said sentence -

Commanding Generals will use all  
proper means to secure the arrest of these persons  
and if they or either of them are arrested  
will immediately report the Facts

by telegraph to the Assistant General  
By Command of the President of the United States  
(Signed) E. D. Simmons  
Assistant Adjutant General

Official  
(Signed) E. D. Simmons  
Assistant Adjutant General

HEADQUARTERS Dept. of South Carolina

Hilton Head S. C. *Letter* 1865

Official Copy

*W. H. Rieger*

*Quar. Master Adj. Genl*

1171

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, Sept. 7, 1865.

Rebs

War Department

Downend E. D.

a. Adjutant General

Directs that the within  
named persons viz -

Frank Gurly

James R. Mallory

Thos. H. Elliott

of the late so called Confederate  
States army, be arrested  
and the sentence imposed  
on them by Court Martial  
be carried into effect.

W. J. Filer

Recd. W. D. M. Sep 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Official copies referred to  
Maj Gen's Ords. Rorer and  
Reynolds with orders to  
carry into effect instruct-  
ions contained herein if  
originals can be found

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

Washington, September 7, 1865.

To

Major-General *W. T. Sherman, U. S. Army,*  
Commanding *Military Division of the Mississippi*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. MCCOOK.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

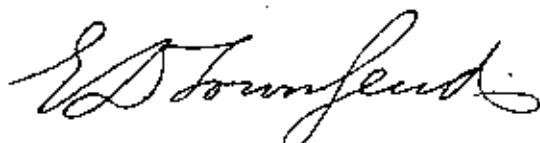
Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

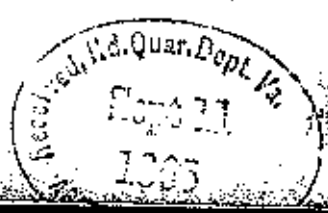
War Department  
Washington D.C.  
Sept 7th 1865.

Commodore G. D.  
A. A. G.

Directs that the sentences  
of "Military" in case of the  
following named men  
be executed, whenever  
they can be arrested.

- Frank Hurley
- James H. Hattery
- Chas W. Elliott.

E.B. page 105 Vol. 5 179/1865  
Rebs



Make copy for  
each Dent Commission  
and Gen. Lee's

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General *Alfred H. Terry,*  
Commanding *Department of Virginia.*

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. McCook.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

War Department  
A. G. O. 204 2<sup>nd</sup> Fl. 1865.  
A. G. O. Dept 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Tommsen & D.  
Asst Adjt Genl

Sentences in case of  
Frank Gurley, the mur-  
-der of Brig Gen Cott  
I McCook. As far as R-  
mallery - to be  
executed wherever  
their persons can be  
Secured





War Department,

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

(Confidential)

To

Major-General George G. Meade, U.S. Army,

Commanding Military Division of the Atlantic,

General:

The President of the United States directs that that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General Robert L. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2nd 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time & place as the General

Commanding may order: two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence:

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Head Quarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means

to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States.

E. D. Townsend.

Asst. Adjt. General.

Official:

(Sd.) E. D. Townsend,

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters, Mil. Div. of the Atlantic.

Philadelphia, Pa. Sep. 14th 1865.

Official copy respectfully furnished the Commanding Officer, Department of Virginia for his information and guidance.

By command of Major General Meade

S. T. Barber

Asst. Adjutant General.

22534

Atq. Mully Div of Gulf.  
Sept 28, 1865.

Civ. Letter.

W. L. G.

C. L.

1870

Copy of ...

By ...

Orach Tupper  
Military Div. of the Gulf  
Office of Provost Marshall Genl  
New Orleans La. Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major Genl N. S. Night  
Commanding Dept of Texas  
General

I am directed  
of Major Genl T. H. Sheridan to say that in  
accordance with instructions received from the  
Secretary of war. by order of his excellency the  
President, that every effort will be made under  
your directions, for the arrest of the following  
named persons if they are to be found within  
the limits of your Command

1<sup>st</sup> Dr. Frank G. Gurley alias Captain Frank  
Gurley of the so called Confederate service  
convicted of the murder of Brig Genl Robert Coot  
and sentenced to be hung by a Military Commis-  
sion convened at Nashville Tenn Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
3<sup>rd</sup> James R. Mallory alias Captain  
James R. Mallory of the so called Confederate

service a murderer Convicted before a Military  
Commission convened at Nashville Tenn Feb'y  
26<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung

3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas N. Elliott alias River Thomas  
N. Elliott of the so called Confederates service a  
murderer

Convicted before a Military Commission  
convened at Nashville Tenn. in pursuance of  
Orders from Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland  
dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung

If either or  
all of the above named persons are secured they  
will at once be reported to their Head Quarters  
and they be placed in some well secured place  
for safe keeping and further instructions

I am General

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) H. S. Sherman

Brig. Genl. U. S. Army

Official **D. D. Wheeler**

Lieut. Col. & Asst. Adj. Genl.

Official copy respectfully furnished for information  
of the C. O. 55<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.



22535  
Sty. Miley Div. of the Gulf  
Sept 25, 1869.

Mr. Selley

Recd

Head Quarters

Military Division of the Gulf  
Office of Provost Marshall Genl  
New Orleans La. Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Confidential  
To

Major Genl H. P. Wright  
Commanding Dept. of Texas.

General

I am directed  
by Major Genl. F. V. Sheridan to say that in accordance with instructions received from the Secretary of War. by Order of his Excellency the President, that every effort will be made under your direction for the arrest of the following named persons if they are to be found within the limits of your Command.

1<sup>st</sup> Francis Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so called Confederate service convicted of the murder of Brig Genl Robert S. Hooker and sentenced to be hung by a Military Commission convened at Nashville Tenn. February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

2<sup>d</sup> James B. Mallory alias Captain James B. Mallory of the so called Confederate

service a murderer. Convicted before a Military  
Commission convened at Nashville Tenn February  
28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Thomas N. Elliott alias Private Thomas  
N. Elliott of the so called Confederate service a  
murderer.

Convicted before a Military Commission  
convened at Nashville Tenn in pursuance of orders  
from Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland dated  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and sentenced to be hung.

of either or  
all of the above named persons are secured they  
will at once be reported to their Headquarters and  
they to be placed in irons and, close confinement for  
safe keeping and further instructions

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) F. J. Sherman

Brig Genl. W. T. M. Marshall

Official Copy furnished for the information of  
Major Genl. Steele Commanding

District of the Rio Grande

By Command of

Major Genl Wright

A. Mitchell

Det. Col. A. B. Hunt

Official Copy

J. Wheeler

Lieut. Col. & Asst. Adjt. Genl.

To the

C. O. 35<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Head qrs. Dept. of Virginia.  
Richmond Va. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Col. Maj. General  
S. S. Carroll Commanding District  
North Eastern Virginia who  
will use all proper means  
for the arrest of the within  
named persons, and if they  
or any of them are arrested will  
report the fact at once to their  
Head quarters. —

By command of  
Maj. Genl A. H. Terry.  
Edw. Smith  
Assistant Adj. General.

a 996 W. 3<sup>d</sup> St. 1865  
W-8. ✓

War Dept. A. G. O.  
Washington Sep 7, 1865

Townsend E. W.  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Requests all proper means to  
be made use of for the arrest  
of certain convicted Rebels.

R. S.

Recd. (W. of N. E. 72) Sep. 14, 1865.

(Confidential.)

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To.

Major General Alfred H. Terry,  
Commanding Department of Virginia  
General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the case of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. Mc Cook.

Gurley was tried before a military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence.

2. James R. Mallory alias Captain James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced, "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott alias Private Thomas W. Elliott of the so-called Confederate service a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced, "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place, as the General Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons and if they or either of them are arrested will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the adjutant General.



By command of the  
President of the United States  
(sga) E. D. Lowmeyer.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Department of Virginia  
Richmond Va. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official  
Edw. Smith  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Brig. Maj. Genl. S. S. Carroll  
Comdg District N. East Virginia.

3  
 Head Quarters of the Miss.  
 St Louis, Mo. Sept. 18, 1865.

Respectfully referred to  
 Major-General G. O. C. Ord  
 Commanding Department  
 of the Ohio, who will please  
 cause the within instructions  
 to be carried into effect, if  
 the parties named could  
 be found within his Com-  
 = mand.

By Order of  
 Maj. Genl. W. S. Sherman

Mauger

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Published to the Order of the

Copy

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

(Confidential)

Washington, September 7, 1865.

To

Major General G. T. Sherman U. S. Army

Commanding Military Division of the Mississippi

General;

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier General Robert S. Wood.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2, 1863, and sentenced to be hanged

by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James P. Mallory, alias Captain James P. Mallory of the so called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence".

3. Thomas A. Elliott, alias Private Thomas A. Elliott, of the so called Confederate service, a murderer. Elliott was

tried before a Military Commission, which  
convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance  
of orders from Head Quarters Department  
of the Cumberland, dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until  
he is dead, at such time and place as the General  
Commanding may direct; two thirds of the members  
of the Commission concurring in said sentence".

Commanding Generals will use all  
proper means to secure the arrest of these persons,  
and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will  
immediately report the fact by telegraph to the  
Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(Signed) E. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adjutant General

Official

L. M. Sawyer  
District of Columbia

2996 ~~22538~~ 21 1865

Wm Des' Ad' 8  
Sep' 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Demmond E. Deady  
J. P.

Orders the arrest wherever  
found of the following  
Frank Purley alias Lt  
Frank Purley James B  
Mallory alias Capt James  
B Mallory Thos W  
Elliott alias Pvt Thos W  
Elliott of the so called  
C. S. A.

E. J. page 105 Vol. 5-1/2<sup>a</sup>/1865.

---

Head Qrs. Dept. of Virginia  
Richmond Va Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully  
referred to Col. Maj. General  
N. M. Curtis Comdg. District  
South Western Virginia: who  
will use all proper means  
for the arrest of the within  
named persons, and if they  
or any of them are arrested  
will report the fact at once  
to these Head quarters. —

By command of  
Maj. General A. H. Terry  
Edw Smith  
Assistant Adj't Genl.

---



(Confidential.)

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington September 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir.

Major General Alfred H. Terry.

Commanding Department of Virginia.

General:-

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that commanding generals be instructed to secure these persons, if possible:-

1. Frank Hurley, alias Captain Frank Hurley of the so-called Confederate service the murderer of Brigadier General Robert L. M. Cook.

Hurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee December 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, and sentenced "to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James B. Mallory, alias Captain James B. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas M. Elliott alias Private Thomas M. Elliott of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters Department of the Cumberland dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. and sentenced, "to be hung by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means, to secure the arrest of these persons and if they or either of them are arrested will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the  
President of the United States  
(sgd) E. D. Townsend.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs. Dept. of Virginia  
Richmond Va. Sept 11 1865.

Official  
Edw Smith  
Assistant Adjutant General

To  
Brig. Maj. Genl. N. M. Curtis  
Comdg. Dist South Western Virginia

Washington, D.C.

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

E. D. Loomis  
 Assn Secy Genl

Esq

The President of  
 the U.S. directs the  
 sentence be executed  
 on all within named  
 persons as soon as  
 they can be arrested

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1866

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

Washington, September 18, 1865.

To

Brevet Major-General *Thomas H. Ruger,*  
Commanding Department of North Carolina.

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentence in the case of the person below named be executed whenever he can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure his person, if possible:—

*Robert T. Bridges*, alias Lieutenant *Robert T. Bridges*, 36th Georgia Regiment, of the so-called Confederate army, a murderer.

*Bridges* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Chattanooga, Tennessee, April 6, 1864, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding the Department may appoint; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring therein," which sentence was approved and ordered to be executed, as published in General Court Martial Orders, No. 198, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1864.

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of this person, and if he is arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Make Copies for

Gen Palmer

" Heath

" Crook

" Harrison

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 7, 1865.

[CONFIDENTIAL.]

To

Major-General

*J. M. Schofield,*  
Commanding Department of North Carolina.

GENERAL:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. *Frank Gurley*, alias Captain *Frank Gurley*, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General ROBERT L. McCook.

*Gurley* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2d, 1863, and sentenced "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. *James R. Mallory*, alias Captain *James R. Mallory*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Mallory* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, February 26th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. *Thomas W. Elliott*, alias Private *Thomas W. Elliott*, of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.

*Elliott* was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

22540

War Department  
Asst. Adjutant Gen. Office  
Washington Sept 7 1865

N 439 62 Pub

✓  
Townsend & P. Brig.  
Gen & A. A. Gen

Instructions in regard  
to Murderers who have  
broke Jail.

Robt

file



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, Sept 7. 1865

Confidential

Go

Major General George. G. Meade, U. S. Army.

Commanding Military Div of the Atlantic.

General,

The President of the United States directs that the sentences, in the cases of the persons below named, be executed whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley, alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl. Robert L. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, (December 2nd 1863, and sentenced: "To be hanged by the neck"

until he is dead, at such time and place as the  
Commanding General may order; two-thirds of the  
members of the Commission concurring, in said sentence"

2. James K. Mallory, alias Captain James K. Mallory,  
of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer,  
Mallory was tried before a Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville, Tenn: February 26th 1864  
and sentenced: "To be hung by the neck until he  
is dead, at such time and place as the General Com-  
manding may direct; two-thirds of the members of  
the Commission concurring in this sentence"

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas Elliott  
of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer.  
Elliott was tried before a Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in pursuance  
of orders from Head Quarters, Department of the  
Cumberland, dated January 28th, 1864, and sentenced

"To be hung by the neck, until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence"

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or either of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegram to the Adjutant General.

By command of the President of the United States

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

Signed E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant Genl

Head Qrs. Military Division of the Atlantic, Sept. 14th 1865

Official Copy, Respectfully furnished to the Commanding Officer, Department of North Carolina, for his information and guidance

By command of Major Genl Meade

S. F. Barstow  
Assistant Adjutant General



22541

A. 147. W. M. O. L. 1855.  
Atlantic, H. C. Mil. Div. of the

Philadelphia, Sept. 14/65,

Garston J. J.  
Asst. Adjt. Gen. U. S. A.

1. Forward Official Copy  
of communication signed  
by C. D. Foxworth, C. D. G.  
dated War Dept. O. G. <sup>Sept 11/65</sup>  
stating that the President of  
the U. S. directs that the  
sentences in the cases of the  
within named persons  
be executed whenever they  
can be arrested, and that  
Commdy. Officers be directed  
to seize their persons if  
possible.

Recd in camp Sept 18/65

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

(Confidential).

To

Major General George G. Meade, U.S. Army.

Commanding Military Division of the Atlantic.

General:

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the cases of the persons below named, be executed, whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons, if possible:—

1. Frank Gurley alias Captain Frank Gurley, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brigadier-General Robert L. McCook.

Gurley was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, and sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General commanding may order; two thirds of the members

of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory, alias Captain James R. Mallory, of the so called Confederate service, a murderer.

Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tennessee February 26th 1864, and sentenced "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct, two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in this sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott of the late so called Confederate service, a murderer.

Elliott was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville Tennessee, in pursuance of orders from Headquarters Department of the Cumberland, dated January 28th 1864, and sentenced to "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they, or other

of them, are arrested, will immediately report the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By command of

The President of the United States.

E. D. Townsend.

Asst. Adjt. General.

Official.

(sd) E. D. Townsend.

Asst. Adjt. General.

Headquarters, Phil. Div. of the Atlantic  
Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Official copy respectfully furnished the Commanding Officer, Middle Department for his information and guidance.

By command of Major Genl Meade

S. F. Baresis

Asst. Adjutant General.



22542

Capt Dexter  
U.S.  
Chief of Police force

Head Quarters District of Illinois,  
Springfield, Ill. Sept. 18. 1865.

Major J. E. Cornelius,  
Company Post, Cairo,

Major:

The following letter  
has been received and a copy is furnished you  
for your information and guidance.

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio,  
Detroit, Mich. Sept. 14. 1865.

Brig. Genl. John Cook  
Company Dist of Illinois.

General:

The following letter  
has been received and a copy is furnished you  
for your information and guidance.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Sept. 7. 1865.

(Confidential)

To Maj Genl. E. C. Ord  
Company Dept of the Ohio.

## Generals

The President of the United States directs that the sentences in the Cases of the persons <sup>below</sup> named be executed, whenever they can be arrested, and that Commanding Generals be instructed to secure their persons if possible.

1. Frank Gurley, alias Capt Frank Gurley of the so-called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig Genl Robt. L. McCook. Gurley was tried before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 2. 1863. and sentenced. "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may order: two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

2. James R. Mallory, alias Capt James R. Mallory of the so-called Confederate service a murderer. Mallory was tried before a Military Commission which convened at Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 26. 1864. and sentenced. "To be hung by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct - two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

3. Thomas W. Elliott, alias Private Thomas W. Elliott

of the so-called Confederate service, a murderer,  
Elliott was tried before a Military Commission,  
which convened at Nashville, Tenn, in pursuance of  
orders from Head Quarters, Dept. of the Cumberland, dated  
Jan 28, 1864. and sentenced "To be hung by the neck  
until he is dead, at such time and place as the  
General Commanding may direct: two-thirds of the  
members of the Commission concurring in said sentence."

Commanding Generals will use all proper  
means to secure the arrest of these persons, and if they,  
or either of them are arrested, will immediately report  
the fact by telegraph to the Adjutant General.

By Command of the President of the United States.

(Signed) E. D. Townsend.

1st Lt Adj Gen C

By Command of Major General Ord.

(Signed) O. N. Hart.

1st Lt Col & Adj Gen

By Command of Brig Gen John Cook

B. F. Smith

Capt & Adj Gen

22543

Charleston S.C. Dec. 12/61

IR 540 mso  
So. Ca Dept. of by  
Br. Lt. Col. W. L. M. Burger  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Calls for an immediate  
report on confidential  
letters from the President,

IR page 426 -  
Worm

Worm

Headquarters, Department of South Carolina,

Assistant Adjutant General's Office.

CHARLESTON, S. C., December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Brig. Major General Chas. Stevens.  
Comd. Dist. of Charleston  
Charleston, S. C.

General

I am instructed by the Major General Comd. to direct that you will cause an immediate report to be made on Confidential Letters referred to you from these Headquarters Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1865 relative to

1<sup>st</sup> Frank C. Lundy alias Captain Frank Lundy, of the so called Confederate service, the murderer of Brig. Genl Robert L. McCook

2<sup>d</sup> James W. Mallory alias Captain James Mallory, of the so called Confederate service. A Murderer

3<sup>d</sup> Thomas W. Elliott alias Thomas W. Elliott of the so called Confederate service a Murderer

4<sup>th</sup> Robert T. Bridges alias Lieutenant Robert T. Bridges, of the Georgia Regiment of the so called Confederate Army. A Murderer

whose arrest was ordered by the President of the United States, if found in your District.

Yours General

Very Respectfully

over

Gen. A. S. P. S.  
W. M. Singer  
Gen. C. K. S. S.



22544 Edgefield Dist. S.C.

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1866

Moore Alexander -

Major T A D. C.

states that he has arrested three  
Quinnillas also encloses statement  
of witnesses.

4 Enclosures

~~2 or 3 envelopes  
Major T A D. C.  
W. H. ...  
...~~

file -

*File*





Edgefield District South Carolina

April 12, 1861

General:

Since I last wrote you I have arrested three (3) Guerrillas viz:-  
William Benson, Joseph Cook and  
James Niner the statement of two  
white men and one negro are herewith enclosed, it is the strongest evidence I have yet had against any one. The prisoners with the negro witness will go to Columbia to-morrow in charge of Sergeant Tully.

I also enclose additional evidence in the Lanham murder case I leave here on Saturday morning the 14th for Abbeville.

Maj Gen Sells  
Comd'g Dist SC  
Charleston

Yours General Very Respectfully  
Alexander Moore  
Maj ADC & Sec Adj Dist SC

22543  
Copy of List  
Powers' Bushwhacker

Aug 21, 1863

R.

Copy

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup>

Corr Marshal Office

London Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Capt R. M. Woodruff

Corr Marshal Genl Dept Cumberland

Captain

In compliance with orders from Genl Sheridan I return to you the following named prisoners accused of Bushwhacking viz:

W. L. Rye

G. W. Harrison

Dan Mason

Henry Thompson

Fredrich Sutherland

J. Killigan

Jesse Howard

J. S. Cairns

John Holloway

Jesse B. Wammack

I have requested the Corr Marshal of 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade to send you any evidence he may have against these men, and will forward charges to you as soon as received.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. S. Ransom

Capt 20<sup>th</sup>

1901

H. L. P. 28549  
May 7, 1903

Blair, Edgar M.  
Capt., Geny. Post.  
Dickman Ky.

Remains of a man killed  
by the prisoners captured  
near Plant road crossing  
on the Ohio river by a  
detachment of Lieut. W. H.  
Cusby, Commanded by  
1st Lt. W. B. Ford.

Edgar

Rec. Hdqrs. Dist. Col. May 8, 1903.

List of Prisoners captured near  
 Planters road crossing on the Obion river,  
 by a detachment of Co. E 15<sup>th</sup> Ill. Co. Comd.  
 by V. S. Smith 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

- |                      |                                          |         |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| J. A. Parks          | Captain                                  |         |
| J. A. W. C. Wynn     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant               | Paroled |
| J. E. M. Linn        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Surg.                    |         |
| Abram, Moore         | Taken the oath of Allegiance to the U.S. |         |
| Thos. Sullivan       |                                          |         |
| John, Sullivan       |                                          |         |
| John, Brown          |                                          |         |
| Lavinia, Hooper      |                                          |         |
| Lemuel, Thompson     |                                          |         |
| M. A. Kiers          | Taken the oath of Allegiance to the U.S. |         |
| L. A. Reynolds       |                                          |         |
| W. C. Soalns         |                                          |         |
| M. V. Whitson        |                                          |         |
| M. J. Pines          |                                          |         |
| M. A. Sullivan       |                                          |         |
| Moses Starks         |                                          | Paroled |
| <del>A. H. May</del> |                                          |         |
| J. C. Young          |                                          |         |
| James J. Barker      |                                          |         |

The best of my belief is these are the  
 correct names of the prisoners.

Cap. E. M. Blat  
 Answer

Wm. Freestone Feb 25/63.

No 225- 1862  
Perin G. Surg. & Med. Dir.

Requests the detail of Surg.  
of W. B. Mandy and asst. Surg.  
E. H. Thompson, ~~Confederate~~  
~~Med. Officers~~, to accompany sick  
and wounded prisoners north.

22547

Reles

Z W B  
Mandy  
Surgeon.

Recd. H. G. S. D. C. Feb 26/63



S. J. O.

As requested within  
No. 5.

S. J. O. No 53. Par XIX.

Medical Director's Office  
Dept of the Cumberland  
Memphis Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor to request an order  
detailing Surgeon W. B. Mann and Assistant  
E. H. Thomason Confederate medical officers,  
to accompany sick and wounded prisoners,  
North.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>  
G. P. R. R.  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Med Director

Col. E. Goddard  
Adj. Gen. Chief of Staff

5794 ~~22510~~ 1863  
Warsaw N.Y.  
10<sup>th</sup> May 1863

Sturgeon A  
Capt 115<sup>th</sup> O.V.I.

Transmit<sup>list</sup> of previous  
sent from Warsaw N.Y.  
to Lt Col Boone —

22548

Received (C.C.) 10 May 1863

- 1 Bellfield Capt. (see testimony, Rebel Soldier)
- 2 Allen Owen ( " " ) (Assistant Rebel)
- 3 F. K. Dixon ( " " ) (Rebel Soldier)
- 4 Henry Smith ( " " ) ( " " )
- 5 J. F. Jackson ( " " ) ( " " )
- 6 John D. Perkins ( " " ) ( " " )
- 7 Jacob Perkins ( " " ) (Rebel deserter & harboring)
- 8 C. W. McFarland ( " " ) (Assistant Rebel)
- 9 Richard Hull ( " " ) (Rebel Soldier)
- 10 J. H. Gempsey ( " " ) (Recruiting for Rebel army and <sup>a Soldier</sup>)
- 11 R. B. Small (see his own statements) (Rebel Soldier)
- 12 James W. Thompson ( " " ) ( " " )

Safely land the above prisoners at Cincinnati, O,  
to Lt Col. Boone and like receipts for same.

I will forward the testimony in due time

(Signed)

O. Sturgen Capt Co. H.  
115th Regt Vt.

Medical ~~Department~~ Office

Nashville, July 19, 1863

N 368

183

R. Henry Wevill,

Surg. U. S. V.

Certifies that Dr. Donaldson  
Confed. Army attended to his duties  
during voyage from Nashville  
to Louisville

Reb

22549

File

Surgeon.

Recd. Hd-quo D.C. March 6, 1863

Mid. Div. office  
Nashville. Tenn  
Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 63

Respectfully obedient to  
Col. Goddard, A. C. G.  
Chief of Staff

Ebn. Swift

Very truly

Yours

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville, February 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Dr Donaldson of the Confederate Army accompanied me from this place to Louisville in charge of Confederate wounded on board the Steamer Plover and that he attended to his duties, and did not leave them until they were safely deposited in Hospital No 7 Louisville

Very respectfully

Col. Goddard A.A.A.C.

Your Off. Servt.

Department of the Cumberland R. Henry Weir

Surg. U.S. Vols.

22550

Jonest Marshal's Office  
Carlisle, Ky. Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>

1863

Henry William T.

Reports by name all persons in custody  
as deserters from the Rebel Army, &  
with charges against them. Also those  
cases which have been disposed of since  
Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.



Post Marshall's Office Corbin Ky Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Sir

In accordance with General Order No 5 issued from head quarters of Army of Kentucky, I here report the names of all persons now in custody as Rebel deserters &c With Charges against the same, also a list of the cases disposed of since Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 with the disposition of each case  
Those I have in custody ~~are~~ not in prison but on Parole of honor

Are, viz

|                     |                                                                        |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Charles Neal        | a deserter from Rebel army one of their new recruits while in Ky       |
| Horace Roberts      | " " " " " " " " " " " " " "                                            |
| James Dooley        | " " " " " has given bond and took the oath at Mayville                 |
| Samuel W. Craycraft | Gave himself up to Post Commander at Mayville & was released on parole |
| Henry S. Overbey    | do " " " " " " " " " " " "                                             |

The two latter were deserters from Rebel army also, they took the oath and gave bond before me the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Dec last

|                |                                                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joseph Watkins | a discharged Rebel Soldier took oath and gave bond 3 <sup>rd</sup> of Dec last |
| John T. Marks  | " " " " " " " " " " " 9 <sup>th</sup> " " "                                    |

All other Rebel deserters and discharged Rebel Soldiers and Citizens who followed Rebel Army that have come to my knowledge, I have notified to report at head quarters at Lexington, Under the instructions of General Order No 36, all of which have reported in person to head quarters and have been passed upon and disposed of at those Head Quarters

I have information of quite a number of Rebels Deserters and discharged Rebel Soldiers who have just come to this County and adjoining Counties, it is said <sup>that</sup> they say ~~they say~~ they are done with the Rebels and want to be law abiding Citizens from this time out

If I receive any instructions from your Head Quarters to dispose of any cases, by administering the oath take Bonds &c please send the Blank forms of each I have none of any kind

Respectfully  
J. P. Henry, Post, M.  
Nicholas County

To Commander of Army of  
Central Kentucky  
Lexington Ky

22551  
H. D. Smith of  
Western Kentucky  
Louisville Jan 7/63

The within report of  
Col Geo W Foster  
is approved & respectfully  
forwarded to Dept  
H. G. S.

I agree with Col Foster  
that these men should  
be tried by the Civil  
Authorities of Indiana

J. J. Boyle  
1 My Gent

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio,  
Cincinnati, O., Jan'y, 16/63

Respectfully returned to  
Brig. Genl. J. T. Boyle,  
Comdg. District Western  
Kentucky.

As recommended in the  
inclosed copy of telegram  
from his Excellency Gov.  
Morton to Col. Foster,  
of November 17, and by  
Genl. Boyle and Colonel  
Foster, the provisors  
will be left for  
trial by the civil  
authorities.

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Wright.

C. M. Foster  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

52 - (20) 1863

Mrs C. S. Forces  
Madisonville, Ky. Jan 1. 1863

Foster John W.  
Col 65<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vols.  
Comdg forces on Ohio & Green Rivers  
to  
Sensple A. C.  
A. A. G. Dist. W. Ky.

In regard to communication of our Capt  
W. A. Quinn & others, styled Confederate  
Officers & Soldiers - states that those men  
were captured by his Command Nov 11. 1862.  
they were a portion of a band of Guerrillas who  
have been perpetrating their outrages in S. W.  
Ky, during the past Summer & Fall. Does  
not know whether their leader, Hall, was a  
Conf. Officer in the Confederate Service or not.  
but his men have carried on a warfare  
wholly unwarranted by the laws of War.

They are now all disbanded -

He delivered them over to the Civil author-  
ities of Indiana & they were now held on  
charges of kidnaping, robbery, & larceny.

When the Authorities of Ind. are through  
with them the Authorities of Ky, are ready  
to claim them for trial for like offences -

If the peace & quiet of Ky is to be  
considered those men should be tried by  
the Civil Authorities -

(See inclos rec.)

Recd H. S. S. O. C.  
Cin Jan 9. 1863

Headquarters U. S. Forces at  
Massachusetts Ky, June, 11 1863.

Capt. A. C. Sempfle

U. S. Dist. West Ky.

Louisville - Captain -

The Communication

of one Capt. W. A. Smith and other co-called Confederate  
Officers and Soldiers addressed to Brig. Gen. J. T. Boyle,  
Commanding this District, has been sent to me for  
investigation and report.

The signs of that communication were taken  
possession by a person of my command, as stated,  
Nov. 11, 1862. They constitute a portion of the lawless  
bands of Guerrillas who have been perpetrating their  
atrocities in South West Kentucky, during the past  
winter and fall. I have never had means of ascertaining  
whether they, Smith, & all, were or were not members  
of the Confederate Army, or not. But I do know  
that both he and the men under him have been carrying  
on a warfare wholly unwarlike in the terms of war.  
Their principal employment during the past summer  
has been firing into steamboats, plundering the citizens  
of their horses, arms, and any other kinds of property,  
burning railroads, killing of citizens, and murdering  
them, upon iron pellets and forming of expressly  
murderers.

Will be advised, the full collected together so

number of Partizans who infested the Counties of  
Gendron, Union, and Webster. When Gen. Bragg, then  
commanding the Confederate Army in Kentucky,  
issued his order directing all Partizan Rangers  
(Kennesillas) to report to him and to be governed by his orders,  
these men refused or failed to obey the order, but con-  
tinued their depredations, until I had captured a large portion  
of them, and the cold weather came when the remainder  
dissolved and are now skulking about the country. Small  
squadrs of them are still following their old practices in  
robbing the stores of Union men and annoying the  
people upon the highways. Still, their leader, is  
without any followers, and the organization is entirely  
broken up. As they were regularly enlisted soldiers they  
have paid very little regard to the rules of civilized warfare  
and have not regarded the obligations of soldiers because  
those who are not prisoners have disbanded and left  
their leader without a command.

The special offense for which they were arrested  
and confined is their raid into Indiana. As stated  
in their petition, they crossed the Ohio River into  
West Franklin, Indiana, at night and kidnaped  
a citizen of that State, who was not then nor had  
ever been in the military service or insuring. They  
likewise carried off a number of horses, clothing,  
medicines, and other articles of value. I succeeded  
in capturing most of the band and reported the  
fact to Brig. Gen. J. T. Boyle commanding, and Gov.  
V. P. Morton of Indiana. Gov. Morton has

me to deliver the offenders to the Civil authorities of Posey County, Indiana (where the offenses were committed). But I refrained from doing what my own judgment dictated, until I received a dispatch from Gen. Boyle directing me to do as Gen. Austin had recommended. I append these dispatches to me. I accordingly delivered them over to the civil authorities of Indiana, by whom they are now held on charges of kidnaping, robbery, and larceny.

When they are dealt with by the civil authorities of Indiana, the authorities of Kentucky stand ready to receive them for trial for like offenses.

These are a portion of the men who have disregarded the civil authority in this part of Kentucky, plundered the people, fired upon unarmed steamers; and when hard pressed by my forces have disbanded and are now chafing about the country, still committing these depredations when they dare.

If the peace and quiet of Kentucky is to be considered, these men should be punished by the civil authorities.

Very Respectfully  
John W. Foster  
Col. 65th Ind. Vols.  
Comd., Forces on  
Ohio Green River.

Copies Telegrams from  
O. C. Morton, Governor Ind. &  
Sample, A. C. A. A. G.  
to  
Col. J. W. Foster  
Henderson, Ky.

Directing him to turn over the  
Squillas to the Civil authorities in  
Posey County.

F. 2 -  $\frac{2}{(20)}$  1863

Rec'd 54<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> D. O. Div. Jan'y 9. 1863



(Copy)

By Telegraph from  
Indianapolis Nov. 17, 1862

To Col. J. W. Foster  
Comd. N. S. Forces  
Henderson Ky.

I recommend that the  
prisoners mentioned in your dispatch be turned  
over to the civil authorities of Posey County where  
the crimes were committed, for trial.

O. P. Morton  
Gov. Ind.

By Telegraph from  
Louisville Nov. 20, 1862

To Col. J. W. Foster  
Henderson Ky.

Turn over the Guerrillas to  
civil authorities of Posey County for trial

By Command

A. C. Sempke  
A. A. S.

T. 57

22532  
Washington 18th/63

1863

Henry Thornton  
Med Direct

Copy of order directing Surgeons  
H. B. Langrum & J. E. Goodle to  
Confederate Service to pro-  
ceed to Louisville by R.R. and  
take charge of their wounded  
Order approved

J. E. Goodle  
Surgeon

Recd H. B. Langrum Feb 18  
1863

Head Qrs. Dept of the Cumberland  
Nashville 18<sup>th</sup> February 1863.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish  
transportation by Rail Road to Louisville  
to Surgeons Lurgess and Goddett of the  
Confederate service, ordered by the Medical  
Director to duty in that city in case of the  
Confederate wounded.

My Command of Maj. Levi Rosecrans  
Sg. W. H. Allen

Maj. 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.  
C. A. G. W. C.

Official  
J. B. Dickson  
Capt & adjt.

Medical Director's Office  
Nashville Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Surgeons H. G. Lungen and J. C. Goodlett of  
the Confederate service will proceed to Louisville  
by Rail Road to take charge of their wounded  
and will there at once report to Surgeon Head  
Med. Director.

(Sig) Attorney Thomson  
Medical Director

Asst. M. Dept of the Cucombs  
Nashville 18<sup>th</sup> Feby 1863.

The order of the Medical Director above  
written, by which Surgeons Lungen and  
Goodlett are sent beyond the limits of this  
department, is approved.

By command of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans  
(Sig) W. H. Hall  
Maj. 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infantry  
A. Adams

Official Copy  
W. H. Hall  
Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infantry

McDermott College

22553  
Salem, Jan. 4. 62  
C. H. 34 1862

Carroll Cannon, and others,  
~~Rebel Prisoners~~

~~Rebel~~  
Wish to take the oath  
not to take up arms  
against the Federal  
Government any more,  
and be permitted to  
return home —

H. J. Dept. Tre.

Jan. 10. 62.

Reply referred to the St. A.  
C. A. C. A. C.

J. B. Weston

A. A. G.

Rec. 29/2M/Jan. 10/62

St Louis Missouri

San Feb 9 1861

General Public Ser

There is some men  
in here that wants to take the  
other to not take up arms against the  
Federal goverment any more  
if you will let them go home  
we would another take the  
oath and go home and stay  
thare then to Beecham  
a gain you a gain your feeling

Please answer  
this letter soon

Wm J. Leonard & Co

Mo. clous lot line

Carroll Garner

off "Paradise"

off "Seaton"

J. Longley

J. Turner

Abner Elliott

J. D. Tomlin

R. D. Crull

J. Foxley

Wm. Holiday

J. B. Walker

Dr. Brickers

J. Brickers

R. J. Appleby

over the case  
back case

Pat # 22554 of  
Albert Grant  
and 20 other  
Generals, deser-  
ters. —

---

asks release

June 1862

1875  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours obedient servant,  
J. W. [Name]  
[Address]

1875  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours obedient servant,  
J. W. [Name]  
[Address]



1. *Chamaecrista* *...*  
2. *...*  
3. *...*  
4. *...*  
5. *...*

6. *...*  
7. *...*  
8. *...*  
9. *...*  
10. *...*

11. *...*  
12. *...*  
13. *...*  
14. *...*  
15. *...*

16. *...*  
17. *...*  
18. *...*  
19. *...*  
20. *...*

21. *...*  
22. *...*  
23. *...*  
24. *...*  
25. *...*

Petition 22535 Robt

L. Penton

No. 22.

and others,

Debitors,

No. .... ABSTRACT B. . .

18. Others asks the

allow as debtor

from  
the <sup>Dollars</sup> C. S. Co.

Paid



June 1862

The United States, /

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Provost Marshal  
St Louis Mo.

Dear Sir we have taken

The privilege of being in your lines

which will be in your possession

we are in the Southern army we have

been confined near months and see no hopes of being released

as yet we beg of you leave of being brought before you

as soon as you can have time we can give you full

satisfaction in a few minutes - we have to bear the

insults of the Secessionist cursing us for every thing they can

think of and wishing we may never be set at liberty

we want work if we are released we still remain

your humble prisoners

Robert L Penland

Reubin Farmer

W Chambers

P. M. Venable

Robert Gunkle

J. G. Christie

J. C. Christie

John Ryan

W. C. Barlett

E. G. Kyle

W. D. Lowery

J. J. Kyle

J. R. Holmes

J. N. Malone

R. D. Johnson

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

of \_\_\_\_\_

the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

{DUPLICATE.}

J. D. Alexander  
J. Morris  
J. G. Johnson  
B. Benson

Vol. 22, No. 22

of Pentance

No. 22.

and others,

Deputies

No. ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

18. Other acts of

release as directed

from  
The Bowyer, Co.

100

Paid

186

1862

June 1862

Mail of No. 22556 sent  
forward from Fulton Mo  
by St. L. Clemon A.P.M.  
Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Ads

11  
The Duke  
made up  
the cases  
P. 11

List of Prisoners forwarded to Col. Joseph Sarge, Prov. Marsh. Genl. Dept. of the Mo. Milit. G. Cameron U.S.M. 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. Dist.

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.   | REGIMENT. | CO.     | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | Hght         | Eyes | Hair  | Complex | REMARKS.                                              |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------|-------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Alexander Hillison B.        | Private | Seaside   | Company | Seaside         | 18 years       | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | light, dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion        |
| 2.  | Alexander Christopher C.     | "       | "         | "       | "               | 16 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 3.  | Brooks Churchill J.          | "       | "         | "       | "               | 18 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 4.  | Brown James                  | "       | "         | "       | "               | 16 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 5.  | Brown James H.               | "       | "         | "       | "               | 33 "           | 5 ft. 9 in.  | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 6.  | Crisonell James              | "       | "         | "       | "               | 31 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 7.  | Crisonell James Jr.          | "       | "         | "       | "               | 18 "           | 5 ft. 8 in.  | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 8.  | Crisonell Joseph             | "       | "         | "       | "               | 20 "           | 5 ft. 8 in.  | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 9.  | Scott Perry J.               | "       | "         | "       | "               | 17 "           | 5 ft. 11 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 10. | Hudson Samuel                | "       | "         | "       | "               | 29 "           | 5 ft. 7 in.  | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 11. | Loyd John                    | "       | "         | "       | "               | 21 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 12. | Loyd William Thos            | "       | "         | "       | "               | 19 "           | 5 ft. 11 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 13. | Morris Henry B.              | "       | "         | "       | "               | 36 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 14. | Morris Robert S.             | "       | "         | "       | "               | 31 "           | 5 ft. 10 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 15. | Morris Richard W.            | "       | "         | "       | "               | 24 "           | 5 ft. 11 in. | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |
| 16. | Whittington James S.         | "       | "         | "       | "               | 19 "           | 6 ft.        | blue | light | light   | dark eyes, light hair, brown complexion, pocket knife |

J. Cameron  
 Prov. Marsh. Genl. Dept. of the Mo. Milit. G. Cameron U.S.M. 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. Dist.

Copy of ~~...~~  
List of Rebels who are  
now in the Rebel army,  
Residents of Lyon & Francois  
Countys

H. L. 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
John Beverly  
Col 17<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.  
County

1865  
Recd. H. L. 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist March 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
C. P. 242  
Recd. H. L. 3<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist March 11<sup>th</sup> 1865



List of Rebels who are now in the Rebel Army Residents of Iron & St. Francois Counties

| Name               | Personal Property | Real Estate | Wife | Children | County       | Township | Where with | When       | Remarks                      |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|------|----------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Robert Lewis       |                   |             |      |          | Iron         | Liberty  | Some       | Jan'y 1861 |                              |
| Chas. Lane         |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " 1864     |                              |
| George Quinn       | \$500.00          | \$200.00    | 1    |          | "            | "        | Barbridge  | Oct 1868   |                              |
| Charles Hooton     | \$25.00           | \$600.00    |      |          | "            | "        | Some       | July 1861  |                              |
| Moses Lane         |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | Taylor     | " "        |                              |
| Andrew Wallace     | \$500.00          | \$2000.00   | 1    | 5        | "            | Union    | Some       | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Darrow         | \$200.00          | \$400.00    | 1    | 2        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Chambers Newton    | \$250.00          | \$500.00    | 1    | 8        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Stephen Jones      | \$250.00          | \$600.00    | 1    | 8        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Chas. Jones        |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | Pricer     | Sept 1867  |                              |
| Samuel King        | \$200.00          | \$500.00    | 1    | 6        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| George Cole        | \$200.00          | \$500.00    | 1    | 6        | "            | Liberty  | "          | " "        |                              |
| James Carrehan     | \$200.00          | \$300.00    | 1    | 5        | "            | Union    | "          | " "        |                              |
| Geo. Thompson      |                   |             |      |          | "            | Iron     | "          | 1862       |                              |
| Wm. Bone           |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | Oct 1862   |                              |
| Barton Milton      |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Frank Bone         |                   |             | 1    | 1        | "            | Liberty  | "          | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Lewis          | \$50.00           | \$800.00    | 1    | 2        | "            | "        | "          | July 1865  |                              |
| Benj Lewis         | \$200.00          |             | 1    | 8        | "            | "        | "          | " "        | Reported Dead                |
| Stephen Lewis      | \$200.00          | \$50.00     |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| John H. Gillingham |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | Some       | July 1861  |                              |
| John Higdon        | \$100.00          | \$200.00    |      | 1        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Aldridge       | \$150.00          | \$500.00    | 1    | 8        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Huff           | \$100.00          |             | 1    | 4        | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Joseph Huff Jr.    |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| John Horn          |                   |             |      |          | "            | Iron     | Pricer     | Sept "     |                              |
| John B. Russell    | \$500.00          | \$4000.00   | 1    | 7        | "            | "        | "          | July 1862  | In Prison, or banished North |
| Geo. Elwan         |                   | \$500.00    | 1    | 2        | "            | "        | Col White  | " "        | Reported Dead                |
| Chas. Dickson      |                   | \$2000.00   | *    | *        | "            | "        | Pricer     | Sept 1864  |                              |
| John Quigley       |                   | \$1000.00   | 1    | 6        | "            | "        | Guernilla  | 1862       |                              |
| Wm. Shannon        | \$40.00           | \$4000.00   | 1    | 6        | "            | "        | Pricer     | " 1867     |                              |
| John Snowden       |                   |             | 1    | 20       | St. Francois | Iron     | Pricer     | Oct 1867   |                              |
| Roop               |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Hays           |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Wm. Hays           |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | " "        |                              |
| Sutton             |                   |             | 1    | 8        | "            | "        | "          | 1861       |                              |
| Wm. Thompson       |                   |             |      |          | "            | "        | "          | 1862       |                              |

| Name                 | Amount   | Amount   | Count | Location       | Period                     |
|----------------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|----------------------------|
| John Snowden         |          |          |       | St. Francis    | Oct 1867                   |
| Roop                 |          |          |       | "              | "                          |
| Wm. Hays             |          |          |       | "              | "                          |
| Wm. Hays             |          |          | 1     | "              | 1861                       |
| Sutton               |          |          | 8     | "              | 1862                       |
| Wm. Thompson         |          |          | 1     | "              | 1864                       |
| Thos. Henderson      |          |          | 8     | "              | Drafted at<br>Prison Oct " |
| George Hale          |          |          | 1     | "              | Quincy Oct "               |
| Wm. M. Song          | \$31 =   | \$351 =  | 1     | "              | Prison Oct "               |
| Anderson Brown       | \$100 =  |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Wm. Brown            | \$15 =   |          | 1     | Penitentiary   | " "                        |
| Henderson Strickland |          |          | 6     | "              | Apr "                      |
| Chisholm Hunt        | \$200 =  | \$1000 = | 1     | "              | Apr "                      |
| Wm. Hays             |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| W. H. Hays           |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Geo. Hibbett         |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Geo. Williams        |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Lewis Hibbett        |          |          | 1     | Liberty        | " "                        |
| Geo. Clemens         | \$150 =  | \$400 =  | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Andrew Bennett       | \$100 =  | \$200 =  | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Wm. Hibbett          | \$50 =   |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| John Webb            | \$50 =   |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| James Dalley         | \$50 =   |          | 1     | St. Francis    | " "                        |
| Samuel Fleming       | \$1000 = | \$3000 = | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Joe Daniel           |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Geo. J. James        |          |          | 1     | Liberty        | Oct<br>Apr "               |
| Nicholas Fleming Jr  |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Templeton Sebastian  |          | \$1000 = | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| J. R. B. Gern        |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Samuel Vance         |          |          | 1     | St. Francis    | " "                        |
| George Boyer         |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Thos. Horn           |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Marcus Horn          |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Martin Clardy        |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| George Cain          |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| Edward Cain          |          |          | 2     | "              | " "                        |
| David Smith          |          |          | 1     | "              | " "                        |
| James Smith          |          |          | 2     | "              | " "                        |
| Pate Buford          | \$2000 = | \$1000 = | 1     | Iron<br>Pellow | " "                        |

Off 715 (ca) 1863

22538

Pro. Major Genl. Office  
Dept. of the Ohio  
Cincinnati 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1863

---

Ohio Dept of the  
Brig Genl. M. L. M. P. M. Genl.  
Major Oscar Capt & A. S.

---

S.O. 105: Order of the release  
of Jeremiah Barber & eleven others  
Deserters from the Rebel Army, upon  
their taking the Oath and giving Parole  
of Honor to file a bond for its observance  
of V. Hamilton & John Howard upon  
taking Oath and filing bond  
of Fielder Adams and four others  
in taking Oath.

---

Confederate

---

Recd 60 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1863

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

Department of the Ohio.

Cincinnati, Ohio, October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Orders  
No. 105.

The following named prisoners — deserters from the Rebel Army — are hereby ordered to be discharged from Military Custody upon the terms set opposite their respective names. Descriptive Lists of each will be taken and forwarded as required by Genl. Order No 284 Current Series War Department.

Transportation will be furnished them by Railroad or Steam Boat to the points nearest their homes.

Benjamin Barker. Upon taking Oath of Allegiance and giving bond with security in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00). He will be furnished with a blank bond and permitted to go to his home, giving his Parole of Honor to return Bond properly executed or report in person at these Headquarters within twenty days from this date.

David Hooley. Upon the same conditions as above

Marquis Hooley. Upon the same Conditions as above

A. G. Hooley. Upon the same Conditions as above

David Chasman. Upon the same Conditions as above

Henry Bunker Upon the same conditions as preceding  
E. P. Carter Upon the same Conditions "  
R. M. Allen Upon the same Conditions "  
Spencer Radcliff Upon the same Conditions "  
S. Fitzpatrick Upon the same Conditions "  
W. G. Russell Upon the same Conditions "  
Nelson Hayes Upon the same Conditions "  
V. Hamilton Upon taking Oath of Allegiance & giving bond  
with sureties in sum of One Thousand dollars, Giving Parole of  
Honor to return, bond properly executed or report within 10 days  
John Howard Upon taking Oath of Allegiance and giving bond  
with sureties in sum of Two Thousand Dollars - Bond enclosed  
Hudson Adams Upon taking the Oath of Allegiance  
Francis Gilliam Upon taking the Oath of Allegiance  
A. H. Murphy Upon taking the Oath of Allegiance  
Alex. Murphy Upon taking the Oath of Allegiance  
Fountain King Upon taking the Oath of Allegiance

Sent Col Eastman Military Commandant City  
of Cincinnati is charged with the execution of this  
order.

By Order of Brig Gen W. G. McLean  
 Provost Marshal General  
 Cyrus Minor  
 Asst. Adj't. General.

22559

List of Rebel  
Weapons turned  
over by Lt. A. G. ...  
Asst. Surg. M. J. ...  
Richmond Va  
Cypress 7<sup>th</sup> 1863  
1863

Kals



List of Rebel Deserters Recd. at Cash ~~Prov. Marsh.~~  
Office. Petersburg Va.

| Names                | Rank     | Names                   | Rank  |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------|
| 1 John Shelley       | Private  | 40 Lewis P. Harshbarger | Priv  |
| 2 C. W. Litchman     | " "      | 41 G. P. Man            | " "   |
| 3 Geo. D. Carpenter  | " "      | 42 Geo. Hutches         | " "   |
| 4 John M. King       | " "      | 43 John Rowles          | " "   |
| 5 Massey Springfield | " "      | 44 H. J. Wells          | Sergt |
| 6 G. J. Ship         | " "      | 45 P. J. Bridges        | Priv  |
| 7 Robert Melius      | " "      | 46 J. B. Purvis         | Sergt |
| 8 Robert Brown       | " "      | 47 Jas. L. Elmon        | Priv  |
| 9 J. J. Hughes       | " "      | 48 Richard Deland       | " "   |
| 10 W. A. Johnson     | " "      | 49 J. A. Johnson        | " "   |
| 11 W. Smith          | " "      | 49 David McCoy          | " "   |
| 12 Jas. Carl         | " "      | 50 J. J. Davis          | Sergt |
| 13 Jas. C. Galt      | " "      | 51 A. M. Smith          | Sergt |
| 14 Jas. M. Holland   | " "      | 52 J. M. Mills          | Sergt |
| 15 Jas. Hensley      | " "      | 53 J. J. Hawkins        | Priv  |
| 16 Garrison Adams    | " "      | 54 J. Murray            | " "   |
| 17 Geo. M. Blount    | " "      | 55 R. H. Perkins        | Sergt |
| 18 A. M. Edwards     | " "      | 56 W. J. Gregory        | Priv  |
| 19 J. H. Archer      | " "      | 57 Jas. M. Lewis        | " "   |
| 20 Robert Allen      | " "      | 58 H. B. Blinn          | " "   |
| 21 Solomon Graves    | " "      | 59 J. C. Christian      | Sergt |
| 22 Michael McCarter  | " "      | 60 W. A. Miller         | Priv  |
| 23 General Buckley   | " "      | 61 E. S. Singleton      | " "   |
| 24 Jas. Murphy       | " "      | 62 Matt Barney          | " "   |
| 25 Patrick Downey    | " "      | 63 J. J. Brown          | " "   |
| 26 Francis Boyland   | " "      | 64 P. M. Stearns        | Sergt |
| 27 W. A. Rains       | " "      | 65 G. P. Ford           | Priv  |
| 28 J. M. Murre       | " "      | 66 W. A. Rice           | " "   |
| 29 William Bell      | Sergt    | 67 J. L. Perkins        | " "   |
| 30 Jas. Matthews     | Priv     | 68 L. R. Swafford       | " "   |
| 31 C. B. Cameron     | Corpl.   | 69 W. E. James          | " "   |
| 32 N. B. Hampton     | Coppl.   | 70 E. S. Holman         | " "   |
| 33 W. R. Rife        | 2 Lieut. | 71 Wm. Bunnell          | " "   |
| 34 W. H. Howard      | Corpl.   | 72 Jas. Brown           | Sergt |
| 35 J. B. Johnson     | Priv     | 73 R. Cameron           | Priv  |
| 36 W. J. Hodge       | " "      | 74 W. Royal             | " "   |
| 37 Emory Hicks       | " "      | 75 John H. Ward         | " "   |
| 38 J. H. Murre       | " "      | 76 M. J. Bell           | " "   |
| 39 J. B. Ragsdale    | " "      | 77 S. A. Everett        | " "   |

848  
6  
128

|     |                          |      |
|-----|--------------------------|------|
| 78  | J. E. Slack              | Pres |
| 79  | Benj. Conning            | " "  |
| 80  | Wm. Beall                | " "  |
| 81  | J. S. Newman             | " "  |
| 82  | J. R. Hanks              | " "  |
| 83  | M. B. Johnson            | Do " |
| 84  | S. B. Dickins            | " "  |
| 85  | <del>Robert Stokes</del> | " "  |
| 86  | W. A. Davenport          | " "  |
| 87  | G. H. Garrison           | " "  |
| 88  | Reuben Gibson            | " "  |
| 89  | Samuel J. Murphy         | " "  |
| 90  | R. Johnson               | " "  |
| 91  | A. Kelly                 | " "  |
| 92  | J. R. Taylor             | " "  |
| 93  | C. M. Curley             | " "  |
| 94  | Sam. Stokes              | " "  |
| 95  | A. Curley                | " "  |
| 96  | W. J. Taylor             | " "  |
| 97  | R. Gillon                | " "  |
| 98  | J. J. Watkins            | " "  |
| 99  | S. J. Newman             | " "  |
| 100 | W. J. Anderson           | " "  |
| 101 | S. Jones                 | " "  |
| 102 | Benj. Bissonette         | " "  |
| 103 | J. M. Bennett            | " "  |
| 104 | R. S. Hawley             | " "  |
| 105 | E. Luzzon                | " "  |
| 106 | O. C. Ellison            | " "  |
| 107 | C. Magby                 | " "  |
| 108 | Joshua Weldon            | " "  |
| 109 | John Hefley              | " "  |
| 110 | John Parker              | " "  |
| 111 | W. Jackson               | " "  |
| 112 | A. J. Webb               | " "  |
| 113 | Sam. Webb                | " "  |
| 114 | W. Horton                | " "  |
| 115 | Allen Jarvis             | " "  |
| 116 | C. H. Conroy             | " "  |
| 117 | Yos. G. Cronin           | " "  |
| 118 | Sam. Sullivan            | " "  |
| 119 | J. R. Fogarty            | " "  |
| 120 | Wm. Cronin               | " "  |



No  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 126  
 227  
 228  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163

Names Rank  
 Wm Edwards Priv  
 A M Rice  
 Jas Chalmers  
 Wm Emigson  
 J M Robertson  
 P M Hark  
 Jas Holden  
 J S Newell  
 Wm Davidson  
 John A Holland  
 Geo. W Scott  
 J St. Rorer  
 Geo Jones  
 A J Son  
 Mrs Lee  
 J E Kelley  
 J J Peirce  
 R E Burdick  
 C W Higgins  
 C S Sharp  
 C Williams  
 R O Moniquey  
 Nathan Lee  
 S Green  
 W Thomas  
 E Brown  
 J Roberts  
 P A Severnport  
 J James  
 R W Carter  
 R W Hammond  
 Mrs Williamson  
 W M Perkins  
 J G Legation  
 Robert Meadows  
 F Spaul  
 L Legard  
 M L McCalister  
 Major James  
 Nat James  
 Jas Hoyt

104 Sgt Kingen  
 105 Lt G. Thompson  
 106 R Montgomery  
 107 J M Stager  
 108 O Oakes  
 109 W Tamm

A. C. ...  
 Lt or M. A. ...  
 & Cash ...  
 Petersburg Va

1863  
 Recd of ...  
 69966

22560 April 26 1865.

Case of John J. Curtis

George Day

James J. Rogers

deserted from the  
Army Service - who  
apply in person to the  
Adjutant General's Va

Referred to

Major Genl Hancock

Command Middle Mil

Army Division

By order of Secretary of War.

Louis Helms

REPORT.

Ad. M. M. O. L. G. Div.,  
April 26/65.

Referred to Major Genl. August  
Curtis, Adjt. of Washington.

By command of  
Major Genl. Hancock:

Adjutant General's Va  
April 26 1865

Washington 22. Army Corp.

April 26. 1865.

Respy returning to Hdqrs  
Med. Mil. Division. I have  
no authority to see them  
send to Medicinebury or Cal.  
dist. Let them place by  
you at the limit of the  
Department. I know nothing  
of their case beyond that  
contained in their papers.

G. A. Singer.  
Maj. Genl.

Hd. Qs. Med. Dep. Div.  
April 27. 1865.

Respy. ret'd. Maj. Genl.  
Have not being absent &  
not knowing his views  
on this subject.

Wm. C. Sullivan  
Maj.

File - papers - see to the  
Collection by you of the  
papers of the  
Maj. Genl.

**22561**

May 9. 1865

25. or more

Labels

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore,

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received of A. S. Ferguson "Capt  
and Provost Marshal. Raley House" the  
the following named "four Rebel  
Deserters (viz)"  
Wm. Howard  
Chas. W. Eder  
Chas. Hornes  
David Edwards

O. H. Wisner

Capt & Comdr of Provost Marshal  
Capt Bradstreet  
J. C. [Signature]

C. P. M. G. V. S. D. 1865

22562

Jefferson City Mo.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1865

Court, No. 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. Dist. of  
Col. John W. Blair, Comdr.

Transmits examinations of the  
following named rebel deserters  
allowed to take the oath of  
Amnesty,

Walter W. P.

Knights J. J.

Allenburg Abram

Walter W. P.

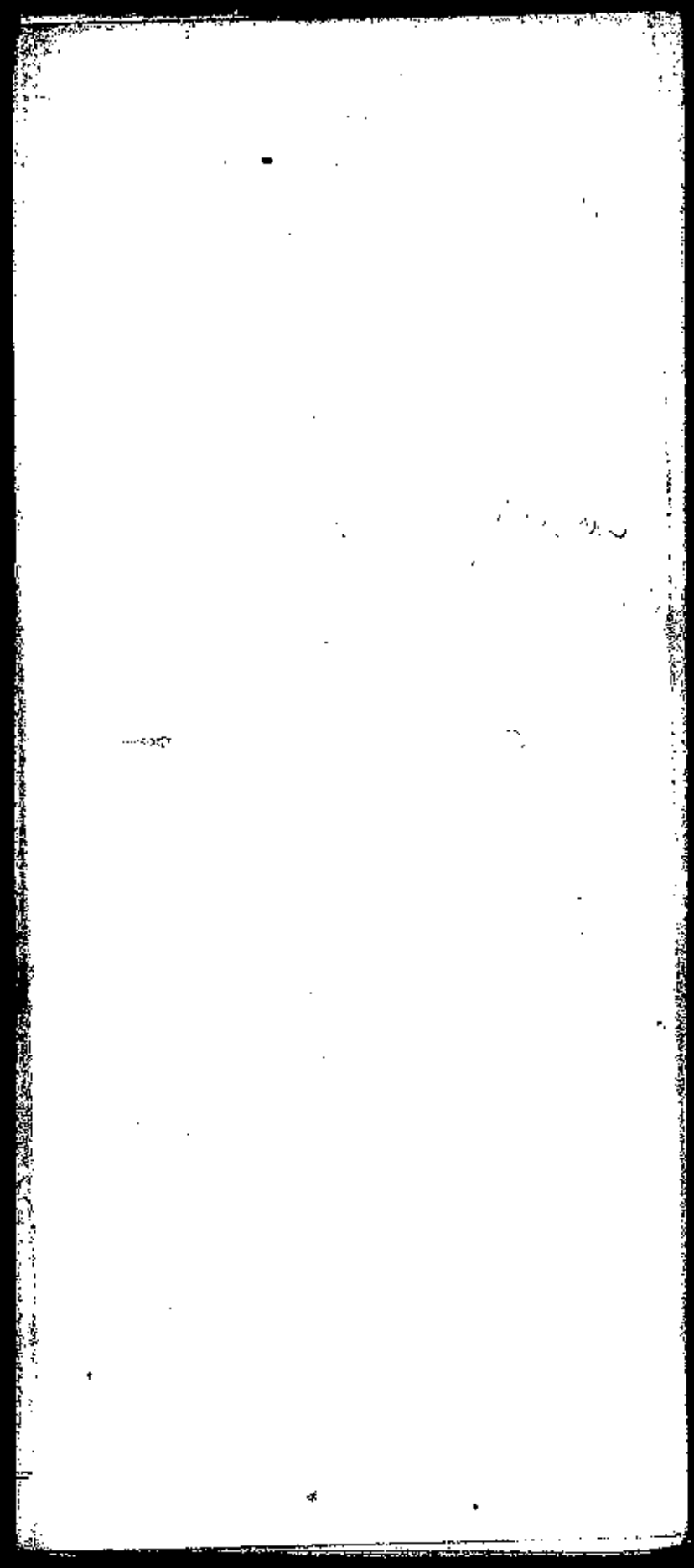
Farratt W. P.

J. W. Melzer

S. G. M. G. V. S. D.

File

C. P. M. G. V. S. D. June 6<sup>th</sup> 1865





"I, William Beatie of the County of Monroe State of Missouri, a deserter from Co. C. 1st Artillery (Rebel Army), do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing Rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations made by the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God."

William Beatie

Sworn and subscribed to before  
me at Jefferson City Mo. —  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865.

Fredrick H. Roetger  
Justice of the Peace

I do hereby certify that on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865,  
at Jefferson City Mo. the oath prescribed by the President  
of the United States in his proclamation of December 8<sup>th</sup>  
1863, was duly taken, & subscribed to ~~and made a matter~~  
~~of record~~ by William Beatie of the County of Monroe  
State of Missouri, and I further certify made matter  
of record by me, and I further certify that the said  
Fredrick Roetger is an acting Justice of the Peace in  
and for the County of Cole and State of Missouri.

John C. Coover  
10<sup>th</sup> St. - 4<sup>th</sup> d. U. A. H.

Melvin Titus examined May 21. 1865 at Jefferson City, Mo.  
reports that - he volunteered in Ben Mc. Culloch's  
Regiment - on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861, 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Cavalry,  
has been in the service until he deserted in  
Dec. 1864, Day unknown - remained in Texas three years,  
after Decatur went out into the Choctaw nation, thence  
aimed to reach Iowa, where his acquaintances live and  
to Meigs County, Ohio where his mother lived for years since.  
Came into the State about three weeks since, and subsisted  
by stealing corn and calling at citizen's homes, one hundred  
and fifty, started from Red River. 139 came through as he  
is informed. Left Red River, on the 17<sup>th</sup> of April - Never  
heard that Lee had surrendered or that Lincoln was killed  
until he came within about three counties of Mo. River.  
Belonged to Co - G. Sprules Brigade Wharton's Division  
~~was in the battles of Mansfield - Pleasant Hill & Gettysburg.~~

Names of the deserters reporting with him

- P. - Miller of the Cavalry, home in Saline Co., Mo  
P. - Allenburg thinks he lived in Pettis Co. -  
P. - Peritt belonged to Shelby's Cavalry & lived near Brown Rock  
P. - Chrysler is reported to have been under the command  
of Wood brought his horse from Texas or else him

Discovered N. E. of Fort-Scott some two or three days  
previously before they crossed the R.R. Does not know  
the name of the guide - Never protested any one  
and that he surrendered voluntarily and asks  
to be permitted to take the oath of neutrality.

James H. ...

William Barrett examined May 21, 1865 Jefferson City, Mo. <sup>3</sup>  
says his home is about 7 miles from Arrow Rock  
about mid-way between Saline City & Marshall

Reports that he volunteered in Co. E - Elliotts Co.  
and Gordons Regiment - Shelby's Brigade 2 1/2 years  
ago. Is a married man and family lives near  
Marshall Saline Co. Left Texas in April 1865  
and entered Missouri about 8 days ago, in company  
with about 25 others. Says he was a private  
in the Rebel Army. Left Red River 17<sup>th</sup> April and  
proceeded towards Missouri by way of Choctaw houn-  
tain, Nations. Subsisted mostly on beef - could  
get no bread. First Cavalry they saw were near  
Warrensburg, wished to surrender to forces nearer  
home, and avoided them. Voluntarily came into Arrow  
Rock in company with four others to lay down  
arms and take the oath of allegiance. Participated  
in Battles of Springfield, Cape Girardeau and Pine Bluff  
Cannon, Ark. Has never been a prisoner in federal  
hands.

Was born near Arrow Rock, Mo. and resided in  
same place until he enlisted in the rebel army  
in 1862. Says he is anxious to take the oath of  
allegiance and return to his home near Arrow Rock.

4

Refer to Wilhelm Busch & Frau Davie —, summer house  
of Arrow Rock, —

5

Communication of Mr. P. Miller: — May 21<sup>st</sup> 1865  
Says he was conscripted into Co. - 8. / <sup>Sharp's</sup> Capt. ~~Sharp's~~  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav. (Col. Elliott about middle of October 1865,  
Lived about 18 miles from Arrow Rock, and near the line  
dividing Counties of Pettis & Saline. Deserted his Com<sup>d</sup>'s  
Gray<sup>s</sup> Regiment - 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1865 with horse and  
crossed Red River, thence in the Choctaw Nations  
aiming to get into Missouri. Suffered much over  
the Trip for want of clothing & food. Took the  
Western route through Indian Country, passing about  
35 miles west of Fort Gibson. Met with no opposi-  
tion in travelling through this Country. Arrived  
in Saline County about 15<sup>th</sup> May 1865 and secreted  
himself over from others in the woods until they  
ascertained they could surrender. Came to Arrow  
Rock and gave himself up to Capt. Perry  
Com<sup>d</sup>'s Post, and wishes to take the oath of Amer-  
icity.

Was born in Sumner Co. Missouri, and  
have resided in Pettis & Saline Counties Mo.  
for last 15 years.

Examination of Abram Allentown - May 21. 1865 <sup>7.</sup>

~~Abram Allentown~~ says he can't write or read. His home is in Saline County Mo. 4 miles above Arrow Rock. Reports that in fall of 1863 he left the State to avoid being forced into rebel army. Did not wish to engage on either side of the war, being as he said a Canadian. Went to Texas and enlisted in Co. G - Capt Tom Woodson - Wood's Battalion (12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.) Served his company, about middle of December 1864 on account his Battalion being dismounted then at Richmond Arkansas. Started north from Clarksville Texas about 17<sup>th</sup> April in company with about 25 men mounted and partly armed. Know nothing of surrender of Lee army or death of Lincoln until he had come into Mo. Surrender with others at Arrow Rock Mo. on or about 18<sup>th</sup> May and begs to take of oath of amnesty.

Was born in Canada in 1843 and emigrated to Missouri in 1859.

Examination of Benjamin Boyler - May 21<sup>st</sup> 1865 9

Reported that he has been in State of Mo about 8 or 9  
years (says he was forced into the rebel army about middle  
of October 1863 during Shelby's raid into Missouri. Entered  
in Co. E. (Capt. Troop 1, Elliott's Cavalry Reg. - 12<sup>th</sup> Mo) His home  
at the time was in Saline County near Georgetown; formerly  
lived in Glasgow. Served in the Reg. - March 8 near Clarksville  
Texas. Says he's tired of the war & willing to surrender.  
Crossed Red River & went into Houston country with party  
of about 25 deserters. Waited here about a month for  
grain to grow for feed and left for north about April 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Thinks he touched his State about 5<sup>th</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> May

Says he is acquainted with George Lerner, a Union man  
9 miles north from Georgetown, Mo.

Was born in Virginia; has resided in Mo. nearly 12 years.  
Says he wishes to take the oath of Parole - not anxious  
about taking the oath of amnesty - -

Surrendered voluntarily with 4 others at Arrow Rock  
Mo. to Capt. Perry on the 18<sup>th</sup> May 1865.



Examination of D. F. Thompson — May 20 1865,  
 near Hickoi Hill Cole Co. Mo. who conducted a man  
 to this post who cried to surrender as a rebel deserter  
 to U. S. forces. States that one Wm Beatie came to  
 his house on the evening of the 24<sup>th</sup> May and said that  
 he was a deserter from the rebel army, and asked to be  
 conducted to the nearest Federal post. D. F. Thompson  
 says he <sup>himself</sup> is 15 years of age, has been a member of 48<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.  
 for six months and was discharged in March 1865 by reason  
 of expiration of service;

Wm Beatie, on examination stated that he is deserter  
 of the rebel army April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865, belonged Co. A. (Capt Davis,  
 Perkins Battalion Mo. Troops) - States that he was forced  
 to enlist in November 1864 during the time of Price's  
 raid in Missouri; that he deserted at Collins, being  
 Louisiana, 28 miles from Shreveport, with another  
 man from the same company. Marched nearly  
 in northern direction and says he crossed the Arkansas  
 River near Dardanelles Ark. and afterwards crossed  
 the White River at the mouth of Steamers Creek.  
 Here left Jo Davis who was sick and could not travel.  
 States that his home is in Mina Township, Monroe Co.  
 near the line of Randolph Co. Mo. came into Missouri  
 for the purpose of taking the oath of allegiance

On returning to his home, says that he  
traveled in the night only until he reached  
Center Point Ark, which he considers  
the extent of Confederate lines. —

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. Dist. - Cent. Dist. Mo.

Jefferson City, Mo. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. D. H. Bates

Prov. Mar. General

Dept. Missouri.

Sir: -

I have the honor  
to transmit Report of persons permitted  
to take the oath of Allegiance at Jefferson  
City, Mo. for the seven-month ending May  
31<sup>st</sup> 1865, and a copy of the notes of examination  
of William Beatie. Also Note of examination  
of Melzar Pitus, Mrs. Darrett, Mrs. P. Miller,  
Abraam Allenberg, Benjamin Ogles. Copies  
of the oaths for these last five were sent  
to your office on the 25<sup>th</sup> May. Full  
instructions from your Office has been received  
since concerning the disposition of rebel documents  
and bushwhackers and reports required to be forwarded.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. M. Clark Jr

Col. 50<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. U.S.

Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. Dist. Cent. Dist. Mo.

94563

City

It was reported in Savannah

that 15,000 Rebel troops were at Macon.

There are 8 guns at Gibson point

on Malmora Island. 2. 64 lbs Howitzers

2. 32 lbs & 1. 24 lbs Rifles. One Regt

Office Pro. Mar Genl DS  
7.28 Hilton Head S.C.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Frank Geise

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 32 U.S.C.T.  
& Asst Pro. Mar Genl DS.

In the absence of Lieut  
Col. J. F. Hall P.M.G.DS  
respectfully forwards a  
statement of 3 Rebel  
Deserters from Savannah  
for the information of the  
Major General Command  
the Dept. of the South.

Net 5

Headquarters, Department of the South,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Major General J. G. Foster  
Commanding Dept. of the South.

General,

I have the honor to transmit the following  
Statement of  
Pike Hill 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut C. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Georgia Reserves  
William Grant, Private      2°      2°      2°  
Richard Bell      2°      2°      2°

rebel deserters who came down the Savannah Oys-  
tering. Left Savannah at about 9 a.m. Nov.  
29<sup>th</sup> drifted down the River, and got lost, boat sunk,  
fixed the Boat and continued down the stream,  
then determined to come in these lines - Just at  
dark the boat sank again, called out to the Gun  
Boat, and boat came to their Rescue.

When leaving Savannah had no idea of  
deserting - Motive for deserting is that we had  
become tired and disgusted with our treatment, and  
with the Confederate cause.

Battery of 5 Guns at Gibsons point on Whit-  
marsh Island. - No Battery in Wilmington  
Island. There is one Regiment on Whitmarsh  
Island, having a detachment of one Lieutenant  
and 10 Men on Wilmington Island.

They are expecting an attack on Whitmarsh  
Island every day, expected to land on Wilming-

ton Island. Scouts on Wilmington Island carry a blue rocket so that in case of an attack they fire a rocket in direction of Camp.

Confederate Navy consists of

"Ladies Ram" carrying 10 Guns  
"Cisdeckler" " 2 "  
"Savannah" " 6 "  
"Atlanta" " 6 "

"Ladies Ram" lies between "Fort Jackson" and "Fort Cheves".

Heard to day heavy firing in the direction of "Pocotaligo". Capt. Barwells Battery was ordered from Whitmarsh Island, to Savannah, but did not know whether they were going to "Pocotaligo", or up into the central portion of the State. Have seen 250 Federal

Soldiers, who have taken the Oath of Allegiance to the Southern Confederacy.

It was reported that on the 29<sup>th</sup> Ult. Genl Sherman had cut the Rail Road, between Waynesboro' & Millen. Was reported crossing the Savannah River at Sisters Ferry. He had also cut the Bridge, across Corneel River, 40 miles South East of Macon. Shermaus nearest approach to the City was 70 miles.

When we left, no Guns were mounted in the rear of Savannah, they were moving guns from Fort Bogg, to the rear, when we left - 4. 32 pounders.

Macon was flanked by Genl. Sherman, and passed without any engagement. At Oconee Bridge, Genl. Wayne, and Genl. Cobbs Militia, engaged Sherman; these forces were scattered by Sherman; one portion being driven towards Macon, and the other towards Savannah.

There are no forces in front of Genl. Sherman at present. Genl. Beauregard is in, or near Augusta, but has no force of any account with him; he brought none with him.

Genl. Hardee, Genl. McLaw & Genl. Jackson are in Savannah - there are not more than 4000 men at Savannah.

The Batteries now being erected, are to the right and left of the Central Railroad.

Genl. Sherman was advancing in 3 Columns, one by way of Milledgeville - One by way of Sisters Ferry, and one between the Oconee & Ocmulgee Rivers.

It was reported that a portion of Genl. ~~Sher-~~ Grants army was to land at Pocotaligo, and the column of Genl. Shermans, crossing at Sisters Ferry, was to form a junction with Grants army, at the former place. (Pocotaligo)

All Quartermasters Stores are being moved from Savannah, down the Gulf road.

Only about 175 persons are at work on the Entrenchments now being erected.

Fifteen Hundred Federal prisoners of War from Milledgeville, passed through Savannah



to Station No 9 on the Gulf Railroad.

Twenty of them froze to death in Savannah during the cold nights of last week, being without shoes or shirts.

Genl Kilpatrick with his Cavalry was moving on Augusta. Genl Wheeler was sent to oppose him.

We were on detached service in Savannah, when we left, hunting up deserters.

Genl Sherman was expected to arrive at Savannah, by Saturday or Sunday next.

I have the honor to be General

Very respectfully

Your obedt. Servant,

Frank Cisco

Lieut. <sup>32<sup>nd</sup> U.S.C.</sup> Asst. Pro Mar Genl.  
Dept. of the South.

Headquarters, Department of the South,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Statement of Pike Hill. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 4<sup>th</sup> Geo.  
Reserves.

" I am a native of Virginia, have been  
" in Georgia 15 months: been a conductor on the  
" Central R. Road for nearly one year; was pressed  
" in the Confederate Army, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of June last, and  
" was elected by my company as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. - I was  
" placed on duty with my company at Columbus, Geo.  
" on June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864. I stayed at Columbus 3  
" weeks. We had about 300 men in the Regt.

" My Regiment was at Millen Geo. when  
" I was detached with 20 men, and sent to Savannah  
" on or about Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1864 for the purpose of arresting  
" deserters from our Regiment.

" I left Savannah on the morning of the  
" 29<sup>th</sup> Ult. in a boat, with two of my men to get  
" some oysters. I had been thinking of deserting  
" for some time, but did not think to desert on that  
" morning. When I got out in the stream I  
" saw the Stars & Stripes, waving on Fort Pulaski,  
" and then thought of the dying words of my father  
" in 1861, that I should never raise an arm against  
" that Flag". I proposed to the two men with  
" me, that we should desert.

" I had no difficulty in getting down the river  
" as all officers were passed by the Picket Boats.

" We reached Fort Pulaski on the 30<sup>th</sup>.

Uth., just about dark. Our boat sank  
twice, one man had to keep dipping the water out  
of the boat during the whole passage.

My object in deserting was to again  
seek the protection of the "old flag," and to become  
a true and law abiding Citizen of the United  
States.

Fort Boggs is situated on the wharf  
near Bay Street Savannah, and has 4 Guns  
bearing on the Savannah River.

Fort Brown is situated on the shell road  
leading to Thunderbolt, about 2 1/2 miles from  
the City. I only saw 2 Guns in this Fort.  
do not know if it has any more.

There were no Guns mounted to the rear of  
Savannah, when I left, on the 29<sup>th</sup> Uth., but about  
175 negroes were at work building fortifications  
to the right and left of the Central Rail Road.

I was told that the guns in Fort Boggs  
were to be moved into these fortifications. 4.32  
pounders.

It was rumored that Genl. Bragg was  
going to Augusta, from Wilmington with  
10,000 men.

I saw on the Bulletin boards of the "Sa-  
vannah Republican" on the day I left, that  
Genl. Sherman was crossing the Savannah River  
at Sisters Ferry.

(Sisters Ferry is about 70 miles from

Savannah) And that he (Sherman) had cut  
the Rail Road between Waynesboro' & Milledgeville, - that  
he was advancing in three columns.

I heard on the 28<sup>th</sup> Ult. that Genl. Grant was  
to land 10,000 men at Pocotaligo - this was a  
street rumor. It was rumored on the streets  
that Genl. Kilpatrick was advancing on Augusta  
with his Cavalry.

On last Friday, the bulletin boards of the  
Savannah Republican announced, that General  
Waynes militia had engaged Genl. Sherman's  
forces in the front, and Howell Cobb in the rear,  
and that both were repulsed by Genl. Sherman's  
forces, Cobb being driven towards Macon,  
and Wayne towards Savannah, also that  
that the Rail Road bridge, across the Ogeechee  
River, had been burned by Genl. Sherman  
on Thursday or Friday of last week.

There are very few men (Militia) res-  
ponding to Gov. Browns' call. No Troops  
had passed through Savannah, towards Genl.  
Sherman's army. One Battalion of  
Militia 400 or 500 men, passed through the  
City towards Pocotaligo. It was expected  
that a portion of Genl. Grant's Army was to  
land at Pocotaligo.

I heard that Genl. Sherman had flanked  
Macon with his Army, that nothing but Cavalry  
attacked Macon, and threw a few shells into

1863  
City. It was reported in Savannah  
that 15,000 Rebel troops were at Macon.

There are 5 Guns at Gibsons point  
on Whitmarsh Island. 2. 64 pdr Howitzers  
2. 32 pdr & 1. 24 pdr Rifled. One Regt  
of Infantry (350 Men) and 2 Companies of  
Artillery are stationed on this Island.

There is nothing on Wilmington Island  
but 1 Lieutenant & 10 Men. — Two Men on  
picket at night at Hunters Point.

Pike Hill.

22584 Pro Marshal  
Hiltons Head S.C.

S. B. J. C. Dec 29th 64

Thompson B. W. K. et al  
Major & Pro Marshal

Reports statements of  
Deserters from Confed-  
erate Army.

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South

W. M. L. J. July 26 1865

Respectfully referent  
to the Chief Engineer  
Dept. South for file  
in that office

By Command of  
Major Genl. G. S. Foster

W. M. L. J.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

(2 copies)



No Mas Genl's Office  
New York  
Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
To the Judge General  
James F. Hall

Genl. C. S. Murray  
Pro Mas Genl's Office

(No 40) Dec: 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
John Murphy 1<sup>st</sup> S. C. Inf. D  
& several others  
Report to the commandant  
garrison of the ...  
...  
(on ...)



Office Provost-Marshal  
Hilton Head S. C.  
Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lt Col James F Hall.

Pro Marshal General D. S.

Colonel.

I have the  
honor to forward to you the following statements  
of Deserters from the Confederate Army.

John Murphy Age 42 years. Born in Ireland.  
was working in Mobile when the war began. served  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Alabama Artillery in 1861. After that in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> So Carolina Infantry for 2 years and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  months.  
Have been stationed in Fort Moultrie for all that  
time (2 $\frac{1}{2}$  yrs). Deserted Sunday Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 64 with 40  
others. were in a boat wrecking and escaped.

There are 9 guns in Ft Moultrie, 7 on sea face, 2 on  
the rear - 3. 10 in - 2. 8 in Rifle 1. 7 in Rifle - in Rear  
2. 32 lbs. 2 Companies were in the fort when we  
left. Battery Marion has 3 Brooke's guns - 2. 10 in  
4 mortars - 2 Companies of the 1<sup>st</sup> So. Car Arty were there



Battery Bee 1. 10 in Rifle - 2. 10 in Colum 1. 11 in  
Kirkuk. 1. 8 in Col. 2 mortars - 3 Companies 1<sup>st</sup> S. C  
Artillery. Battery Marshall - 4 mortars 2. 10 in Col  
1. 10 in Rifle. from Battery Marshall to Fort Beauregard  
a covered way with one English gun and some  
field pieces. Fort Beauregard 2 Parrot guns never  
mounted were sent to Charleston Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 11 guns  
2 Companies (1 So Co Inf & 1st Guards. One Company  
So Co Art, One Company & 90 detailed men of the  
1<sup>st</sup> S. C Infantry were sent to Pocotaligo about the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of December. No torpedoes have been planted in two  
years. Blockaders run in and out almost every  
night. A new ram has recently been launched  
in Charleston carrying 6 Brooke's Rifles. Making  
4 or 5 that have been built in all. 1<sup>st</sup> S. C  
Infantry has 700 effective men.

Thomas McGobrick, 25 yrs of age born in Ireland  
has served 3 yrs 10 mos in 1<sup>st</sup> S. C Infantry. This  
Regt mans the guns on Sullivan's Island with  
the assistance of a regiment of Artillery. Has a wife  
in Fort Pleasant S. C. Story agrees with the former.

Nicholas Conolly. 29 yrs of age Born in Ireland.  
conscripted into 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Infantry Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 served  
in it since. Agrees with the former.

John Smith. 35 years of age Born in England. enlisted  
in 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Infantry in 1861 served in it since.

In front of Battery Marshall & earthwork thence to  
Fort Beauregard there are three rows of wire near the ground  
to trip charging parties. There is a stockade from Mouthie  
to Beauregard all around. Unmarried

Lawrence Farley 45 yrs of age Born in Ireland  
enlisted in 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Infantry 3 yrs & 10 mos ago  
served in it since — unmarried.

I am Colonel Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Benj. W. Thompson  
Major & Pro Marshal.

Osceola

U. S. Str. & Reg.

Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.

Williamson J. A.

Commander, U. S. N.

Reports to Wm. Dablgren

Statements of deserters from  
Swamp

Osceola

deserters from

Army

200000

4th Page Refers to Genl Sherman U.S. Steamer "Flag"  
Ossabaw Co. Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Dear Admiral

John A. Dahlgren

Comd'g U. S. B. Squadron

Sir,

This morning I discovered a boat with four men in it coming down the Vernon River. I sent an armed boat and brought them alongside; they proved to be four deserters from Fort Beaulieu on the Vernon River. Their names are A. D. W.

Suttles - Corporal. G. G. Suttles private (brother)  
W<sup>m</sup> Long private, and J. H. Barnes private.

The following statement is made by the Corporal. He has been at the Fort for a year, went on picket on the Western shore of Vernon River opposite the point where Burnside's River empties into the Vernon River. The Fort is commanded by Capt C. R. Hauliter and the other commissioned officers are Lieut W<sup>m</sup>. Hauliter and Augustus H. Shaw. It is at the Town of

2

Beaulieu, one of the Houses being enclosed  
in the Fort. It is in form semicircular -  
About 150 yards on the river face. The  
32 Pounders are mounted on the upper por-  
tion and 42 pounders, 8 inch and 10 inch  
on the lower portion; it extends back about  
75 yards. There are mounted <sup>all</sup> in Barbette  
8 heavy guns, viz. 2 - 10 inch = 1 - 8 inch in the  
center = 2 - 42 Pounders = 1 - long 32 = and 2  
short 32 Pounders. There are also 4 pieces  
of Light Artillery viz. 2 - 12 pound and 2 - 6 pound  
parked about 150 yards above the Fort, for  
which they have Horses to transport them  
There is one Bomb proof in the rear of the  
Guns, and 4 magazines covered with about  
5 feet of earth. The Fort is encircled on  
the land side, with an earth work 15 feet  
thick at the bottom and 10 feet at the top,  
with no guns mounted. There is an opening  
in the center of it about 12 feet wide which  
is never closed. Square timbers about 4  
feet long sharpened at the end, are now  
being placed on an inclination towards

the river, in front of the Fort.

The obstructions are about 60 or 70 yards below the Fort. There is a gap in them, of 150 yards in width, where the channel is; broken through by the tide. There are no torpedoes about the obstructions; but there are 8 anchored in the Vernon river and float about 4 feet under water. They are connected with a line to either shore, the ends fastened to stakes below low water mark. They have been placed about three months. They are made of wood, the magazine resembles a barrel with wood on each head to give them nearly an oval shape. There are 3 friction caps attached to each. Their location is from the upper point at the mouth of little Ogeechee River across the Vernon River diagonally to Green Island. The "Water Witch" is at White Bluff, which is above Montgomery, said to have no guns on board, and the machinery taken out. Her hull is to

Refers to -  
Gen Sherman

He sold on the 7<sup>th</sup> of this month -  
 Gen Sherman after leaving Atlanta was first  
 heard of at Griffinville, he crossed the Ockmul-  
 gee river above Macon with his whole force; he  
 then divided. His force, and most of them went  
 down the Georgia Railroad towards Augusta,  
 destroying the rail-road; the bridge across the  
 Yellow and other rivers; the Depot and Gov-  
 ernment property at Madison. His Cavalry  
 force went to Milledgeville, and destroyed  
 the State House - Penitentiary and Governor  
 Brown's mansion. Then went to Griggsville,  
 and thence to Oconee. At about 12 or 13  
 miles below Oconee, Gen Kilpatrick had a  
 fight with Gen Wheeler, and the Southern  
 papers state, the latter was handsomely repulsed.  
 He was next heard of crossing the Savannah  
 River at Burton's Ferry which is below Au-  
 gusta. He cut the Charleston & Savannah  
 Railroad. The Depot at Union Point  
 on the Augusta Railroad was destroyed.  
 A force from the Sea Coast proceeded  
 to Grahamville and report says well

repulsed, but re-enforced the next day and  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. The Rebel force there, consisted  
 of Militia and Regulars; but the former  
 returned to Savannah yesterday. Some  
 portion of Gen Sherman's forces are as near  
 as 40 miles of Savannah. The force in  
 Savannah consists of from 6 to 8000  
 Militia and Regulars.

Respectfully  
 Yours Oth. S. W.  
 Richardson  
 Commanded.





...  
...  
D. W. B. 465

Receipt for ...  
to Lt Col Woodford  
James S. Hall  
April 4 1864  
D. S.

No. 3 B 700 C (1864)

H. S. ...  
Hd. Qrs. Dep. of the South,  
Hilton Head, S. C., Dec. 29/64

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Hall,  
Pro. Mar. Gen., D. S., in whose custo-  
dy the within named prisoners now  
are. If they are Surgeons, and were  
not engaged when captured in duties  
inconsistent with their medical pro-  
fession, they are entitled to ~~them~~ be  
released. I would recommend that  
their application be forwarded to Maj.  
Gen. Sherman, by whose forces they were  
taken & who has power to act upon  
it.

Stewart L. Woodford  
Lieut. Col. 127 N. Y. in charge of  
Plaza of ...

Headquarters, Hilton Head District,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lieut. Col. S. S. Woodford U.S.A.

Sir:

Being Assistant  
Surgeons in Confederate service, captured while in the  
discharge of our regular duties, and entitled to  
unconditional release, under proclamation of the  
President of the United States, we respectfully  
request to be sent through the Federal lines  
at this point. If such however could not be  
granted, we desire to be forwarded, at once, to  
Lieut. J. E. Chulford to be sent through the proper  
channel of exchanges

Your earliest attention is earnestly  
solicited

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servts  
J. S. S. S. S.

Apt. Surg. C. S. A.

J. W. Miggins, Apt. Surg. C. S. A.  
J. C. Wade, Apt. Surg. " " "

Pro Man Lt General  
Receipt for 22567 Rebel  
Disenters

Dec 28/64

Two or more

Rebs

Recd by [unclear]

Office of the Provost Marshal,

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va.,

Dec. 28 1864

Received of Capt. W. F. Potter, Pro.  
Marshal, City Point, Va  
the following named Rebel Deserters to be sent to  
viz: Norfolk

John Maddux  
Ans. C. Walker  
G. H. Black

J. M. Cassels  
Major and A. D. C., Provost Marshal.

22568

W. D. ... Marshal  
Delivered South of Potomac  
Alexandria Va. Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

---

Wm. W. ...  
Capt. and A. M. H. ...

---

Forwards report of (Rebel  
Deserters) who has taken the  
Oath of Allegiance and being  
transportation north

---

...

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,  
DEFENCES SOUTH OF THE POTOMAC.

Alexandria, Va., Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col Ingraham  
Pro Mar Washington

Col

I have the honor  
to inform you that the following  
named men have this date taken  
the oath of allegiance to the U.S. they  
are Deserters from the ~~Reb~~ Army and  
deserve transportation North

- 1 Jas A Thompson
- 2 Ben Ray
- 3 Harry Warner
- 4 M B Usrea
- 5 Jim Dowling

I remain Col your obedient

W. M. Minskip  
Capt Gadsden

Office Prov Marshal Berlin, Md  
Nov 28 '64 **22569**

C. J. Brown Capt & Prov Marshal

Confidential

Gen. and following named men  
who give themselves up as Rebel  
deserters & desire transportation to go  
north. viz:

W. D. H. Brumbaek

J. B. Brumbaek

B. F. Walter

J. R. Young

E. Huffman

Reb

Nov. 28/64



Office Provost Marshal

Berlin Md. Novem 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. Valley

Provost Marshal

Dalt. Md.

Col

I have this day forwarded to your Hd Qrs five (5) Men, who came to this post and gave themselves up as Rebel Deserters. They desire to go north and wish transportation for that purpose.

Their names are as follows

Dr J. H. Brumback

" J. B. Brumback

J. B. F. Walter

J. R. Cooney

J. J. Kniffman

I am Col

Your Most obedt

Servt

C. J. Brown

Capt & Prov Marshal.

Wm. Owsen, Mar. Genl  
Defences 22570  
Alexandria Va Nov 21 1864

---

Wm. Owsen, W. O.  
Capt. & A. A. G.

---

Forwards the within  
named Rebel Decenters  
&c for transportation

---

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va., Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col. T. Ingraham  
 Prov. Mars Washington D.C.  
 Colonel

I have the honor  
 to report the following named deserters from  
 the Rebel service, who have this day taken  
 the oath of Allegiance to the United States and  
 desire to go north,

- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 James Gallik    | New York         |
| 2 Philip L. Cook  | Philadelphia     |
| 3 John South      | Central La House |
| 4 B. H. Crump     | Philadelphia     |
| 5 Wm. T. Sullitt  | "                |
| 6 Paul L. Sullitt | "                |

Respectfully  
 your obedient servant  
 Capt & T. C. Gault

Office Provost Marshal  
Military Department  
No. 22 1864

A. D. Smith  
Capt. Prov. Mar.

For transportation  
of four Rebel deserters.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Military District of Harper's Ferry,

Harper's Ferry, Va. Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1864

Lieut. S. F. Adams,  
A. A. A. Genl.,  
Lieut.

Will you please

order transportation for

Jas A. Starkey,

Joe M. Akins,

G. H. Starkey

John Jones,

Rebel Deserters, to

Baltimore, Md.

Very Respy

Your Obedt Servt

A. D. Watts

Capt & Com. Mehl

D.O. 63. 1

HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of **22522** *Shanna.*

Chambersburg, Pa., Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to

Sicut, Ed. H. Vanderhill, 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y.  
Art. Co., Post Chambersburg Pa.  
who will examine these men  
separately and take their state-  
ments, that inciv. cases may  
be disposed of.

By command of  
Major General CADWALADER;

*W. S. Schuyler*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*E. B. 176, Vol. 5,*

*Post Hq. Nov. 29 1864*

Respectfully returned to Head  
Quarters, Department of *Shanna.* These  
men were carefully examined  
and nothing suspicious having  
been found against them by  
their return by the rally being  
probably more the fault of  
the officer at Wheeling than  
them than you. They were sent  
to Capt. E. P. Richman back of *Shanna*  
has employed them as  
freedom fighters and will  
stay there



*East included*  
*Nov 29 1864*

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Eyster, George

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

Turns over to Lieut E. A. Wendenhill County Jail Chambersburg Pa. the following named deserters from the Rebel Army, who took oath of allegiance, The Kiddle, Jas Kiddle, James Kiddle, S. Decker, Martin Altman of W. Kiddle's Co. and were arrested by St. A. M. Shaver, C.S. C. D. at Greenbelle Pa. Request this paper copy to be sent to County Jail.

Respectfully referred to Colonel

Head Qu. Dept. Susquehanna for instructions as to how to proceed in this case

Est. M. Dulic  
L. M. A  
orig. P. B.

Embels



Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENNA.

Chambersburg, Nov. 27 1864

Lieut. E. H. Underhill

"1st New York Artillery"

Post Commandant

Chambersburg Pa.

Sir:

I have the honor to turn over to you the following named persons who deserted from the Rebel Army and took the oath of Allegiance to the United States at New Creek, Va. on the 22nd of the present month, and were furnished with transportation to Harrisburg via Wheeling and Pittsburg, viz:

Thomas Riddle, James Riddle, Sabus Riddle, H. Deckman, Martin J. Althofer, and J. H. Riddlebyan

These persons were arrested at Greencastle while on their way to Martinsburg Va. by Lieut. A. M. Thayer Chief Signal Officer of this Department

I would respectfully request that you report their cases to the Major General Commanding this Department for his action.

I enclose herewith the certificates of the officer by whom the oath of allegiance was administered.



I am Sir very respectfully  
Your obedient Servant

*Wm. Pitt*

Secy & Privy Seal

16 St. Dun. Pa.

Papers no. ~~22573~~ case of

Taylor John & Henry Clayton

Charges

Rebel Quarters

Line north of the Ohio River  
to stay during the War.

P. of War

Pris of War

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,

OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL

Nashville, Tenn., March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Colonel  
Orders having been received from Dept  
Head Quarters "Office Prov. Marshal Genl" dated Nashville  
Tenn. March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865, its serial John Taylor and  
Henry Clayton north of the Ohio River there  
to remain during the War, I herewith  
forward them to you with request that  
you release them north of the Ohio River  
in accordance with said orders,

I am Colonel  
Very Respectfully  
Yours  
W. Metcalfe  
Captain and Asst. Prov. Marshal

Colonel Dill  
Commanding Post  
Louisville Kentucky

22574

Handwritten name, possibly "C. H. ..."

~~Gen. W. H. Hardy~~  
~~Brother ...~~  
~~Christopher ...~~  
~~Thomas ...~~  
~~James ...~~  
~~John ...~~

John ...

Yours

De ...

Commanding of ...

Key ...

Camp Price

Grayson Co Ky Nov. 6

Genl S H Rousseau

Dear Sir

I send you  
by Capt Gary fifteen men  
that I have just arrested  
they were on their way from  
Davies Co Ky, to Bowlinggreen  
they are all secessionists  
& acknowledged when arrested  
that they were going there to  
join the southern army if  
they liked it in their possession  
we found Pistols, Bowie knives,  
Army Blankets, Shirts & a good  
supply of extra socks & each  
man well mounted & these.

Blankets. Socks & Shirts were  
sewed up in their saddle  
Blankets - also a complete  
suit of jeans army clothes  
for Mr J. Haines an officer  
in the <sup>southern</sup> army at Bowlinggreen  
& so directed to him by a card  
on them, which also instructed  
them to know the directions.

One of them had Bushners  
proclamation dated Russellville  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> in his pocket -

They had also a number of  
letters directed to persons in  
the Southern army -

Keep their horses as we  
need them badly for scouting  
purposes & send the men  
to you & hope you will see

that they are properly  
dealt with; as we are very  
much annoyed down here  
by just such characters  
or if you need any testimony  
send me word or give time  
or it will be furnished -  
We are very busy at this  
time recruiting & if you  
can spare a company of  
Cavalry send them here  
as it will secure the wheat  
corn & fat stock in this  
neighborhood from falling  
into the hands of the Rebel  
Army. Write by Capt. Gary  
any information it is proper  
for me to have. The names  
of the prisoners are as follows



Michx.

Joel Hamilton. Nathl. Horne  
~~John W. Montgomery~~ John B. Long  
 Benjamin Duncan Jas. M. Duncan  
 John S. Jones Wm. L. Lewis  
 + Gen. W. Keedy Brother Roberts  
 Christopher G. Duncan Jas. A. Duncan  
 Thomas B. Morris. Jas. A. Matthews  
 Jas. Polk

Yours &c  
 D. C. Shanks  
 Commdy of Col. Michx.  
 Ky. 1861

June 6, 61

Michx. - ran's country  
 Cato

Wm. W. ...  
Gascroade Co. Ill.  
22575

Sent forward from Holla Mo. ...  
compliance with S. C. No. 112. Dec  
1862

Grat  
Sent South of the  
Miss Lewis ...  
W. H. Patrick  
Sent South of the  
For more ...

Have these ...  
examined  
By order of  
Col. ...  
7/10/62

S. C. No. 130.  
June 8th 1862

Examined ...  
A. Pascal - ...  
that he be sent South  
Capt. ...  
046

22576

Rolla Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Gov

Sir I received 15 arrest  
James M. Nelson John D. Pope  
~~as directed~~ under Special No 112, IV  
I also ordered the arrest of William  
Norwood and William Price and send  
them with them.

William Price assumed the management  
of Ruben J. Somers's business directly  
after he went in to the Confederate service  
settling and administering that Somers had  
on hand, and he was not satisfied with  
attending to Somers's business but after Somers  
had been in the Confederate service he  
attempted to cover up Somers's Real Estate  
Somers's land in and made a conveyance  
of all his Real Estate to the afore mentioned  
William Price and I have no doubt in  
my mind that he ~~has been~~ <sup>was</sup> in constant  
communication with Somers during his  
whole life of plunder and Treason and  
if either of the parties should be sent South  
it is Price from the fact that he has  
more influence than all the others, in fact  
the ~~other~~ <sup>rest</sup> belong to him

as to William Norwood he went to  
the Confederate army and returned was  
sworn has been about Sorrell the major  
proctor of his time and acknowledges  
that he saw Sorrell and conversed with  
him when he was in two months since  
Or perhaps three months since, ~~where~~  
and I am satisfied that he knew when  
ever Sorrell came in.

As to Sorrell's family they are poor and  
helpless their Real Estate has all been sold  
to pay his debts and his personal effects  
has all been made way with to pay his debts  
and taken by the United States Soldiers  
for Sorrell has five children the oldest  
is fourteen years of age and the youngest  
is one year old under the circumstances  
as the order was discretionary I will  
not arrest them.

J. G. Little Capt - Col  
Col James A. Broadhead 9<sup>th</sup> Regt M. E. M.  
Provost-Marshal Genl  
Dept of Missouri  
St. Louis

Now what shall I do with the horses that these  
prisoners rode in to camp shall I return them to their  
families or turn them over to the gvt master of  
the 9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

J. G.

22577

Office Provost Marsh. Genl.  
Department of the Mo. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> / 63.

William Norwood, being only sworn on his oath,  
says: I am thirty six years of age and my  
occupation a farmer. I reside in Gasconade Co.  
Mo. I have been living there for the last  
ten years. In September / 61 I joined Sorrell's  
Company <sup>(Rebel)</sup> in Gasconade Co. Mo. The Company  
was independent. I was never sworn in  
the Rebel service, Sorrell started with his  
Company about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. from  
Gasconade Co. to join the Rebel army.  
I went with them as far as Lebanon Mo.  
From there I returned home and took the  
oath of allegiance to the U. S. Government.  
I have been at home ever since. I understood,  
that Sorrell's Company joined the Rebel army.  
In the spring of this year, I met Sorrell  
in Gasconade Co. Mo. I told him, that  
I had given myself up to the U. S. authorities  
& taken the oath of allegiance & advised him  
to do the same. I know James M. Nelson.  
He has been in the Rebel army - I do not

know, whether he is loyal or not. John S. Pope has never been in the army - I think he is loyal. Both these men reside in Gasconade Co. Mo. I have been in Sorrell's house very often. I went there to see his wife or children. I claim to be a loyal man. I was exempted from the S. M. M. on account of disability.

Sworn to & subscribed before me

the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November / 63. William Woodward

J. Clement Esq

A. P. M. J.



22578

Col

Col J. A. Sisson of  
the E. M. M. of Bascom  
Co. informs me in person  
that Governor W. Gray  
returned to his office  
on - 11 - 11 - 11  
staying alone  
in the vicinity of  
Canaan P. O.

Bureau

The paper - his con-  
tel. Special order of  
detachment, an for -  
- to - and beneath

13

Shake

I have order directing  
Capt Fallon to send  
~~two men~~ one Policeman  
& several guards if ne-  
cessary after this man  
J. J. S.

5.

22579 1863

Smith Jackson  
Canaan Mo.

Sept 29 1863

Letter directed to Depy.  
Pro. Marshal Ellis J. Evans  
Cuba Mo. Containing  
the communication of  
the death and manner  
& Place where Ruben Seave  
the Bushwaeker was killed.  
Threats of the family. —  
Union men requesting the  
family to be removed across  
the Federal lines. —

Original - 1863 - 1863

Recd at Headquarters  
Board of Enrollment  
Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Cannapolis

Sept 17 1863

D. G. Owens Esq

Trust Marshall

Dear Sir I have the honor of reporting to you the hunting down and killing of one William Johnston the Brunswick hatter who has been out with Wm. Johnston ever since 1861. He was shot near his house by a pile of straw where he was preparing to sleep for the night. He was shot & killed the ball passing through from under left shoulder blade & came out in the breast & I was told by parties who heard the family speaking & they report death ensued very quick.

I have just heard also of a great many threats by the family which were uttered before the shooting of Kube but which nevertheless are ominous to some extent as some suppose. I think you had better investigate the thing as some of the parties will be at Cannapolis to day or tomorrow.

Statement of the case & also for witnesses names. I would be glad if the family could be sent across the river and as there was provision sent out to some fellows near their house the case looks plain to me. Send them out if possible.  
Yours most Obedt Servt  
Jackson Smith

Office Dep<sup>y</sup> 22580 Marshal.  
Cuba. Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Ellis J. Evans.

Dep<sup>y</sup>. Pr. Mar<sup>l</sup>.

Acknowledges rec<sup>t</sup> of letter  
Adj<sup>t</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf<sup>y</sup>.  
Calls the attention, by  
giving full % of facts, to  
Certain Disturbers of Peace  
connected with the death  
and the manner how<sup>2</sup> of  
Ruben Sovel. the reputed  
Bushwacker. - Description  
of the two parties. Union  
men do not want them arrested  
unless they stand a good  
chance to be kept away.

Col: D. M.

Warrant for  
arrest of John  
Stilson & John D.  
Pope & family of  
P. J. Sovels -  
St. Louis

Rec<sup>d</sup> at Headquarters  
2<sup>nd</sup> bay: District  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863. -

Office Deputy Prov. Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dis. Mo.  
Cuba, Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. L. C. Manraring;  
Provost Marshal;

Sir:

Herewith I send a letter just received from the Adjt. of your late regiment. You will observe that my office has been misunderstood. Nevertheless the matter deserves attention and I send through your hands because you are acquainted with the officers who make the reports, and because you may probably influence the proper authorities to take some steps towards banishing certain disturbers of the Peace in Gasconade County. Capt. D. Burgess Matthews brought the enclosed letter, and gave the following additional evidence:

The wife of "Rube Sornel", the bushwhacker, sent for Matthews when her husband was killed, thinking him to be her friend. He went and had a talk with her. Among other things that she revealed was that 2 men of the neighborhood, James M. Nelson, & John D. Pope had told her that "four feet would have to pay for the killing of Rube". Both have been using rebels and never even claimed to be Union men, nor never acknowledged subjection. Said Nelson is deformed has a short arm and his head drawn somewhat to one side. Was in the rebel service 6 months under Capt. Sornel, the above named bushwhacker. He boasts of being a rebel, and is the more impudent and reckless because he is deformed.

Said Pope, styled himself a "Southern Sympathizer". Which together with his threats certainly should put him, either outside our

lines, else inside an inner line, with other  
votaries of bushwhacking warfare. I understand  
that the Union Men of the Community do not  
want them arrested unless they stand a good  
chance to be kept away, as the taking of them  
up and turning them loose would only make  
them worse. When Sornels was killed the  
word spread like a Prairie upon fire, rebels  
secret and semi-rebels flocked in to the number  
of about 100 to see the corpse, which was not  
buried until the third day. You perhaps  
are aware that that part of the County - between  
Yakes Prairie and Canada P. O. is badly rebel.

Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Ellis G. Linn

Deputy Prov. Marshal

22581

100-22581-100

100-22581-100

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *Cyrus Forward* of *Gasconade*  
County, State of *Missouri* was captured about the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*  
1863 in *Gasconade* County, by *Order of Capt. Setton*  
*Conf at Cuba City* and is charged with the following offense, namely:  
*In accordance with Special order 8912 IV from*  
*Office of Provost Genl St Louis*

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

*Charges in Office of*  
*Provost Marshal General*

I received said prisoner from *Captain Setton Conf at*  
*Cuba City* in my official capacity of *Provost Marshal*  
*District of Rolla* about the *12* day of *October*  
1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: *To await*  
*orders of Provost Marshal Genl, Dept of*  
*the W.*

He is sent in charge of *J. W. Francis Corp. Co K 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol*  
and leaves this Post on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

*O. T. Newberry*  
*Mag & Prov Mar*  
*Dist of Rolla*



The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

*(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)*

Evidence against \_\_\_\_\_ a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

\_\_\_\_\_, the prisoner, was taken on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
County, Missouri, by \_\_\_\_\_

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows :

22582P

List of Pioneers brought  
in by Major Wright - Dec 1841

Rebecca & Co

Decr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

List of prisoners brought in by Maj. Wright-

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Stephen Allen       | George A Hamilton |
| Joseph Allison      | Josh Hawkins      |
| Jno. W. Allison     | David W. Hyatt    |
| Thos. H. Bickertaff | James M. Henton   |
| Andrew J. Bilgean   | David Hulvey      |
| Frank Blair         | A. J. Humphrey    |
| J. L. Campbell      | Caswell Highton   |
| Jackson Brown       | A. J. Hopkins     |
| W. J. Crawford      | J. J. Hopkins     |
| Jno. M. Cyrus       | Calton Jackson    |
| H. M. Dodd          | E. B. Jackson     |
| J. G. Davis         | Thomas Jackson    |
| Barney Eidsen       | William Jackson   |
| James Eidsen        | Wm. R. King       |
| Renny Eidsen        | J. P. Keeny       |
| William W. Eidsen   | Nicolas Lovell    |
| Robert Eidsen       | W. J. Lawson      |
| Albert H. Ellett    | Jesse M. Nichols  |
| Samuel L. Givens    | Jno. R. Nichols   |
| Charles N. Givens   | James Phillips    |
| Wm. Garnet          | James Richmond    |
| Matthew I. Wall     | John Reid         |

H. C. Richardson  
James Ruddy  
Reuben Stewart  
James G. Sugg  
Brownlow Scott  
Peter Saunders  
W. R. Thompson  
Edmund Townsend  
Wm. C. Williams  
Hiram Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.

John F. Lee  
Wm. S. Luke ✓ at Rolle  
James W. Barnes  
James Caldwell ✓ at Rolle

22583

Fort Monroe Va  
Dec 10 61

---

Capt P. A. Davis  
Provost Marshal

Special Report.

City

---

Prisoner

---

Office of Provost Marshal  
Fort Monroe Dec 10 1861

Report of the Provost Marshal  
for Dec 9th 1861

Passengers by the Battinon  
Boat reported at Headquarters and oath of  
Allegiance administered to civilians at my  
office

A Flag of Truce was sent to  
Norfolk with the following named passen-  
gers all released prisoners of war

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| J. W. Brauch    | R. Gray        |
| S. B. Buckley   | W. Davis       |
| T. A. Hammond   | J. W. Kershaw  |
| A. J. Holmes    | J. W. Sicks    |
| Thos. Hays      | J. W. Davis    |
| M. T. O'Keefe   | J. O. Perkins  |
| R. Paulding     | J. T. Poole    |
| J. S. Walker    | J. T. Hayes    |
| A. J. Sigler    | D. Flemming    |
| J. T. Buck      | W. A. Prince   |
| J. H. Howard    | J. T. Driscoll |
| C. H. Knott     | Mrs. Howard    |
| S. E. Tilden    | W. L. Humphris |
| A. C. Sandstrut | E. M. Maycock  |
| Mrs. Malover    | A. P. Rose     |

Total 30.

A Flag of Truce  
also arrived from Norfolk with the  
following passengers who were for-  
warded to Battinon by the evening  
boat

Mr. Milbourn & Daughter  
Miss Annie Shaw  
Miss Jennie Shaw (Oris)

Anna Hagleton  
Mrs Sarah Wolden & children escort  
Miss Elizabeth Gibson  
Total 11

In accordance  
with your order I proceeded to the Camp  
of the 20th Indiana Regt with officer  
Cassell of Bettum who took possession  
of a slave girl "Mossy" and conveyed her  
to Bettum last evening. The arrest pro-  
ceeded off without disturbance.

Nothing of importance  
reported at Camps Hamilton or Butler

Respectfully Submitted

Phineas A. Davis

Capt 1st Regt

Provost Marshal



22584

Office for Man. Genl.  
Willon Head, J. C.  
March 14 1865

Bruce A. H.

Leich 189<sup>th</sup> N. Y.

Receipts for Refugees  
and Rebel Perverts sent  
with numbers changed for  
Mr. Amos to be delivered  
at the Pro. Man. Genl. in  
N. Y. City

Refugees & Rebels

207 more

HEADQUARTERS, DEPT OF THE SOUTH,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL GENERAL,

Received of Major P. W. Thompson Com. Prov. Genl. D. S. Hilton Head, S. C. March 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 the following named Refugees and Rebel Quarters to be delivered to the Prov. Marshal General  
 in New York City

| No. | Name              | Born       | Residence   | Name and date |                  | Remarks |
|-----|-------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
|     |                   |            |             | When          | Where            |         |
| 1   | Albert Allen      | Pa.        | Londonville | Feb 18        | Pocotaligo       | Refugee |
| 2   | Sam R McCall      | N.Y.       | Charleston  | " 20          | Charleston       | "       |
| 3   | Elmer Ryan        | Mass       | Savannah    | Dec 2/64      | Savannah         | "       |
| 4   | Elizabeth Miller  | Mass       | "           | " 21          | "                | "       |
| 5   | F. J. Rats        | "          | Charleston  | Feb 18 65     | Charleston       | "       |
| 6   | Andrew Dietrick   | "          | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 7   | Ellen Sullivan    | Sussex     | Savannah    | Dec 21, 64    | Savannah         | "       |
| 8   | Ann Libbore       | "          | Charleston  | Feb 18 65     | Charleston       | "       |
| 9   | Mary Mc Cormack   | "          | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 10  | John Roach        | N.Y.       | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 11  | John Ward         | Sussex     | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 12  | John Ryan         | "          | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 13  | A. F. Allison     | N.Y.       | "           | " 8           | Charleston Ferry | "       |
| 14  | C. E. Moran       | Vt.        | Augusta     | " 8           | "                | "       |
| 15  | P. Moran          | Charleston | "           | " 8           | "                | "       |
| 16  | L. Smith          | Savoy      | N.C.        | " 18          | Charleston       | "       |
| 17  | Fannie Mc Cormack | N.Y.       | Charleston  | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 18  | F. Mc Cormack     | "          | "           | " 18          | "                | "       |
| 19  | Esther Harris     | Mass       | Savannah    | Dec 2/64      | Savannah         | "       |
| 20  | Isabel Murphy     | England    | "           | " 21          | "                | "       |

|    |                    |         |            |            |            |                      |
|----|--------------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 21 | Katharine Murphy   | Suland  | Savannah   | Dec 21     | Savannah   | Refugee              |
| 22 | Bridgett Cook      | N. Y.   | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 23 | Alcey Coyle        | Suland  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 24 | Ellen Bennett      | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 25 | Emaline Laid       | Va      | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 26 | Mary Ann Dorn      | Suland  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 27 | Mary Welch         | N. Y.   | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 28 | Joseph Davidson    | Suland  | Charleston | Mar 14     | Charleston | "                    |
| 29 | Edward Lawrence    | "       | "          | Feb 21     | "          | "                    |
| 30 | Charles Foley      | "       | "          | " 18       | "          | "                    |
| 31 | James Ryley        | "       | "          | " 18       | "          | "                    |
| 32 | Mark Corlier       | "       | "          | " 18       | "          | "                    |
| 33 | Cholie Whittier    | "       | "          | "          | "          | "                    |
| 34 | D. H. Schouboer    | Germany | Savannah   | Dec 21     | Savannah   | "                    |
| 35 | Mary Schouboer     | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 36 | Helena Babkey      | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 37 | Sarreal House      | Ch. I.  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 38 | Jamies M. Linn     | N. Y.   | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 39 | Lee Ward           | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 40 | Mary Lane          | Suland  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 41 | Wm. Donkin         | Mass    | "          | Jan 11     | "          | "                    |
| 42 | Josephine Demmeant | N. Y.   | "          | Dec 21     | "          | "                    |
| 43 | Eliza Johnson      | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 44 | Katharine Sullivan | Suland  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 45 | Ellen Jenkins      | "       | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |
| 46 | G. H. Lozer        | Hawaii  | Charleston | Feb 4, 65  | Charleston | Deported from Europe |
| 47 | Jacob Kinner       | Germany | Augusta    | Dec 21, 64 | Savannah   | "                    |
| 48 | Joseph. Myer       | France  | "          | " 21       | "          | "                    |



| No | Name              | Born       | Residence   | Immigration |            | Remarks                |
|----|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|
|    |                   |            |             | When        | Where      |                        |
| 48 | Thomas Price      | Ireland    | Savannah    | Dec 21      | Savannah   | Quarantine for 14 days |
| 50 | Thomas Brock      | "          | "           | " 21        | "          | "                      |
| 51 | Geo M Chamberlain | Mass       | Savannah Ga | Jan 12      | "          | "                      |
| 52 | Michael Smith     | Ireland    | Columbia    | Feb 2       | Charleston | "                      |
| 53 | Michael Jones     | "          | Savannah    | " 2         | "          | "                      |
| 54 | John Riley        | "          | Columbia    | " 2         | "          | "                      |
| 55 | Geo. Daiter       | England    | Darwell     | " 2         | "          | "                      |
| 56 | Geo. M. Blair     | W. Va.     | Panda       | Mar 6       | Savannah   | "                      |
| 57 | W. Williams       | S.C.       | Charleston  | " 6         | "          | "                      |
| 58 | Daniel Kelly      | Ireland    | New Orleans | Feb 19      | Charleston | "                      |
| 59 | Wm Lyons          | Canada     | " "         | Mar 11      | Savannah   | "                      |
| 60 | Joseph Killman    | "          | " "         | " 11        | "          | "                      |
| 61 | Thomas Latta      | "          | " "         | " 11        | "          | "                      |
| 62 | Frank Scarborough | Belgium    | Charleston  | Feb 19      | Charleston | "                      |
| 63 | Wm Brock          | N.Y.       | " "         | " 18        | "          | "                      |
| 64 | Mark Corbin       | Ireland    | New Orleans | " 19        | "          | "                      |
| 65 | Daniel Sullivan   | Charleston | Charleston  | Mar 1       | "          | "                      |
| 66 | Wm Taylor         | Tenn       | W. Va.      | " 12        | "          | "                      |
| 67 | Chas. Henning     | Blockade   | Rumania     |             |            | From Texas             |
| 68 | J. B. Witham      | Ireland    | "           |             |            | Refugee                |
| 68 | Mrs J. Dacy       | Ireland    | Savannah    | Dec 21      | Savannah   | "                      |
| 69 | Mary M. Donnell   | "          | "           | " 21        | "          | "                      |

W. H. Bruce.  
 Capt 189<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.

~~No. 22585~~ of Kansas  
Lt Col. A. H. Coleman  
Comdy. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S.  
Raleigh, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

List of prisoners  
and charges against them

Confederate Citizens

C 340 - No. 896

Endorsement Book. 186

Notes

2

noted by [unclear] [unclear]

Copy.

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. V.I.,

Raleigh, Va. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Capt. G. M. Basson,

A. A. Gen. Dist. of Kanawha,

Sir:

I have the honor herewith to enclose a list of prisoners confined at this post together with all charges we have against them.

|                  |                        |             |                           |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| J. R. Cadel,     | confined by Col. Hines | -           | Deserter from Rebel Army. |
| Josephus Lilly,  | " " "                  | " " "       | " " " "                   |
| M. S. Barber,    | " " "                  | "           | Citizen.                  |
| R. A. Clendennin | " " "                  | "           | Deserter from Rebel Army. |
| Burley Allison   | " " "                  | "           | Citizen from Blue Stone.  |
| D. H. Paddleford | " " "                  | "           | Citizen.                  |
| Samuel Allen     | " " "                  | "           | Deserter from Rebel Army. |
| George Weiman,   | " " "                  | " " "       | " " " "                   |
| James D. Meadows | " " "                  | " " "       | " " " "                   |
| Martin Cade      | " " "                  | "           | No charge.                |
| N. B. Bowers     | " " "                  | Capt. Lane, | Disloyalty.               |
| Green Roll,      | " " "                  | " " "       | "                         |
| J. P. Coles,     | " " "                  | " " "       | "                         |
| J. B. Lyons,     | " " "                  | " " "       | "                         |

W. Roberts, confined by Capt. Lane - Disloyalty

Very Respectfully Yours &c,

(Signed) A. H. Coleman,

Lt. Col. Co. Post.

Henry Lytle  
Burrhead David Lip. Death from  
Cornwall 22586 Va

Robert Ed. " " " "

Summons H.S. " " " "

Williams, Wm F. Brentville.

Sent in by Genl. Sickles.

Wm F W. paroled Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
residence Dr. Wm Co. Va.

Rearrested March 5<sup>th</sup> + court.  
Mch 10<sup>th</sup> to C. Prison for vio-  
lating his parole.

Reb - 10/12

Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.



No 9

Wm. D. Sickles Division

Provost Marshal's Office  
Manassas Nov. 19. 1862.

Nominal Return of  
Prisoners in charge of  
Provost Marshal  
Sickles Division 3<sup>rd</sup> Corps  
Army of the Potomac  
Camp at Manassas Junction  
Va November 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Head Quarters Sickles Division 3<sup>rd</sup> Corps  
Camp at Manassas Junction Va 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded:

Wm. D. Sickles

Brigadier General

Official

Return

and Receipts

Nominal Return of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal Sickles' Division 3<sup>rd</sup> Corps Army of the Potomac  
 Camp at Manassas Junction Va November 1862.

| No | Date of Arrest | Name             | Age |   |   | Height |    |            | Description |       |          | Country of Birth | Co               | Regt  | Division | Corps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Remarks |
|----|----------------|------------------|-----|---|---|--------|----|------------|-------------|-------|----------|------------------|------------------|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|    |                |                  | Yrs | M | D | ft     | in | Complexion | Eyes        | Hair  |          |                  |                  |       |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |         |
| 1  | Nov: 15. 1862  | Zebedee Cornwall | 29  |   |   | 5      | 10 | Darks      | Blind       | Darks | American | A                | 49 <sup>th</sup> | Earle | Jackson  | <p>Lives about 6 Miles this side of Dumfries, came from Winchester Saturday Nov: 15. 1862. Left his Company &amp; the Rebel Army then without any pass, intended to return after a while, was a Private in Captain J. B. Norwalk Co 49<sup>th</sup> Va Regt: Colonel W<sup>m</sup> Smiths (Extra Billy) General Earle in command of Forces at Winchester. Has a family near Dumfries Two Men were taken with him belong to the same Co came down Bull Run Mountain stopped at a Negro house near Centreville road was caught on the road <del>was caught on the road that goes between Bristow &amp; Manassas</del> Is a Private in Co A 49<sup>th</sup> Va Regt: Capt Norwalk. Col Smiths was wounded in Sharpsburg fight. Major Christian in command Luit Col Gibson wounded. Capt Norwalk Act 9 L: Col</p> |         |
| 2  | do             | Edward Colbat    | 23  |   |   | 5      | 8  | Darks      | Blind       | Light | American | A                | do               | do    | do       | <p>Prisoner left his Command without any pass, has a Wife living 1 1/2 Miles the other side of Brentsville intended to return to Army after a time.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |         |
| 3  | do             | H. S. Simmons    | 19  |   |   | 5      | 6  | Darks      | Hazel       | Darks | American | A                | do               | do    | do       | <p>Is a Private in Co A 49<sup>th</sup> Va. Commanded by Major Christian came from Winchester. Left there on Saturday at 3 o'cl P M. did not intend to return. Has no family, home in Washington. Jackson in command at Winchester. The party calling himself Simmons is believed to be Young Milburn of Alexandria brother to - Milburn the Druggist in Washington, who was arrested a few weeks ago for supplying the Rebels with Quinine.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |         |

Leut Belger ADC<sup>g</sup> is almost positive that this man is Milburn

James H. Croft Capt. & Provost Marshal Sickles Division

No 10

W. L. Sickles Division  
Provost Marshal Office  
Manassas Nov. 19. 1862

Report of Prisoners in charge  
of Provost Marshal Sickles  
Division. November 19. 1862.

---

Head Quarters Sickles Division 3<sup>rd</sup> Mc.  
Camp at Manassas Junction, Va 19<sup>th</sup> Nov

Respectfully forwarded

W. L. Sickles

Regimental Commanding

---

"Official"  
~~W. L. Sickles~~  
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Nominal Return of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal Sickles' Division 3<sup>d</sup> Corps Army of the Potomac  
Camp at Manassas Junction Va November 1862.

| No. | Date of Arrest | Name          | From whence Captured | Remarks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----|----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Nov. 16. 1862  | Wm F Williams | Brentsville          | Says he is a discharged Soldier from the 4 <sup>th</sup> Va (Confed) Cavalry has a Certificate of discharge. He Enlisted on the 25 <sup>th</sup> of April 1861 - and was honorably discharged by Virtue of the Conscript bill he having served One Year & three Months. He also has a pass that he got from General Burnside when he commanded the 9 <sup>th</sup> Army Corps at Fredericksburg. to return to his home at Brentsville. |
| 2   | Nov. 17. 1862  | David Perryan |                      | Supposed to belong to Harris Light Cavalry. Arrested Nov. 17. 1862. at Union Mills Station. Has no pass, has U.S. Overcoat. blouse, shoes & stockings, says he is not an Enlisted man has a brother in Harris L. Cavalry. Has followed the Regt for last two months.                                                                                                                                                                   |

James H. Camp  
Capt. & Provost Marshal Sickles' Division

United States Post Office

19 - N. B. W. 1963  
Enc

Prudential P. M. Co  
for Post

Red  
pm  
4  
CHP  
09  
United States Military Telegraph.

2 45 P.M. Received March 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

From Hd. Qrs. Brigade, Pedeeville,

To Capt. Carroll H. Potter,

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Washn.

I arrested Williams, thinking him to be a confederate convalescent officer. He shows a discharge from the confederate army, also a parole from Gen. Martindale as prisoner of State. He is quite firm in confederate sentiments and refuses to take the oath of allegiance.

His parole allowed him to remain in Prince William County, Va. Washington D.C. until called for. Two of the men mentioned as rebels privates in my last despatch, I now believe to be Lieutenants. Respectfully

J 9 - 1863

Headquarters Dept. of Washington  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respy. referred to  
Brig. Genl. Martindale  
Military Gov. D.C.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Heintzelman  
C. H. Potter  
a.c.g.

(1 Enc)

to Col. Mully Ormet  
Washington Feb 7 '63

Respy. referred to the  
Provost Marshal,  
Instructions have been  
sent by telegraph to  
have this man sent  
in for confinement in  
the Captive for holding  
papers. By order of  
Recd. H. H. Potter

United States Military Telegraph,

Recd 9<sup>th</sup> P.M.  
12<sup>o</sup> C.H.P.  
9<sup>o</sup> A.M.

Head Quarters Department of Washington,

Washington, Dec 8 1863.

By telegraph from Major Genl Sig. P. S. ...  
To Carroll N. ...

Captain I have  
under arrest one  
William F. Williams  
a state prisoner who  
was paroled by Gen  
Mantidale. Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Shall I send him on  
or let him go

Respy your Obedt  
A. Jewett  
Col and Brig





22587

Revised list of  
Prisoners at Fort Pickens  
up to Dec. 15 1862

excl  
Reb I  
Outrages.

---

to answer  
after his  
of 1862

Copy

Monthly Return of Rebel and Political Prisoners Confined in Fort Pickens Fla. for the month of September 1862

| Names               | When Confined              | Remarks    | Remarks |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------|
| 1 W. B. Gaines      | July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862 | Gen. Knoll |         |
| 2 W. W. Squires     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 3 J. J. Munroe      | Aug 29 <sup>th</sup>       | " "        |         |
| 4 L. Adams          | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 5 J. Dacus          | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 6 R. M. Porter      | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 7 E. N. Rossey      | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 8 G. W. Laurason    | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 9 J. Corbett        | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 10 W. H. Livingston | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 11 W. J. Colson     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 12 J. Lawrence      | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 13 E. J. Murray     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 14 J. Murray        | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 15 Dr. Booth        | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 16 R. L. Bruce      | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 17 Oscar Blasco     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 18 E. J. Dupratt    | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 19 W. Dupratt       | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 20 J. H. Perkins    | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 21 C. Meyer         | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 22 B. Szytt         | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 23 R. Mir           | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 24 C. Bacon         | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 25 D. C. Dowler     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 26 R. Johnston      | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 27 W. Kelly         | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 28 G. Reed          | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 29 C. B. Mitalp     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 30 G. Heddinets     | " "                        | " "        |         |
| 31 J. Smith         | " "                        | " "        |         |

34 Political Prisoners  
 Rebels sent from N. Orleans  
 by order of the Major General Commanding  
 The Department of the Gulf

He has been offered his release if he will  
 take the oath of allegiance ought not to be  
 told he does 155 Vol.

Burnt the records of the Committee  
 ought to be suppressed.

A Thug very dangerous  
 A Thug very dangerous.  
 Already released

Released already  
 Ordered to be released but he will not come out  
 spoke his goods from his creditors after his  
 shop was seized, he has some of the funds given  
 to Greer and Co largely concerned in raising  
 arms for the rebels

R Thug very dangerous  
 same old, worse  
 same

Thug ought not to be released

released already

Thug very dangerous

A murderer ought to be tried

Been released

|                   |                      |             |   |   |                                    |                              |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 25 D. C. Archer   | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 26 R. Johnston    | "                    | "           | " | " | They were dangerous                |                              |
| 27 H. Kelly       | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    | A Murderer ought to be tried |
| 28 C. Reed        | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 29 G. B. Metcalf  | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    | Been released                |
| 30 G. Huddsinks   | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 31 A. Forsyth     | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    | Been released                |
| 32 J. C. Dimes    | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 33 D. Conway      | "                    | "           | " | " | were dangerous                     |                              |
| 34 J. Plauron     | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 35 R. Crosby      | Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> | Col. Wilson |   |   | Seven Prisoners (Citizens)         |                              |
| 36 N. Barber      | "                    | "           | " | " | sent from Pensacola Fla. by order  |                              |
| 37 A. H. Baker    | "                    | "           | " | " | of Colonel William Wilson Comdg    |                              |
| 38 W. C. C. C. C. | "                    | "           | " | " | Western District Dept of the Gulf  |                              |
| 39 J. Green       | "                    | "           | " | " | Charged with being treasonable and |                              |
| 40 C. A. Hamilton | " 11 <sup>th</sup>   | "           | " | " | suspicious Characters              |                              |
| 41 G. J. Guinnell | " 24 <sup>th</sup>   | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 42 J. O. Kermey   | Aug 29 <sup>th</sup> | Gen Knoll   |   |   | Charged with selling liquor        |                              |
| 43 P. McNeill     | Nov 13 <sup>th</sup> | Gen Butler  |   |   | to troops at Pensacola             | Come to at to avoid trial    |
| 44 Gerard Smith   | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 45 J. P. Seef     | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |
| 46 Jules Benit    | "                    | "           | " | " |                                    |                              |

These three men were members of the former committee of the city Council who misappropriated more than three hundred thousand of the city officers funds (the real amount is stated) to the public loan for the rebel defense.

Capt Allen USA Comdg at Fort Pickens reports that the number of Prisoners at the Post is very large for the Garrison and for their proper security. Some living in tents.

Examined  
(Signed) W. Wilson  
Col 6<sup>th</sup> N. York Vol  
Comdg Troops at Fort Fla.

I Certify the above is  
Correct  
(Signed) C. Latham  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> N. York Vol  
A. A. S. G.

22588

Tri-Monthly Report  
of Prisoners dis-  
charged at Springfield  
from the 1st to the 17th  
of Nov 1862

---

Chas. R. B.

Day of Nov 1862

Tri-monthly Rept of Prisoners discharged at Springfield Mo from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup>

| No | Names               | Residence | Rank   | when discharged     | amty Bond | Remarks                                                 |
|----|---------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Andrew Kretzmeier   | Lafayette | ex sol | Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> |           | parole to Rept at St Louis                              |
| 2  | Thos Marshall       | Johnston  | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 3  | Chas C Collins      | Dellis    | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 4  | Archibald Whitworth | Lafayette | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 5  | Clas Wetmore        | "         | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 6  | Henry Laming        | "         | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 7  | John F. Shere       | "         | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 8  | Jesse Fowler        | Dellis    | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " "                                             |
| 9  | Wm P. Ricketson     | Berry     | Cit    | " "                 |           | Sent to work on Fortifi until further orders            |
| 10 | Epsy Sullivan       | Lawrence  | " "    | " "                 |           | parole to enroll in U.S.M.                              |
| 11 | John H. Cox         | Clade     | " "    | " "                 |           | parole to Rept at these Hqs within 10 days              |
| 12 | John H. Graham      | Greene    | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " " " on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> day of Nov         |
| 13 | Thos J. Dickey      | Clade     | " "    | " "                 |           | parole to Rept at Melville until his health will permit |
| 14 | George W. Maricle   | Cedar     | ex sol | " "                 |           | Sent to work on Fortifi until further orders            |
| 15 | Chas W. Clark       | Newton    | " "    | " "                 |           | Catch " " " " " " " " " "                               |
| 16 | Henry J. Meekroy    | St Louis  | " "    | " "                 |           | " " parole to Rept at Bolivar                           |
| 17 | Soldmon Clephain    | Dallas    | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " " " " " "                                     |
| 18 | Eli Cowles          | "         | Cit    | " "                 |           | " " " " " " " " " "                                     |
| 19 | Jas Young           | Marion    | " "    | " "                 |           | Catch sent to work on Fortifi until further orders      |
| 20 | Joseph Weber        | "         | " "    | " "                 |           | " " " " " " " " " "                                     |
| 21 | Thos Smith          | Clade     | " "    | " "                 |           | Catch parole to Rept monthly at Melville                |
| 22 | B. C. Thomason      | "         | ex sol | " "                 |           | " " sent to work on Fortifi until further orders        |
| 23 | J. H. Bailey        | "         | " "    | " "                 | \$ 1500   | Bond of fifteen hundred Dollars                         |
| 24 | Robert H. Fullerton | Polk      | Cit    | " "                 |           | parole to Rept at these Hqs within 20 days              |
| 25 | Abraham Britton     | Newton    | " "    | " "                 | \$ 2000   | " " perfect Bond of \$ 2000.                            |
| 26 | David Smith         | "         | " "    | " "                 | \$ 1000   | " " " " " " " \$ 1000 within 20 day                     |
| 27 | John M. Fagan       | Greene    | " "    | " "                 |           | parole to Rept within 12 days                           |
| 28 | John Lane           | Stone     | ex sol | " "                 |           | Sent to work on Fortifi until further orders            |
| 29 | George Stever       | Webster   | Cit    | " "                 | \$ 1500   | Bond of fifteen hundred Dollars                         |
| 30 | A. C. Stever        | "         | " "    | " "                 | \$ 1500   | " " " " " " " " " "                                     |
| 31 | Jas Embrey          | Howard    | ex sol | " "                 |           | parole to full Bond of 1000 & Rept at these Hqs at 8    |

Nov 22589  
1862

C. & P. Co.



Tri monthly Rept continued Springfield Nov

1862

| No | Names              | Residence    | Rank    | When discharged     | amt of Bond     | Remarks                                                                                                           |
|----|--------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32 | Edward Attebery    | Hogwarts     | Ex sol  | Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> |                 | parole to fill Bond of \$1000 & Rept at these Hqs <sup>8 am daily until further order</sup> at <sup>10 days</sup> |
| 33 | Linsey Knight      | McLain       | Cit     | "                   | "               | " to perfect Bond of \$1000 & Enroll in M.S.W. within                                                             |
| 34 | Greene Blanchard   | Greene       | "       | "                   | "               | " & Enroll in Co M.S.W.                                                                                           |
| 35 | Henry S. Melroy    | St Louis     | "       | "                   | "               | parole to Limits of Springfield                                                                                   |
| 36 | Samuel Littlefield | Marion Ark   | Ex sol  | "                   | 6 <sup>th</sup> | Sent to work on Fortifi until further Order                                                                       |
| 37 | Sam M. Stennett    | "            | Cit     | "                   | "               | " " " " " " " " " "                                                                                               |
| 38 | George Mackey      | Randolph Ia  | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | parole to Limits of Springfield                                                                                   |
| 39 | Joseph H. Powers   | Greene       | Cit     | "                   | "               | Cash & sent to work on Fortifi until further Order                                                                |
| 40 | Malcolm Boyd Jr    | "            | "       | "                   | "               | parole to Rept every Saturday until further Order                                                                 |
| 41 | Sgt W. Johnson     | Robinson Tex | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | Cash & sent to work on Fortifi until further Order                                                                |
| 42 | Richard Rose       | Greene       | Cit     | "                   | \$1500          | parole & Bond of \$1500                                                                                           |
| 43 | John Morton        | Cedar        | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | Sent to work on Fortifi until further Order                                                                       |
| 44 | LeRoy Wilson       | Barry        | "       | "                   | "               | " " " " " " " " " "                                                                                               |
| 45 | Sgt A. Wilson      | "            | "       | "                   | "               | " " " " " " " " " "                                                                                               |
| 46 | Wm A. Peacher      | Greene       | Cit     | "                   | 7 <sup>th</sup> | parole to Rept at these Hqs when ordered                                                                          |
| 47 | Samuel A. George   | Cedar        | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | Sent to work on Fortifi until further Order                                                                       |
| 48 | Sgt Brock          | McDonnell    | Cit     | "                   | "               | Released on parole                                                                                                |
| 49 | Matthew C. White   | Cedar        | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | parole to send certificate of Enrolment to these Hqs <sup>10 days</sup> within                                    |
| 50 | Samuel Harris      | Dale         | "       | "                   | \$1500          | parole & Bond of \$1500                                                                                           |
| 51 | Sgt A. Frame       | Jackson      | Capt Co | "                   | \$3000          | " " " " \$3000                                                                                                    |
| 52 | Michael Yeoham     | Marion Ark   | Cit     | "                   | \$2000          | Cash & Bond of \$2000 -                                                                                           |
| 53 | Shastoe Waller     | Washington   | Ex sol  | "                   | 8 <sup>th</sup> | Released on parole                                                                                                |
| 54 | Thos V. Haire      | Dale         | "       | "                   | 8 <sup>th</sup> | " " Bond of \$1000                                                                                                |
| 55 | Andrew J. Crow     | Clay         | "       | "                   | 4 <sup>th</sup> | Cash & sent to work on Fortifi                                                                                    |
| 56 | Sgt J. Hays        | Cedar        | "       | "                   | "               | parole to Rept at these Hqs within 14 days                                                                        |
| 57 | John A. Miller     | Greene       | Cit     | "                   | "               | " " " " " " " " when Required                                                                                     |
| 58 | Philip R. Davis    | Newton       | "       | "                   | "               | " " " " " " " " within 20 days                                                                                    |
| 59 | Wm P. Moore        | Webster      | "       | "                   | "               | Cash & parole to send certificate of Enrolment <sup>within 10 days</sup>                                          |
| 60 | Sylvester Bryant   | Christon     | "       | "                   | "               | Furlough for ten days                                                                                             |
| 61 | W. W. McLaugh      | Newton       | "       | "                   | "               | " " " 15 "                                                                                                        |
| 62 | Calb Hale          | "            | Ex sol  | "                   | "               | Enlist in 8 <sup>th</sup> Me Cav -                                                                                |



Tri Monthly Report Continued Springfield Nov

1862

| No | Names              | Residence        | Rank   | When discharged      | amt of Bond | Conditions                                                                         |
|----|--------------------|------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 63 | Oalib Gales        | Christian        | cit    | Nov 11 <sup>th</sup> |             | paroled for ten days                                                               |
| 64 | Wm L Brewer        | Cedar            | ex sol | "                    |             | Order paroled to perfect Bond of \$1000 within 10 days                             |
| 65 | Marshal Amos       | Greene           | cit    | "                    |             | paroled for six days                                                               |
| 66 | Henry E Hartley    | Cedar            | ex sol | "                    |             | paroled to perfect a Bond of \$1500 within 15 days                                 |
| 67 | Das Horrester      | Greene           | "      | "                    |             | paroled to Report at three Ocl 23 on the 24 <sup>th</sup> inst                     |
| 68 | Chas Mcbullock     | Skelvin          | cit    | " 12 <sup>th</sup>   |             | " " " " " " " " on the 12 <sup>th</sup> day 1862                                   |
| 69 | Das A Parmar       | Independence Ark | ex sol | "                    |             | paroled to Report at three Ocl 23 at 9 a.m. daily                                  |
| 70 | Wm A Lester        | "                | "      | "                    |             | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                            |
| 71 | W F Gilmore        | "                | "      | "                    |             | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                            |
| 72 | J H Onstrod        | Washington       | "      | "                    |             | Released on Oath & parole                                                          |
| 73 | Wm J Wilson        | Polk             | cit    | "                    |             | paroled for 10 days                                                                |
| 74 | Wiley Lewis        | Douglas          | ex sol | "                    | \$1000      | parole & Bond of \$1000                                                            |
| 75 | J B Rollins        | Daede            | cit    | "                    |             | paroled to perfect a Bond of \$1000 & send Certificate of enrollment on the 12 day |
| 76 | W W Fryer          | Newton           | "      | "                    |             | Sent to work on For life until further Order                                       |
| 77 | J N Swearingin     | "                | ex sol | "                    |             | Oath " " " " " " " " " "                                                           |
| 78 | Jonas Meadow       | Casper           | cit    | "                    | \$2000      | Released on parole & Bond of \$2000                                                |
| 79 | Samuel E Roepers   | Christian        | "      | "                    | \$1000      | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                            |
| 80 | Pleasant Henderson | webster          | "      | "                    |             | paroled to Report on the 17 <sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862                          |
| 81 | J M Caplinger      | Cedar            | ex sol | "                    |             | paroled for ten days                                                               |
| 82 | John C Smith       | Daede            | cit    | "                    |             | paroled to perfect a Bond of \$1000 Enroll in 8 <sup>th</sup> Mo                   |
| 83 | John Lane          | Spone            | ex sol | "                    |             | permitted to go home & await further Order                                         |
| 84 | Abraham Acosta     | Daede            | cit    | "                    |             | Order sent to work on For life until further Order                                 |
| 85 | Wm C Brown         | "                | ex sol | "                    |             | " " " " " " " " " " " "                                                            |
| 86 | Robert Veffries    | Greene           | "      | "                    | \$1000      | Released on parole & Bond of \$1000                                                |
| 87 | J H Noble          | Chatham          | "      | " 13 <sup>th</sup>   |             | discharged by order of Col Williamson sent peng                                    |
| 88 | Edwin C Turgeson   | Barry            | cit    | "                    | \$5000      | parole & Bond of \$5000                                                            |
| 89 | Samuel A Rice      | Cedar            | ex sol | "                    | \$1000      | Bond of \$1000 & sent to work on For life until further Order                      |
| 90 | Stephen Scott      | Vade             | "      | "                    |             | Sent to work on For life until further Order                                       |
| 91 | Das M Morgan       | Greene           | "      | "                    |             | paroled to Limits of Springfield Report at 9 o'm                                   |
| 92 | Milton Starks      | Miller           | "      | "                    |             | Sent to work on For life until proof of his loyalty is established                 |
| 93 | Rufus B Comstock   | Newton           | "      | "                    |             | discharged by order of Col Williamson sent p m Gen                                 |

# Tri Monthly Report continued Springfield Nov

1862

| No  | Names            | Residence  | Rank  | when discharged        | amt of Bond | Remarks                                                                               |
|-----|------------------|------------|-------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 94  | Jas. C. Hulstone | Wade       | cut   | Nov - 15 <sup>th</sup> |             | paroled to Rept at 9 am daily <sup>order</sup> until further                          |
| 95  | David Treedley   | "          | "     | "                      | "           | " " " " " " " " " "                                                                   |
| 96  | Thernton H. Lea  | wright     | "     | "                      | "           | paroled to Rept on the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862                                |
| 97  | Wm. Basley       | Benton etc | "     | "                      | "           | paroled to limits of Springfield to Rept at 9 am daily                                |
| 98  | John Morton      | Cedar      | et al | "                      | "           | " " Rept 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862                                                    |
| 99  | Wm. P. Fullerton | Polk       | " "   | "                      | "           | " " " on the 17 <sup>th</sup> inst                                                    |
| 100 | Robert Calks     | Stelair    | cut   | "                      | "           | paroled to enroll M.S.M. & <sup>(within 10 days)</sup> send certificate of enrollment |

22590

Probs. + Cuts

Office Provost Marshal  
Mexico Mo Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Maj Geo Merrill ADC  
Judge Advocate

Macou City

Major

I by leave  
to present the following additional report  
of Prisoners now in my charge to wit:

- 1 A. J. Engler - aged 27. Resident of Monroe, Farmer  
Surrendered 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct - Left home about  
1st Aug - never regularly engaged into rebel  
service but attached to Price's Co  
Was with Porter when he was taken  
by Genl Art Kirtland & Co
- 2 J. R. Engler - Same statements as above  
aged 17. Resident of Monroe &  
Surrendered this day
- 3 Mrs Hanna - aged 21, Monroe Co - Surrendered  
this day - Member Capt White's (Rebel)  
Company
- 4 W. J. Bell
- 5 J. C. Roney
- 6 Henry Welch
- 7 S. M. Utterback
- 8 J. S. Roney
- 9 W. S. Painter
- 10 A. M. Donaldson
- 11 Henry Utterback
- 12 G. W. Turner

Members of Capt White's  
Rebel Band - Surrendered  
this afternoon

J. R. Duckman aged 48 - Farmer of

Monroe - arrested 11<sup>th</sup> inst -  
 charged with keeping rebel camp  
 says that he has kept for the last  
 month 4 or 5 horses on his place, hid  
 in the brush to keep rebels from  
 taking - from place of feeding and  
 keeping horses looks as though it  
 was used for camping ground  
 for rebels - Has never aided  
 rebels in any way & has been  
 bitterly opposed had a son (the  
 one near) in rebel service was  
 bitterly opposed to his going in and  
 would if I had been well enough  
 (was sick) made him stay at home  
 have enrolled loyal & have ever been  
 loyal - His neighbors give a  
 good account of him -  
 = believe him to be innocent of the  
 charges -

14 John Barley aged 19. resident Warren

County - farmer boy - arrested a week  
 ago in Calloway - belonged to Purcell's  
 gang - joined about 2 months  
 persuaded to go in by C. Murphy,  
 Barley Harvey & Wade Thurman - did  
 not intend going in but was persuaded  
 by them - dissuaded me from joining  
 Enrolled Militia - took oath in Spring  
 in Warren Co - intended leaving Pur-  
 cell's Co & surrendering then himself  
 says that Dr John Paine of Boone came  
 into camp while near his house and  
 staid all forenoon - they got basket  
 provisions from his house - Pally  
 Robinson also give basket provisions  
 to us -

15 W. G. Hays - aged 17. Resides in Monroe Co

arrested Oct 21, belonged to Purcell's  
 gang - joined 3 or 4 months ago -  
 was in camp 2 weeks - set home  
 & been scouting about Liner -  
 He is charged with passing horses a horse  
 denies it - Ino Barley says he saw  
 him on a station in the Skirmish  
 when he Barley was taken prisoner  
 Barley says that Hays father who is  
 also in prison here was a member  
 (or regularly) with Purcell's band for

the last month - that he was often  
in the Camp the month before -

16

B. F. Harrison - aged 41 years - Resident  
Calloway - Farmer - arrested  
12<sup>th</sup> Oct - arrested on road  
near his father's house - was  
asked by officer if he had ~~been~~  
~~enrolled~~ - replied no and  
was arrested - reasons for not  
enrolling (at least the only reason  
he offered was) that he was busy  
& neglected it - never have belonged  
to rebel service - nor given aid or  
information - sympathies are with  
the South - above <sup>on</sup> his statements  
no evidence against only his statements

17

John Patton - aged 31. Resident in Calloway, former  
arrested under suspicious circumstances  
5 miles S. Concord - had 8 chickens in basket  
butter & lard in pan - taken them to  
his brother in law grocer for sale -  
Belonged to rebel Company a year ago -  
took part in July last & have not  
violated it at all - The officer  
arresting him says - he seemed scared  
when he first saw them - had 5 or  
6 pounds bacon in saddle bags - 4 or  
5 pounds butter & lard all together -  
also a few chickens - That it better to  
take him

J. W. Thompson says he is unable  
to pay the \$50 fine against him -  
he is very better decreed

I reported by yesterday's mail, J. M. Levy  
J. J. Davis John Drake & Tho Prouse as be-  
-longing to Purcell's band - I should have  
said to Capt Charles Purcell's Rebel Co -

Am with high regards to

G. Officer

Pro Man

Mexico Mo

Office Pro Marshal  
 St Genouvo Oct 20/62

---

G. St Genouvo.

Capt. <sup>me</sup> Pro Mar.

---

Reports of oaths and  
 Bonds taken by pris-  
 oners at St Genouvo  
 No.

---

Rebby

Est



Provost Marshal's Office

St Louis Mo. Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Major Geo. E. Lightton,  
Provost Marshal Gen. Davis Dist,  
Major

The delay in reporting to you was caused by the arrival at this place of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division Army of the South West Brig. Gen. Osterhaus commanding, which remained here one week yesterday, my services being called upon and thus entirely absorbed by the Officer in Command, to assist the Provost Marshal of said Division in enforcing orders in regard to the Military Police of this City -

I herewith transmit you Bonds and Triplicate Copies of Oaths taken from by the following persons for disloyalty, returned from Rebel army &c. viz:

- |                                                                       |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Wm. D. Byratt returned last fall from Thomas's army                   | Bond \$1000. |
| Chas. B. Smyth Do. last spring                                        | Do. " 3000.  |
| L. B. Guignon returned recently from Rebel army                       | Do. " 2000.  |
| Greenberg T. Burnett attempted last fall to join Rebel army           | Do. " 500.   |
| Reuben J. Burnett Do. " " Do.                                         | Do. " 500.   |
| Felix Labryere returned " from " Do.                                  | Do. " 1000.  |
| Jos. M. Woodward returned recently from " Do.                         | Do. " 1000.  |
| Harry Berry returned last fall " Do.                                  | Do. " 1000.  |
| Felix Berry Do " " Do.                                                | Do. " 1000.  |
| John A. Cunningham Do " " Do.                                         | Do. " 1000.  |
| Thomas Mitchell Do " " Do.                                            | Do. " 1000.  |
| Geo. M. Henry Do " " Do.                                              | Do. " 1000.  |
| John A. Caldwell holding intercourse with Rebels                      | Do. " 1000.  |
| Joseph W. Patten returned last spring from Rebel army                 | Do. " 1000.  |
| Jed. P. Chouteau arrested by Capt. Wm. A. G. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Division | Do. " 2000.  |

All cases, except two, denoted as returned from Rebel army as above are principally from Jeff. Thomson's Command calling themselves Mo. State Guards (Rebel army) and either deserted or were discharged, and came home last fall & winter and have remained quiet ever since - The two exceptions are



L. B. Guignon who came recently from the Rebel  
Col. White's Command Ark. And Geo. M. Anderson  
recently from Sterling Price's Command in Mississippi,  
but they, as the others mentioned, are perfectly sick of the  
Rebel service, and hence voluntarily surrendered themselves  
to take the oath and give Bond - many of them  
indeed having already entered their names in the  
State Militia upon organizing under call of the Governor  
of Mo. Gov. Gamble. - The others arrested for  
disloyalty and having attempted to join the Rebels  
in arms are now equally as submissive as those  
who have actually taken up arms. - And I flatter  
myself that I have in every case exacted security  
sufficient to secure obedience to the Government  
of the U. S.; and should any of the obligations be  
violated, the Bondsmen or obligors are perfectly  
responsible in every case to make the Bond  
good to the Government. -

I now hold the Commission and rank of  
Captain of the Mo. Enrolled Militia dating from 27th  
Sept. last. - Please inform me if I am  
now entitled to pay as acting Provost  
Marshal of St. Genevieve Co. from the fact of  
being a Regularly Commissioned Captain of  
the Mo. Militia. - And if so, what would  
be the extent of the pay?

Yours truly  
Geo. M. Anderson  
Capt. & Provost Marshal  
St. Genevieve Co. Mo.

22592  
Description of  
Prisoners captured near  
Poinsett, by 2<sup>d</sup> Va Cavalry  
and forwarded to Charleston  
by order Col E. P. Scammon.

Names of Prisoners  
Abraham Miller  
Albert Birans  
Joseph Scott (boy)  
W. Boswell  
W. H. Byans  
John Lowman.

Apr 62

Also see

Descriptive List of Prisoners Captured near  
 Princeton - by Virginia Campbell - And forwarded to  
 Charleston by the orders of Col. C. P. Scammou.

| Name                    | Det<br>Co. | Name<br>of<br>Captain | Rgt.               | Residence | Description |        |            |               |                        |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|------------|---------------|------------------------|
|                         |            |                       |                    |           | Age         | Hair   | Complexion | eyes          | Height,<br>feet inches |
| Abraham Miller          | F          | Harmon                | Cavalry<br>5th Va. | Bland Co. |             | Auburn | Medium     | Blue          | 5 9                    |
| Albert Briggs           | J          | Dorman                | 5th Va<br>Infy     | Mercer Co |             | "      | light      | grey          | 5 10                   |
| Joseph Scott (boy)      |            | Citizen               |                    |           | 15          | "      | "          | "             | 5 2                    |
| J. W. Boswell           | J          | Dorman                | 5th Va<br>Infy     | "         |             | brown  | "          | grey          | 5 11                   |
| W. H. Briggs            | J          | "                     | "                  | "         |             | "      | "          | blue          | 6 1                    |
| Jno. L. <del>L...</del> | J          | "                     | "                  | "         |             | "      | "          | Hazel<br>grey | 5 9                    |

Forwarded from Raleigh in  
 Charge of Lieut R. Peters and Six Men  
 by order Col. C. P. Scammou

F. E. Franklin  
 Major Comd Post

22593

Rebs. ~~Rebs.~~

James Hutton

James Grant

Detained near Fairfax Station  
July 28 - suspected of belonging  
to the Guerrilla Band, recently  
amongst our pickets  
Committed to C.P. July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Also

John Jones (conscript)

- Capt. S. S. ...

- Capt. Franklin

- Martin ...

- Dr. Thomas N. 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Cav.

- Brig. Robert C. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.

- Gen. Randolph ... 17<sup>th</sup> Bat. Ill.

- Col. ...

- Dr. ... 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Cav.

- ... 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Cav.

- Walker ...

Found on ... of ...  
Patrol ... 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sta. Quarters Cav. Brig.  
Fairfax Court House  
July 28/63

Provost Marshall  
Washington D.C.

The within  
is a list of Confederate  
prisoners captured by my  
Command on the 27<sup>th</sup> Inst, at  
Middleburgh. Va.

P. Wyncham.

Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> Cav. Brig  
3

---

Sta. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen.  
Dep. Co. of Potomac  
Alexandria  
January 30 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to Col.  
Doster, Prov. Mar. Wash<sup>g</sup> D.C.

Joseph Hurdell  
Capt<sup>y</sup> & a. a. a. g.

Confederate Prisoners captured  
at Middleburg Jan'y 27. 1863:

Foley John. Was taken at Middleburg, came  
from Winchester to Sneekerville, thence  
to Middleburg, was then held by Capt Perrett  
C.S.A, as a Conscript, until captured by  
Major Hammond 27<sup>th</sup> January 1863

Carter, Silas. Farmer, resides 1 1/2 miles up the  
Pike from Middleburg, was conveying  
his sister to town, when captured by  
Major Hammond, Jan'y 27. 1863. Is a conscript

Carter Franklin. Is a brother of Silas Carter  
and was with him when captured by  
Major Hammond, Jan'y 27. 1863. Is a Conscript

Martin Jordan B. Is a citizen carpenter. Went  
to Middleburg to see the Doctor, when he  
met Capt. Masely, who gave him a gun.  
He claims to be a citizen, though taken  
in arms by Capt. Krom's command Jan  
27. 1863. Is a Conscript.

Batley Thos H. Is a private of Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Va. C.S.  
Cavalry, was taken prisoner by Capt  
Krom Jan'y 27. 1863

Gray Robt J. Is a private of Co F 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
C.S. Cavalry; was taken prisoner at  
Middleburg by Major Hammond Jan 27/63

King Rudolph A. Is a private of Co G, 17<sup>th</sup> Batt  
C.S. Cavalry. Was taken by Maj. Hammond  
Jan 27. 1863

Callan Cornelius. Is also a private of Co  
17<sup>th</sup> Batt. C.S. Cavalry. Was taken by Major  
Hammond at Middleburg Jan 27. 1863

Beattie Fountain. Sergt Maj. 1<sup>st</sup> Va C.S. Cav. Was  
captured by Capt. Strom, Jan 27. 1863  
at Middleburg Va.

Korner Chas - Private of Co "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Va C.S. Cav.  
was taken by Capt. Strom at Middleburg Jan 27/63

Walter Edw A. Private Co E. 1<sup>st</sup> Va C.S. Cavalry  
taken by Capt. Strom. Middleburg Va. Jan 27/63

A. H. Strom

Capt 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> Prov. Mar. Gen

Def. So of Potomac Alex Va

Jan 30 1863

Joseph M. Mudd

Capt Va. a. a. g.

Robert Johnston

Ser. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Nd 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav. Brigade  
Fairfax Court House.

July 28. 1863

Prov. Mar.

Washington D.C

The within  
mentioned men are  
sent with the enclosed  
remarks, for your decision

By Order

E Wyndham

Col Com. of Cav. Brig.

A. H. White

Capt & a a a Genl

Nd 2<sup>nd</sup> Prov. Mar. Genl  
Def. So. Pat. Alex. a gang 30/63

Respectfully forwarded to  
Col Dexter Prov. Mar. Washington  
Joseph M. Mudd  
Capt & a a a a



The following named prisoners, taken by Sergt  
Bryant 3<sup>rd</sup> N.C. Cavalry and examined by  
Capt Krown at Hanover C. H. Va. Jan'y 28. 1863

James Hutton - in all probability belongs to the  
Guerilla band that has annoying  
our pickets for the last two months, tho  
there is no positive proof to that effect.

A. H. Krown  
Capt. Comd'g Cav. Pickets

James Grant - in all probability belongs to  
the Guerilla band, as above - no pos-  
itive proof to that effect.

A. H. Krown

A. J. P. P. M. M. G. G.

Def. So. Lot. Aug 2. Jan'y 30. 1863

Official:

Joseph Mindell  
Capt & A. A. A. G. G.

List of Political Prisoners

22594 May 17/62

Rep

6/16

sent all  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

List of Prisoners at  
9 o'clock A.M. May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

7/10

MA

22594 May 17/62

Dept of Political Prisoners

List of Prisoners Confined in Brock Prison at 9 o'clock A.M. May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

| Names                              | When Confined   | Charges                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Richard S. Curtis                  | May 2           | Treason & Conspiracy                                                                             |
| C. H. Kull                         | " 10            | Rebel Quartermaster                                                                              |
| J. J. Anderson                     | " 10            | Threatening                                                                                      |
| A. B. Bacon                        | " 10            | Publishing treasonable and menacing articles                                                     |
| Wm. Mumford                        | " 12            | Learning down U. S. Flag                                                                         |
| C. Mann                            | " 12            | Burning Ships Benbowell & making threats                                                         |
| J. Stinson                         | " 12            | Having Arms & weapons in his arms                                                                |
| Thomas M. Clark                    | " 11            | Conveying goods to Enemy                                                                         |
| X J. G. Kennedy                    | May 11          | Meeting Soldiers                                                                                 |
| J. J. Gladden                      | " 13            | Being in Arms & having them in his possession                                                    |
| W. H. Everington                   | " 14            | Being a Spy and exhibiting same for U. S. A.                                                     |
| Wm. Spawter                        | " 14            | Threatening the life and to burn a house belonging to Wm. Meadows & now occupied by U. S. Troops |
| Michael Lewis                      | Returned May 17 |                                                                                                  |
| H. A. Zacharia                     | " 15            | Being a Spy                                                                                      |
| Edward M. Denton                   | " 15            | Spies to Fort Jackson & taking notes                                                             |
| Capt. Ferdinand Long               | " 14            | Meeting Soldiers                                                                                 |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt. Chas. May      | " "             | "                                                                                                |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> Lt. Henry Atkinson | " "             | "                                                                                                |
| -----                              |                 |                                                                                                  |
| Daniel Doyle                       | 16              |                                                                                                  |
| E. C. Smith                        | 16              |                                                                                                  |
| Patrick Keane                      | 16              | Being engaged in Arms against U. S.                                                              |
| William Stanley                    | 16              |                                                                                                  |
| A. M. Elwin                        | 16              |                                                                                                  |
| G. M. Williams                     | 16              |                                                                                                  |
| -----                              |                 |                                                                                                  |
| Chas. J. Johnson                   | " 16            | Assault upon & robbing U. S. Soldier                                                             |
| Daniel Wilson                      | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| J. Corbett                         | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| J. A. Smith                        | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| J. P. Yank                         | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| J. M. Name                         | " 16            | Meeting Lieut. Weigel                                                                            |
| J. M. Beggs                        | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| Frank Yonan                        | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| C. H. Stauffer                     | " 16            | Paroled Soldier - Recruiting men for CSA                                                         |
| H. G. Hodgson                      | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| -----                              |                 |                                                                                                  |
| In Regimental Guard House          |                 |                                                                                                  |
| H. A. Quinn                        | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| Frederick Taylor                   | " 16            |                                                                                                  |
| J. M. Roberts                      | " 16            |                                                                                                  |

No. 12  
 100  
 A. M. P.  
 S

List of Political Prisoners

May 19 1862

22595

List of Prisoners at  
Fork A. M. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

List of Prisoners in Town Prison at 9 o'clock May 19th 1862

When Confined Charges

| Names                  | When Confined | Charges                                            |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| A. H. Kroll            | May 2. 1862   | Rebel Quartermaster                                |
| A. B. Boem             | " 10          | Publishing & circulating incendiary articles       |
| Wm. Mumford            | " 12          | Harassing Genl. W. S. Pfizer                       |
| E. Clark               | " "           | Burning ship Brunswick & making threats            |
| J. Stinson             | " "           | Harassing Genl. & weapons in his arms              |
| A. G. Liddell          | " 13          | Being in arms & having in possession arms          |
| W. H. Emington         | " "           |                                                    |
| H. H. Zacharie         | " 15          | Being a spy                                        |
| J. Consett             | " 16          | Attempting to run the Blockade                     |
| J. A. Yount            | " 16          | Being in arms May 19th 1862                        |
| J. P. Hank             | " "           |                                                    |
| <del>J. H. H. H.</del> | Discharged    | Manufacturing Genl. Messer of Gen. Beecher's staff |
| J. McRoberts           | " 16          |                                                    |
| George Rose            | " 17          | Attempting to run the Blockade                     |
| William Keller         | " "           |                                                    |
| W. Schuler             | " 17          | Contempt of Court                                  |
| E. Stahl               | " "           |                                                    |
| S. Burdick             | " "           |                                                    |
| A. Sterling            | " 18          | Using false pass                                   |
| Robert Barron          | " 18          | Recruiting from Rebel ranks                        |
| Thomas Bedford         | " 18          |                                                    |
| A. Waller              | " "           |                                                    |
| Carl Schultz           | " "           |                                                    |
| Charles Milers         | " "           |                                                    |
| Henry Botts            | " "           |                                                    |
| E. M. Tillers          | " "           |                                                    |
| E. J. Anderson         | " "           |                                                    |
| P. Gaspink             | " "           |                                                    |
| J. Quinn               | " "           |                                                    |
| R. G. Earnest          | " "           |                                                    |
| A. Lovette             | " "           |                                                    |
| W. H. Hornsby          | " "           | Taken for a spy                                    |
| W. Gayral              | " "           | By Order Major Backe the above                     |
| Lucien Adams           | May 11th      | Arrested by order Major Gen. Butler                |
| Benjamin               | " "           |                                                    |
| Wm. Gardner            | May 11        | Arrested for order Dep. P.M. Staffed               |
| Emile H. Brie          | " "           |                                                    |
| J. Ruppert             | " "           | Arrested with intent to kill                       |
| Henry Finson           | " "           | Taken as witness of the affair                     |
| Ernest A. Altman       | " "           |                                                    |
| G. Heimick             | " "           |                                                    |

Removal of these names

(2 prisoners)

Arrested at Hannan as hostages for S. D. Adams killed

These five arrested by Officer Adams

Genl. Wm. P. Garrison  
 (P. M. Staff) V. D.

Letter of Political Prisoners  
May 16/62 22596

Re

let

2 boxes of  
9 pack of the



W. D. Linn of P. Linn  
9 o'clock A.M. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

7/2

2/2

Wang 16/62 22596  
Linn of P. Linn

List of Prisoners at Pick A. D. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

| Names             | When captured             | Charges                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Stinson           | May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1862 | Having arms & weapons in his possession                                                                           |
| Richard J. Cubitt | May 3 <sup>rd</sup>       | Treason & Conspiracy                                                                                              |
| W. H. Linds       | 15 <sup>th</sup>          | Rebel Letter master                                                                                               |
| C. A. H. Gull     | 10 <sup>th</sup>          | Striking a Federal Soldier                                                                                        |
| George Fossey     | 10 <sup>th</sup>          | Threatening                                                                                                       |
| J. J. Anderson    | 10 <sup>th</sup>          | Publishing treacherable & mendacious articles                                                                     |
| A. B. Bacon       | 10 <sup>th</sup>          | Yearning down U. S. Flag                                                                                          |
| Wm Mumford        | 12 <sup>th</sup>          | Burning Ship Bewell & making threats                                                                              |
| B. Morse          | 12 <sup>th</sup>          | Conveying goods to enemy                                                                                          |
| Thom. M. Clark    | 11 <sup>th</sup>          | Instigating Soldiers                                                                                              |
| A. G. Hemmley     | 13 <sup>th</sup>          | Being in arms & having in possession arms & Equip <sup>ments</sup>                                                |
| J. J. Giddens     | 14 <sup>th</sup>          |                                                                                                                   |
| W. H. Everton     | 14 <sup>th</sup>          |                                                                                                                   |
| Williams Redman   | 14 <sup>th</sup>          | Making threats                                                                                                    |
| Wm Sylvester      | 14 <sup>th</sup>          | Being a spy and substituting names for C. S. A.                                                                   |
| Michael Diers     | 14 <sup>th</sup>          | Threatening the life of Wm Meadows and also to burn a house belonging to Meadows and now occupied by U. S. Troops |

W. H. G. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Jacob Trump 15<sup>th</sup>  
 J. H. Jackson 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward W. Thomson 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel Boyce 16<sup>th</sup>  
 E. B. Smith 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Patrick Keane 16<sup>th</sup>  
 William Stanley 16<sup>th</sup>  
 A. M. McElwain 16<sup>th</sup>  
 G. M. Williams 16<sup>th</sup>

Capt. Herdmand Lang  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Chas. May  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. Lewis Hottel

Leit. F. P. Porter  
 Co. B. 30<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. Ill.

Wick of Prison 22597  
at 9 o'clock A.M.  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

Rep.

W. H. Wells

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1862  
May 24<sup>th</sup>

List of Prisoners in Proctor Prison at Rock A. H. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

| Names               | Month                     | Prisoner | Charges                                                              |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| William Mumford     | May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1862 |          | Leaving down U.S. Army                                               |
| W. H. Zacharie      | 15 <sup>th</sup>          |          | Being a S. A.                                                        |
| Daniel Boyle        | 16 <sup>th</sup>          |          | Sentenced May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1862 to be hanged                     |
| E. C. Smith         | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| Patrick Hean        | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| William Stanley     | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| A. M. Blain         | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| E. H. Williams      | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| J. P. Fank          | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| William Geddner     | 11                        |          | Committed by order of Gen. Stafford                                  |
| William Lafont      | 20                        |          | Officers in Rebel Army                                               |
| Fred Collins        | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| Mathew Laford       | 23                        |          | Recommitted on complaint of his wife                                 |
| John Gallagher      | 22                        |          | Enlisting men for C. S. A.                                           |
| Alcan Blases        | "                         |          | Committed by order of Gen. Senter                                    |
| Theodore H. Seaving | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| W. Franko           | "                         | "        | "                                                                    |
| Andrew Troyer       | 23                        |          | Conspiring Contraband goods to Havana                                |
| James Robinson      | Released                  |          | Found Frank. Released                                                |
| Patrick Connolly    | "                         |          | Being <del>the</del> and now in domestic language                    |
| Primo Loyide        | "                         |          | Frank. disorderly                                                    |
| A. J. Neall         | "                         |          | Committed by order of Gen. Shepley                                   |
| S. Y. Ryan          | "                         |          | Threatening and intimidating one J. Kelly                            |
| John Henry          | "                         |          | who claims to be a Union man                                         |
| L. Driefas          | "                         |          | Being the leader of a noisy Union party                              |
| William Kellan      | "                         |          | exciting mobs and intimidating Union men                             |
| John Allaman        | "                         |          | Released by order of Gen. Butler                                     |
| John McKean         | "                         |          | "                                                                    |
| Hubert Boutwell     | "                         |          | "                                                                    |
| P. L. Sigano        | "                         |          | "                                                                    |
| Mappe Bernard       | "                         |          | Aiding in tearing down U. S. flag, and offering it other indignities |
| Mrs. Bennett        | "                         |          | Committed as a witness by Judge Bell.                                |
| G. Neigh            | "                         |          | Striking a man with a hammer                                         |
| M. Emond            | 24                        |          | subpoenaed as a witness                                              |
| Robert Connolly     | "                         |          | Committed by Gen. Shepley                                            |
|                     | "                         |          | Limt. E. P. Anderson                                                 |

22598

Consolidated

List of Prisoners  
in Confinement

Dist. of the N. M. R. R.

February 28. 1864.

1902 - 62  
1890 - 1891

List of Prisoners in Confinement at Posts  
on the line of the North Missouri R.R.

February 28. 1864.

| No. | Station. | Name              | Charges                                          | Remarks.                                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Danville | Thomas Heenly     | Destroying RR & RR property etc                  |                                           |
| 2   | "        | John M. Dentz     | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 3   | "        | John W. Owens     | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 4   | "        | Robert Hawkins    | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 5   | "        | Mr. Momb.         | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 6   | "        | Mr. J. Norris.    | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 7   | "        | Mr. Matthews      | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 8   | "        | James Howard      | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 9   | "        | Edward Wingfield  | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 10  | "        | John R. Williams  | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 11  | "        | Frank White       | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 12  | "        | John Bowles       | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 13  | "        | Mr. Shenon        | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 14  | "        | Jefferson Jones   | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 15  | "        | Elijah Lail       | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 16  | "        | R. H. Hamilton    | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 17  | "        | Davis Able        | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 18  | "        | Marshall Renewelt | Violation of the laws of war                     |                                           |
| 19  | "        | Samuel Rice       | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 20  | "        | James Benn        | " " "                                            |                                           |
| 21  | "        | Noah Lee          | A dangerous man.                                 |                                           |
| 22  | "        | Mr. Mootell       |                                                  | Turned over to Col. Martin by Major Stone |
| 23  | "        | Jesse Parsons     |                                                  | " " charges not yet obtained              |
| 24  | "        | Saml. W. Gowen    |                                                  | " " "                                     |
| 25  | "        | Lafayette Reading |                                                  | " " "                                     |
| 26  | "        | John Logan        |                                                  | " " "                                     |
| 27  | Glasgow  | Mr. C. Boone      | Active Secesh furnishing money etc               | on Parole of Honor                        |
| 28  | "        | Mr. P. Mally      | Been in Price's Army & refuses to take the oath. | "                                         |
| 29  | "        | F. M. Billingsly  | Active in encouraging for Price                  | on Parole                                 |
| 30. | "        | Jack Maden        | had powder hid & refuses to tell                 | "                                         |



# List of Prisoners Contd.

| No. | Station  | Name            | Charges                                                                                     | Remarks                                                                       |
|-----|----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31  | Glasgow  | George Morrison | Active Seceash by money & talks                                                             | On Parole of Honor                                                            |
| 32  | "        | Mr. Thealekeld  | Prisoner of war                                                                             | found in arms going to Price                                                  |
| 33  | "        | Jr. C. Davis    | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 34  | "        | M. S. Lindsey   | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 35  | "        | W. J. White     | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 36  | "        | A. J. Sedford   | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 37  | "        | E. C. Dry       | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 38  | "        | Th. Dry         | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 39  | "        | Th. Garnett     | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 40  | "        | Monroe Garnett  | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 41  | "        | Mr. Sumpter     | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 42  | "        | W. H. Harper    | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 43  | "        | S. J. Harper    | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 44  | "        | Mr. Cockran     | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 45  | Columbia | Matthew Barnes  | Disloyalty                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| 46  | "        | Vaener Skinner  | Randit                                                                                      |                                                                               |
| 47  | "        | Andr. Kincaid   | "                                                                                           |                                                                               |
| 48  | "        | G. N. Alexander | Thief & Randit                                                                              |                                                                               |
| 49  | "        | Green M. Hogan  | disloyalty                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| 50  | "        | G. W. Anderson  | Price's army                                                                                |                                                                               |
| 51  | "        | John Watson     | E                                                                                           | En route to Jefferson City to be turned over to Civil <sup>authorities.</sup> |
| 52  | "        | W. F. Johnson   | Seceash:                                                                                    |                                                                               |
| 53  | "        | R. W. May       | Bad man to be at Large                                                                      | tried & awaiting sentence                                                     |
| 54  | "        | James Lane      | Bridges Runner                                                                              | "                                                                             |
| 55  | "        | James Quimberg  | "                                                                                           | "                                                                             |
| 56  | "        | C. B. Cruise    | Disloyalty                                                                                  |                                                                               |
| 57  | "        | D. Egne         | "                                                                                           |                                                                               |
| 58  | "        | L. Turner       | Actual Seceash                                                                              |                                                                               |
| 59  | "        | R. S. Young     | wandering about the country, away from his home, without being able to account for himself. |                                                                               |
| 60  | "        | S. B. Davis     | Bad Character                                                                               |                                                                               |



# List of Prisoners

Contd.

| No. | Station  | Names                | Charges                                                                                  | Remarks                                                                                 |
|-----|----------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 61  | Columbia | W. B. Mayo           | Disloyalty                                                                               |                                                                                         |
| 62  | "        | J. M. Morris         | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 63  | "        | Wm. F. Petty         | Bridge burner                                                                            | Tried & awaiting sentence                                                               |
| 64  | "        | S. Batterson         | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 65  | "        | W. May               | "                                                                                        |                                                                                         |
| 66  | "        | Math. Thompson       | "Cobb's Indian" very bad man                                                             | Bridge Burner, awaiting sentence                                                        |
| 67  | "        | J. E. Waller         | Disloyalty                                                                               |                                                                                         |
| 68  | "        | E. J. Ellis          | Editor & proprietor of Boone Co. Standard                                                | Tried; awaiting sentence                                                                |
| 69  | "        | M. J. Sharps         | Threatening recruits for Quitman's regiment with being mobbed, had boy                   |                                                                                         |
| 70  | "        | Jeese C. M. Niel     | Prisoner of war                                                                          | out on parole to report daily.                                                          |
| 71  | "        | Wm. Harnefs          | Secesh                                                                                   | caught in Red company - on parole to give bonds, <sup>return, March, 10</sup> to        |
| 72  | "        | D. W. Spence         | Disloyalty                                                                               | paroled to procure Bonds, until March 10 <sup>th</sup>                                  |
| 73  | "        | James W. Kirtley     | Secesh & bad man                                                                         | "Jayhawker"                                                                             |
| 74  | "        | Wm. F. Campbell      | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 75  | "        | Calvin Sartin        | <del>case</del>                                                                          | awaiting trial for killing Pilot of St. White Cloud <sup>Sept Summer near Glasgow</sup> |
| 76  | "        | J. S. Dorsey         | circulating subscription papers for Secesh, talking loud and aiding Secesh by motivating | others to join Price                                                                    |
| 77  | "        | W. J. Linsenberry    | Price's Army                                                                             |                                                                                         |
| 78  | "        | Maj. M. G. Singleton | Maj. in Price's Army                                                                     | on parole to give bonds March 10. + 2000 (returned.)                                    |
| 79  | "        | Lieut. D. T. Coppher | Attd                                                                                     | paroled                                                                                 |
| 80  | "        | J. D. Rather         | Aiding & abetting                                                                        | " to give bonds March 10. + 1000                                                        |
| 81  | "        | E. B. Burris         | Secesh                                                                                   | "                                                                                       |
| 82  | "        | James H. Roberts     | supposed to be a Bridge Burner                                                           | "                                                                                       |
| 83  | "        | Frank A. Scagg       | "                                                                                        | "                                                                                       |
| 84  | "        | John R. Ashbury      | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 85  | "        | James Caldwell       | Secesh                                                                                   | Released for \$ 1000                                                                    |
| 86  | "        | Squire W. Jenning    | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 87  | "        | Elijah Booth         | Randit                                                                                   |                                                                                         |
| 88  | "        | B. W. Barnes         | "                                                                                        | one of Cobb's men                                                                       |
| 89  | "        | N. S. Pennefee       | Union man supposed to be a spy                                                           |                                                                                         |
| 90  | "        | B. W. Roberts        | Secesh                                                                                   |                                                                                         |

# List of Prisoners Contd.

| No. | Station   | Names                    | Charges                                                                                | Remarks                                    |
|-----|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 91  | Columbia  | H. W. Mullett            | Secesh                                                                                 |                                            |
| 92  | "         | Giles Adams              | justice of the Peace, exercising functions of office without taking oath, neglected to | take oath as judge of election.            |
| 93  | "         | Capt. H. N. M. Niel      | Price's Army                                                                           | prisoner of war, parolled to report daily. |
| 94  | "         | A. B. Huland             | Secesh.                                                                                | Hauling clothing & stores to Price's Army  |
| 95  | "         | D. Wm Young              | Secesh                                                                                 | parolled, to report at order.              |
| 96  | Warrenton | Peter Keller             | violent Secesh                                                                         |                                            |
| 97  | "         | W. M. Burton             | formerly Lt. in Price's Army;                                                          | says he rec'd his discharge                |
| 98  | "         | C. H. Swan               | returned from                                                                          | "                                          |
| 99  | "         | J. Kent                  | giving aid & comfort to the Rebels                                                     |                                            |
| 100 | "         | G. L. Johnson            | ret'd from Price's Army.                                                               |                                            |
| 101 | "         | O. C. Swan               | violent Secesh & giving aid & comfort to the Rebels                                    |                                            |
| 102 | "         | G. W. Pariter            | ret'd from Price's Army; rec'd his discharge                                           |                                            |
| 103 | "         | John Ruminous.           | given aid & comfort to the Rebels                                                      | said to be a violent Secesh.               |
| 104 | Mexico    | Andrew J. Tedford        | on his way to join Price's Army                                                        |                                            |
| 105 | "         | Th. Garnett              | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 106 | "         | Jos. C. Davis.           | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 107 | "         | Th. G. Dry.              | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 108 | "         | Chr. C. Dry.             | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 109 | "         | <del>Mumme Garnett</del> | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 110 | "         | William Cookrell         | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 111 | "         | William Sumpter          | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 112 | "         | William Shrelkell        | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 113 | "         | Robt. W. Bentley         | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 114 | "         | Ch. H. Carroll           | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 115 | "         | Miriam Davis             | returning from Price's Army                                                            |                                            |
| 116 | "         | James Harrington         | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 117 | "         | Danl. Richmond           | Disloyalty & complicity                                                                | in tearing up RR burning bridges.          |
| 118 | "         | Mr. B. Wyzell            | "                                                                                      | "                                          |
| 119 | "         | Mr. Davis                | Treason                                                                                | "                                          |
| 120 | "         | Mr. H. Bridgeford        | "                                                                                      | "                                          |



22599

1862

St Charles Mo  
April 20, 62

Krekel A St. Col.  
Coming Post.

List of prisoners at  
St Charles with  
statement in each case

Ads + ats

Recd Hd Qrs St Louis District  
April 22, 62

Edge St Charles Mo April 20/62

# Prisoners List

- 1 Col Jeff. B. Jones Acquitted but required to give Bond - still remaining here.
- 2 Capt John W. Owen Sentenced to be shot - now to be send to Alton - sent to St Louis
- 3 David Able Acquitted & discharged
- 4 Robert Hawkins Sentenced to be shot - mitigated to Penitentiary during war, now in Hospital at St Charles
- 5 William Matthews to be shot - mitigated to Penitentiary during war. sent to St Louis
- 6 Edward Wiggfield Oath and bond taken to the amt of \$5000 & discharged.
- 7 James Penn Acquitted 1<sup>st</sup> charge guilty of 2<sup>d</sup> charge, send to Alton Penitentiary for war. sent to St Louis
- 8 Thomas Kealy Confinement during the war in Alton Penitentiary. sent to St Louis
- 9 John H. Gentry Alton person during the war. sent to St Louis
- 10 William Lomb to be shot - now to be send to Alton Penitentiary sent to St Louis
- 11 John R. Williams Penitentiary during war sent to St Louis





The following is a list of prisoners  
brought in from Troy by Lieut. Moredock of Capt  
Warrens Company.

1. Carson King Retained for examination
  2. A. R. Geane same
  3. W. Chamber same
  4. Jas Meadows same
  5. Jas Bapedz case examined & discharged after  
upon giving Bond & taking oath.
  6. Wm Wheeler Retained for examination
  7. Wm Gockins same
  8. John Gockins same
  9. Saml Jackson case examined & discharged  
upon giving Bond & taking oath.
  10. Thomas Honston Retained for examination
  11. Harry Shoms same.
- St Charles April 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
A. H. Phelps Secy

St Charles Mo.  
Apr 10. 62.

---

Kuebel A. Lt. Col.  
Landg Post.

---

List of 30 Prisoners with  
state ment in each case.

---

Reb & ats

Ried Hd. Quar St Louis Distict  
April 12. 62



Headquarters St. Charles Mo.  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Prisoners List.

1. Col. Jeff Jones has the liberty of the City.
  - ✓ 2. Capt John W. Owen
  - ✓ 3. David Able.
  4. Robert Hopkins
  - ✓ 5. Wm. Mathews.
  6. Edward Wingfield
  - ✓ 7. James Penn
  - ✓ 8. Thomas Henry.
  - ✓ 9. John H. Binsly
  - ✓ 10. Wm. Combs.
  - ✓ 11. John R. Williams
  - ✓ 12. Thos. B. Cranford.
  - ✓ 13. Marshall Buswell
  - ✓ 14. Samuel C. Rice
  - ✓ 15. Tusco Marlow held as a dangerous man, ~~released~~ his case examined  
evidence filed & released on oath & bond of 5000 dollars.
- The following were to be released on taking the oath and giving bond.
- |                       |                                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 16. Thomas Gammon.    | } Released March 19 <sup>th</sup> 62. |
| 17. Sereniah Parsons. |                                       |

Have been tried before a Military  
Commission sitting at Danville  
Mo. Papers in hand of Maj.  
Genl. Halleck.

18. Wm. Hartzell } Released March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 19. John A. Palmer } Released March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 20. John Tagan retained.  
 21. Sam. Mc. Gowan ~~retained~~ Released

The following is a list of prisoners taken by my command  
 except No. 27.

22. Thomas Hill from Lincoln Co. arrested as a returned soldier from  
 Price's Army. Supposed to have recruited & was with Sharp when he  
 was killed. He is supposed to be one of Sharp's recruits & to have been  
 aiding Sharp in his marauding.
23. John P. Hand. - same as Thom. Hill, both taken by Capt.  
 Windmiller
24. Benjah. O. Givens from Lincoln Co. was arrested March 10<sup>th</sup> as a  
 returned soldier from Price's Army and as having been engaged in  
 robbing Union men of their arms.
25. Patrick Henry of St. Charles Co. arrested for drunkenness and threatening  
 to commit assaults on Soldiers, discharged when sober on drafter adminis-  
 tering oath of allegiance.
26. Thom. A. Hill from Lincoln Co. arrested as disloyal citizen. He  
 was constable in Lincoln Co. failed to take the oath of allegiance &  
 forfeited his office. Oath was administered to him, when he was dis-  
 charged.

27. Thomas Farthing, Montgomery Co. arrested by 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
 as returned confederate soldier. Wore his uniform and declared him-  
 self a secessionist. Held to give Bond and give <sup>take</sup> the oath.
28. John Brown a returned <sup>confederate</sup> soldier charged with having been  
 in Bob Cook Camp & a Recruit of Sharp. case nominat out  
 taken & deliver to report monthly
29. Wm. Robertson a deserter, from Batt. of St. Charles & Warren  
 Co. Home Guards, who has been taken and held as such deserter.  
 Dishonorably discharged by Order of Genl. Schofield.
30. George Pollard from Lincoln Co. arrested by Lieut Grabenhorst  
 upon Order of Lieut. Col. A. Krehel March 29th 1862. he  
 having <sup>failed to</sup> ~~not reported~~ that he took the oath of allegiance at St. Louis Mo.  
 The <sup>case</sup> ~~above~~ was released <sup>last month</sup> ~~today~~ March 31<sup>st</sup> after giving bond  
 to the amount of two thousand dollars.

A. Krehel Lieut Col  
 com<sup>d</sup> Post of St Charles

22600

List of the  
Prisoners of  
Col B F Spiker  
& Co Jayhawkers

---

Lts & Rebs

Mar 62

Provost Martial Office  
at the Post of Sedalia Mo  
a List of the Prisoners taken  
are acknowledged before me to  
be the followers & men of Col  
B. F. Parker by the said Col Parker  
himself

No 1 Wm R Reynolds

" 2 Wm J Prockman

" 3 Charles A Taylor

" 4 Robt K Stroucker

" 5 George Bullard

" 6 James M Wyatt

" 7 Wm G. Mansley

~~Col~~ " 8 B F Parker Commander  
of the Jayhawkers

Capt Lewis Manker 26<sup>th</sup> Ind Vols  
& Provost Martial of Post  
at Sedalia Mo

No 9 also Isaac F Kease X

" 10 Joshua B Carmichael X

" 11 Joseph Hovey

these three last men has been  
proven to be in arms at the  
time the said Parker & Co was  
taken Prisoners

Witness Capt J S Thompson Low Col

Lieut McDemmit " "

Annie Morgan Co S. " "

This last evidence  
I certify on honor that all of the above named persons were  
by my Command Captured at Murray Ford in Johnson  
son County Missouri <sup>on the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1862</sup> & that they were in arms at the

Associated together at the time of the Battle aiding and  
assisting one another in fighting against the soldiers  
under my Command

J. W. Thompson  
Capt. Company 1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Cavalry

Received at U.S. Military Prison Cor 5<sup>th</sup> St. <sup>St. Louis</sup> ~~St. Louis~~  
St. Louis Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1862, from Capt. M. L. <sup>Thompson</sup> ~~Thompson~~  
1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Cavalry the within named Prisoners

R. A. Bishop  
Comd't Prison

22601

K#

St Charles Mo

1862

March 31. 62

Kirkham, A. St. Col.  
County Post.

List Prisoners of War.

Ads + etc

file

of St Charles March 31/62  
Raid Hd. Quarters St. Louis District  
for the war  
April 2. 62 -

St. Charles Mo, March 3 1862

Prisoners List.

1. Col. J. C. Jones has the liberty of the City.

2. Captain John W. Green.

3. David Able.

4. Robert Hawkins

5. W. Matthews

6. Edward Wingfield.

7. James Penn.

8. Thomas Herby.

9. John H. Bently

10. William Combs.

11. John R. Williams

12. Thomas B. Crawford.

13. Marshall Boswell.

14. Samuel G. Rice

15. Furco Marlow, held as a dangerous man.

The following were to be released on taking the oath and giving Bond.

16. Thomas Gammon

17. Jeremiah Parsons.

18. Wm. Hortwell

19. John A. Palmer.

20. John Tegan retained

21. Sam. Mc. Lowan retained

Have been tried before a Military Commission sitting at Danville Mo, Papers in hand of Maj Genl. Halleck.

Released March 19th 1862.

Released March 15th "

Released March 14 " "

Released March 12 " "



The following is a list of prisoners taken by my command except  
No. 27.

22. Thomas Hill, from Lincoln Co., arrested as a returned soldier  
from Price's Army. Supposed to have re-enlisted & was with  
Sharp, when he was killed. He is supposed to be one of Sharp's  
Recruits & to have aided Sharp in his marauding.

23. John P. Hand. - Same as Thomas Hill (both taken by  
Captain Winchell.)

24. Benj. E. Givens from Lincoln Co. county was arrested March  
10<sup>th</sup>, is a returned soldier from Price's Army, and as having been  
engaged in robbing Union men of their arms.

25. Patrick Henry of St. Charles Co. arrested for drunkenness  
and threatening to commit assaults on soldiers; discharged when  
sober and after administering oath of allegiance.

26. Thomas A. Hill from Lincoln Co. arrested as disloyal citizen. He  
was constable in Lincoln Co., failed to take the oath of allegiance  
& forfeited his office. Oath was administered to him, when he was  
discharged.

27. Thomas Fathery, Montgomery Co. arrested by 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Casady  
as returned confederate soldier. Wore his uniform and declared  
himself as secessionist. - Held to give Bond and give the oath.

28. John Brown a returned confederate soldier charged with  
having been in Bob Creek Camp & a Recruit of Sharp.

29. Wm. Robertson a deserter from Batt. of St. Charles &  
Warren Co. Home Guard, who has been taken and is held as

having been in Bob Creek Camp & a Recruit of Sharp.  
29. Wm. Robertson a deserter from Batt. of St. Charles &  
Warren Co. Home Guard, who has been taken and is held as  
such deserter. Dishonorably discharged by Order of Genl.  
Schofield.

30. George Pollard from Lincoln Co. arrested by Supt. Gauerhorst  
upon Order of Supt. Col. W. Kitchel March 29th 1862.  
he having not reported that he took the oath of allegiance at  
St. Louis Mo. — The above was released to day March  
31st, after giving bond to the amount of two thousand  
dollars. Bond given to him to old security.  
W. Kitchel Lt Col  
comd Post —

R#

1862

Hd. Qrs. St. Charles, Mo.  
March 20. 1862

---

Kukul. A. St. Col.  
Land post St. Chs

---

List of Prisoners, with  
their several conditions.

Rebo & Co's

Recd Hd. Qrs. St. Louis District  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 62

Prisoners of war at Post of  
St. Charles March 20/62

Headquarters St Charles Mo  
March 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

# Prisoners List!

1 Col. J. Jones - has the custody of the list.

2 Capt John W. Owen

3 David Able

4 Robert Hawkins

5 Wm. Matthews

6 Edward Wingfield

7 James Pean

8 Thomas Kealy

9 John H. Bently

10 Wm. Combs

11 John R. Williams

12 Tho<sup>s</sup> B. Crawford

13 Marshall Rowell

14 Samuel C. Rice

15 Texaco Marlow held as a dangerous man

The following <sup>men</sup> are to be released on taking the oaths and giving bonds

16 Thomas Sammon

Released March 19<sup>th</sup> 62

17 Jeremiah Parsons

Released March 13<sup>th</sup> 62

18 William Hartzell

Released March 14<sup>th</sup> 62

19 John A. Palmer

Released March 12<sup>th</sup> 62

20 John Fagan returns

21 Samuel Mc Bowen returns

Have been tried before Military Commission sitting at Danville Mo - Papers in hands of Maj. Genl. Halleck.

The following is a list of prisoners taken by my command  
except No. 27 -

- 22 Thomas Hill <sup>from Lincoln Co<sup>2</sup></sup> arrested as a returned soldier from Price's Army. Supposed to have reenlisted & was with Sharp when he was killed. He is supposed to be one of Sharp's recruits & to have been aiding Sharp in his marauding.
- 23 John F. Hands - same as Thos. Hill (both taken by Captain Windmiller)
- 24 Benzah C. Livens <sup>from Lincoln Co<sup>2</sup></sup> was arrested March 10<sup>th</sup> as a returned soldier from Price's Army & as having been engaged in robbing Union men of their arms.
- 25 Patrick Henly <sup>of Charles Co<sup>2</sup></sup> arrested for drunkenness and threatening to commit a outrage on soldiers. Drachg<sup>2</sup> when sober and after administering oaths of allegiance.
- 26 Thos A. Hill from Lincoln Co<sup>2</sup> arrested as disloyal citizen. He was constable in Lincoln Co<sup>2</sup> & failed to take the oath of allegiance & forfeited his office. Oath was administered to him when he was drachg<sup>2</sup>.
- 27 Thos Farthing Montgomery Co<sup>2</sup> arrested by 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry as returned confederate soldier. Wore his uniform and declared himself a suspicious set - Held to give Bond and take the oath.
- 28 John Brown a returned confederate soldier chgo.

- uniform and secured himself a supperset -  
Held to give Bond and take the oath.
- 28 John Brown a returned confederate soldier, charged  
with having been in ~~Bob~~ Creek Camp & a recruit  
of Sharp.
- 29 Wm Robertson <sup>from Battalion of St Charles, & Warren Co. Ill. 9.</sup> A deserter, who has been taken &  
is held as such deserter.

Given under my hand the day & year aforesaid  
At Keokuk Iowa  
Part of St Charles -

N/A 1422602 Ca.

Fort Henry, Tenn

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Confederates & Citizens

Mortimer Neely

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. K.

'Curtis Horse'

to

Col. W. W. Lowe.

March 25<sup>th</sup> went with 20  
men to Agnes Ferry.

Enemies Cavalry in habit of  
crossing there; left 8 men  
of a guard.

At request of Union Citizens  
arrested 10 prisoners.

Gives the names. 5 have been  
in the rebel Army & 2 of them  
John Beangard & W. W. Wig-  
gins swear, that the time for  
revenge would come yet in  
the other 5 have been pro-  
minent secessionists driving  
Union men from their homes  
& one A. G. Rushing making  
public secession speeches to

file  
Receipt of 2/62



Fort Henry, Penn.

March 28/1862.

Col: W. W. Howe.

Sir.

Agreeable to Special order No 10. I proceeded forthwith with twenty (20) men on March 25<sup>th</sup> at 8 O'clock P.M. to what is known as Agmins Ferry, and there on the road learning to my satisfaction that his Steam Ferry Boat was at some point down the river in possession of the U.S. Forces, I also learned that small parties of the Enemies Cavalry, were in the habit of crossing the River at that Point, daily, in a small Ferry Boat, and thought it best to leave a guard there which I did, of one Sergeant, one Corporal, and six privates, with instructions to examine all who passed, and arrest all who could not give a satisfactory account of themselves, also to remain there until further Orders.

On my return, at the <sup>urgent</sup> request of the Union Citizens, I arrested, and have now under guard subject to your order, ten (10) <sup>prisoners</sup> prisoners, five (5) of which have been soldiers in the Confederate Army, and five (5) notorious Rebels. The Soldiers are: John Beangard, who has been nine months in Biffells Ark. Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> duty Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Co. W. W. Wiggins two months in Forrests Cavalry Polk Walker Rangers Alabamba Capt. Di'Coat. Geo. W. Saunders. Five months. Col: Forbes Infantry 14<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Capt. Buckner Co; Albert C. Brigham and John P. R. Robinson who were both in the Artillery service, two months each, with Colonel Keiman, Capt. Taylor, Penn. Vol; The foregoing is their own statement to me.



and I will here say that John Beargard and W. W. Wiggins have conducted themselves very badly while here, swearing that the time would come when they would have their revenge.

The other five consisting of Samuel Downs, John W. Downs Frank M. Downs, Green H. Wiggins, and A. G. Rushings. I learned to my satisfaction have been very prominent Secessionists, driving Union Citizens from their homes, threatening to hang them if they did not leave, and the latter making public Speeches for Dis-Union, and never disguising the fact, that their whole sympathies were with the Confederates.

I am with profound Respect  
Yours Truly,

Mortimer Kelly  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co K  
"Curtis Horse"

Copy for Dept. Head 201:

W. W. Love  
Colonel Curtis Horse  
Commanding.

22603

Confessions of Twenty  
two Prisoners, Red Warch  
10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Made before Capt

Cooper

Robt. [unclear]

# Confessions.

| Names               | Place                  | where                               | arrested by whom                      | Rank                                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| + Jos. H. Lantz     | Randlett Co, Va        | March 2/62 on north fork            | Lieut Weber                           | Captain attached to 46 <sup>th</sup> Regt Infy C.S.     |
| + George Bennett    | Randlett Co, Va        | March 1/62 on north fork            | " "                                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut in Co                             |
| + William Bland     | Randlett Co, Va        | March 3/62 on north fork            | " "                                   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut in Co                              |
| + Morgan Waybright  | " "                    | March 1/62 on north fork            | " "                                   | Sergeant in Co                                          |
| + Eli Harper        | " "                    | March 2/62 by General & Capt Latham | Capt Latham                           | Assistant Commissary in Co                              |
| + Elijah Hammar     | " "                    | March 2/62 on north fork            | " Lucy                                | Sergeant in Co                                          |
| + Laban Peter       | " "                    | March 2/62 on north fork            | Lieut Weber                           | private in Co                                           |
| + Alfred Taylor     | Randolph "             | March 1/62 at mouth of Seneca       | " "                                   | Citizen not in arms                                     |
| + Ashbrook Cobierly | Randlett "             | March 1/62 at mouth of Seneca       | " "                                   | " " " "                                                 |
| + Anthony McDonald  | " "                    | March 1/62 at mouth of Seneca       | " "                                   | " " " "                                                 |
| + William Gites     | " "                    | March 1/62 at mouth of Seneca       | " "                                   | " " " "                                                 |
| + A. J. Simpson     | " "                    | March 2/62 on north fork            | " "                                   | of Capt. Lantz's Co                                     |
| + Jacob Harris      | " "                    | March 2/62 at mouth of Seneca       | " (own men took him from here)        | Citizen not in arms                                     |
| + Geo W Hammer      | " "                    | March 2/62 on north fork            | " "                                   | " " " "                                                 |
| + Captain Thompson  | " "                    | March 2/62 on the waters of Seneca  | " "                                   | " " " "                                                 |
| + John P Hardin     | Barbour "              | July 18 62 on Cheat River           | Capt Stephens                         | " " " "                                                 |
| + Obed W Taylor     | Randolph "             | July 24/62 on Cheat River           | Lieut Fort Hill                       | " " " "                                                 |
| + Daniel M Boyer    | Fucker "               | 2/62 on Cheat River                 | Capt Stephens                         | " " " "                                                 |
| + Angus B Warner    | Randlett "             | July 26/62 by Allegheny mountains   | " "                                   | Corporal of Capt Lantz's Co                             |
| + Philip Leonard    | Braxton "              | in Cheat Mountain battle            | came here from family & hospital      | private in Capt Duffie's company, 2nd Mass Bn Artillery |
| + Saml H Phillips   | Fucker "               | in Fucker Co about 6 months ago     | by Capt Braxton                       | Citizen not in arms Ohio regiment                       |
| + Geo W Doring      | Hennepin Co, Minnesota | July 1/62 at Bigfork of Cheat River | by Stephens of Capt Braxton's Company | " " " "                                                 |

22604

Statement of Prisoners  
at

Fort M

Nov 18/12

---

List of Prisoners  
Abs & Dis

22604  
Statement of Prisoners  
at

Pulter Mo

Nov 11/12

List of Prisoners  
Abs & Cts

Cap E. Duffield

Part of

21 Ann Cur  
Caval Post on file

Statement Regarding prisoners arrested and  
confined at this post - not having made the  
arrests - but having rec<sup>d</sup> the prisoners from Col  
Hear 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa inf. late Commander of the post  
I am unable to give all information required  
by Gen Orders No 3 -

Capt Lewis Chary      Charg<sup>d</sup> Aiding in destruction  
of North Mo R.R

H. Kelling      Chg<sup>d</sup> with Aiding in destroying Paul Ross  
Co. Watkins      Prisoner of War

John W. Hoffman      "      "

A. H. Wren      "      "

James Miller      "      "

E. W. Hays      Chg<sup>d</sup> with aiding in destruction of RR

J. P. Sneed      "      "      "      "

Edmund Martin      "      "      "      "

James Simcoe      "      "      "      "

Joseph G. Lakeland      Aiding in Stealing Blankets from State  
Lunatic Asylum and refusing  
to give evidence

John B. Henderson      refusing to testify

Orace Miller      refusing to take Oath

Austin Brown      Selling Whisky to Soldiers over

Robert Bayly refusing to take Oath —  
William Leech Selling Whisky to Soldiers

All bonds and Oaths have been sent  
to Ho Sts of Gen Schofield by the Provost  
Marshal of this District —

Fulton Mo  
March 11th 1862

Very respectfully  
Geo. Duffield Capt  
3rd Am. Cav  
Camp Post at Fulton

Capt. D. Duffield

Capt. D. Duffield

22604  
List of Prisoners  
at

Fulton Mo  
March 11/12

List of Prisoners  
at Fulton

List of ~~22605~~ <sup>22605</sup> prisoners  
Turned over to the  
Commander of the  
Post at Clinton Mo

---

Mar 62  
Cts & Rls



List of Prisoners turned over to the Commander  
of the Post at Clinton Missouri for Transmission to  
Sedalia March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

- No. 1. J. W. Hays, Officer in Price's Army. Impressed  
Horses for same.
- " 2. David Owen, Secession aider and abetter of the  
Southern army. Testimony forwarded  
to Provost Mar Genl. St Louis.
- " 3. Albert H. Woodfin. Been in Price's army by  
Confession. attempted to avoid  
arrest.
- " 4. Nicholas Feyle, understood by the officer arresting  
him, to be one of Jackson's Jayhawkers
- " 5. John Jackson, Reported to have hidden arms,  
Barbarous expressions about Federal Troops
- " 6. Isham Allen, Reported to be a harbinger of Jayhawkers
- " 7. Thomas G. Ross Violent secessionist. So reported  
to have talked boldly—
- has been  
released  
another } 8. James Miller, Raised Company to oppose Grant's  
Army. So reported to have harbored  
Jayhawkers—
- " 9. William H. McCowan, Reported to be a bad man,  
Had a concealed gun when  
arrested.
- " 10. Lewis S. Spangler, Reported to have taken oath  
and violated it. Kept secession  
soldiers. Burned his hay to  
prevent Federal Soldiers from using  
it. Testimony in St Louis.
- " 11. Harrison Buckley, Violent secessionist so believed  
to have harbored enemies of the  
Government. Had concealed guns
- " 12. James Mundy, Aided the rebellion, by advice  
& otherwise. joined Price's Army

No 13. Andrew Clark, violent secessionist, sanctioned  
the shooting of Major Marshall  
of Merrill's Horse, by the renegade  
Robinson. Testimony reported to  
St Louis

" 14. William C. Bonds. Implication with jayhawking  
and secessionism. Testimony in  
St Louis.

" 15. Bucken Dye. Implication with jayhawking.  
A secessionist. Testimony in St Louis

W 276  
22606

List of Prisoners  
sent from Kolla  
to St. Louis February 6  
62.

Rebo + ad

List of prisoners sent from Lebanon to Rolla St Louis  
Feb 6. 1862 from the post at Lebanon.

Testimony under oath has been taken in each case  
and justify the Remarks

Geo. W. Waring, Jr.  
Col. 4th Mo. Cav.

Provost Marshal & Commandant of  
the Post at Lebanon.

Received at City Military Prison cor  
5th & Myrtle Sts St Louis Feb 10th 1862.  
the within named Twenty seven prisoners  
of war and state, from Major Wood of Woods  
Battalion of Cavalry.

A. H. Bishop,  
Comd't City Military Prison

96 # 96

- 25 M. J. Sharps, Threatening recruits for Luita's regiment with being mobbed, bad boy.
- 
- 26 Jesse C. McNeil, Prisoner of war; out on parole to report daily.
- 
- 27 Wm. Barnes - "Seesh" caught in bad company - on parole to give bonds, to return March 10<sup>th</sup>.
- 
- 28 Dr. A. P. Spence, disloyal; paroled to procure bonds; until 10<sup>th</sup> March.
- 
- 29 James W. Kirtley, "Seesh" and bad man "Jayhawker"
- 
- 30 W. J. Campbell "Seesh"
- 
- 31 Calvin Sartin, awaiting trial for killing pilot of steamer "White Cloud" last summer near Glasgow.
- 
- 32 J. S. Dorsey circulating subscription paper for "Seesh". Talking loud and aiding seesh by instigating others to join Price.
- 
- 33 W. J. Eisenberg, Price's army
- 
- 34 Maj. M. G. Singleton, Maj. in Price's army over

~~22607~~ N. M. 1862

22607

List of Prisoners  
Feb 28/62

---

Anonymous

Columbia Mo.

---

Ads + cuts

Droit City  
G.P.C.

NMRR

1.  
List of Prisoners held at  
Columbia Bone Co. Mo.

---

---

- 1 Mathew Barnes - disloyalty

---

- 2 Varner Skinner - Bandit

---

- 3 Andrew Kincaid - Bandit

---

- 4 Gabriel Nicholas Alexander - Thief & Bandit

---

- 5 Green M Hogan, disloyalty

---

- 6 G. W. Anderson, Price's Army

---

- 7 John Watson, en route to Jefferson city  
to be turned over to civil authorities

---

- 8 W. F. Johnson, "Secesh"

---

- 9 R. H. May, Bad man to be at large

---

- 10 James Lane, bridge burner; tried and  
awaiting sentence

---

- 11 James Quinberry bridge burner, tried  
and awaiting sentence

---

- 12 C. B. Cruse, disloyalty

---

- 13 W. Esque, disloyalty
- 
- 14 L. Turner active "secess"
- 
- 15 R. J. Young, wandering about the country away from his home, without being able to account for himself
- 
- 16 J. B. Davis, Bad character
- 
- 17 W. B. Mayo disloyal
- 
- 18 J. H. Norris "Secess"
- 
- 19 Wm. J. Petty bridge burner; tried, awaiting sentence.
- 
- 20 J. Batterton "Secess"
- 
- 21 W. May "Secess"
- 
- 22 Matt Thompson, "Cobb's Indian"; very bad man; bridge burner; awaiting trial
- 
- 23 J. E. Waller, disloyal.
- 
- 24 C. J. Ellis, Editor & Proprietor of "Home & Standard" tried; awaiting trial.
-



25 M. J. Sharps, Threatening recruits for Lister's regiment with being mobbed, bad boy.

---

26 Jim McNeil, Prisoner of war; out on parole to report daily.

---

27 Wm. Harney - "Seesh" caught in bad company - on parole to give bonds, to return March 10<sup>th</sup>

---

28 Dr. A. P. Spence, disloyal; paroled to procure bonds; until 10<sup>th</sup> March.

---

29 James W. Kitley, "Seesh" and bad man  
"Jayhawker"

---

30 W. J. Campbell "Seesh"

---

31 Calvin Sartor, awaiting trial for killing pilot of steamer "White Cloud" last summer near Glasgow.

---

32 J. S. Dorsey circulating subscription paper for "Seesh". Talking loud and aiding seesh by instigating others to join Price.

---

33 W. J. Lisenberry, Price's army

---

34 Maj. M. S. Singleton, Maj. in Price's army  
over

(returned) on parole to give bonds \$2000.  
to report on March 10<sup>th</sup>

35 Lieut W. J. Cooper Price's army - paroled

36 J. D. Prather - aiding & abetting - paroled to  
give bonds (\$1000) to report March 10<sup>th</sup>

37 E. B. Burris, "Secesh"

38 Jas. H. Roberts, on parole until March 10/62

39 Frank A. Scagg, supposed to be a bridge burner

40 John R. Ashbury, "Secesh"

41 James Caldwell, "Secesh," released for  
\$1000.

42 Squire W. Jenning "Secesh"

43 Elijah Borth, Bandit

44 B. W. Barnes, Bandit - one of Cobb's men

45 H. S. Bennet - Union man supposed to  
be a spy

46 B. W. Roberts, "Secesh"

5  
47 H. W. Hullett, "Secesh"

---

48 Giles Adams, Justice of peace, exercising functions of office without taking oath, neglected to take oath as judge of election.

---

49 Capt. John H. McNeil, Price's army, prisoner of war; parolled, to report daily.

---

50 A. B. Hulando, hauling clothing and stores to Price's army - "Secesh"

---

51 Dr. W. Young, "Secesh"; parolled to report at order.

---

---

22608  
- Sept 21, 1863

Presidents of State

Robt. A. ...



Supr Wm Wood  
Old Capitol Prison

Ph O Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

You will receive & confirm the following named Prisoners of State as sent you on the 19<sup>th</sup> of this month.

Abel Brown  
John Miller  
Frank Bette  
John Harris  
George Lethell

causing arrest of two Union Men

Thomas L. Strick  
Robert D. Embrey  
Wm Wade  
Morgan Keffer  
George Parcell  
John Morris  
John Taylor

Disloyal

Undoubtedly a Guide  
stealing a horse & delivered it to enemy

Refugee

Dangerous character

Claims to be a conscript. Had better be put out West as deserter from White Man

Saml D. Barco  
J. L. Parish  
B. A. Deale  
A. D. Deale  
J. R. DeLobdinger  
J. L. DeLoach  
J. L. DeLoach  
Wm Murray  
Walter Smith

Refugee

to be held for a time & then Paroled

Disloyalty

Refugee will take Oath

Indigent labor Stealing lost Property

By Order  
Wm B. Todd  
Capt. Gen. Marshall  
C. M. ...  
Quint - Kelly

22609

W. L. ...

W. L. ...

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880

1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891

1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902

1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913

1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924

1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935



Information & names  
Furnished by  
A G S Fipton

Reps in the Army

List of Reb. who have been in arms  
and in the Rebel Army

Information of  
A G. Tipton &  
Samuel Tipton

Served in Southern Army

Wm Rowden  
Wm Rowden  
Jm Dolan capt  
Frank Dolan  
Ed Foy

- David Majors  
James Lockwood  
James Pettyman  
Jm H Majors  
Jm W Majors  
Capt Hazell  
Jerry Pettyman  
Henry Goddeman  
George W Watson  
Dr Goodson  
Jm Pullum  
Richard Malony  
Si Porter  
Samuel McGlathey  
Jm Rowden  
E M Foy  
Ross Harwood  
Alex Fudge  
Samuel Aldridge  
Ed Gilkerson  
J E Miller 4 miles South from Kansas  
McGuire  
Sherrell Dudley  
Henry Jones  
James Porter  
Rich Berry  
Horace Taylor  
Chas Branch

Capt

Father lives in Stone House on Road to  
Harrisonville

Jm Miller Informant  
Marshal Wilson  
David Paine  
m Gill  
Oldham  
J S Johnson  
James Doran

P. W. Shidler (informs)  
Justice of the Peace  
South Fork Grand River  
Harbor Pirates a little  
Lake there, and a fine nest  
of Pirates

3 Esq Mead

3 Jacob Mead

2 Pink Mead

John McIlvaine } John Hathorn

Jim McElvaine } Best Aker's

List of Prisoners  
Taken by Capt  
Mudgill's Company

No date

Company

x

City

List of Prisoners taken in Dade Co. Fla. by  
 Capt G C Mudgetts Command  
 Willis Joiner Pennsylvania Prairie  
 Madison Joiner do do  
 William G. West Fort West  
 Isaac Mullins near Lexington Mo  
 Robert A. Davis with Capt Jackson (Rebel)  
 Leonidas Wortman from Rebel Army  
 John S. Jarvis " " "  
 William Jarvis " " "  
 Hugh Bond " " "  
 Henry Sears Horse Creek  
 G W Rector " "  
 Powhattan Rector " "  
 Jacob Rector " "  
 James S Rector " "  
 Ludocce G Rector " "  
 Richard Genby " "  
 Thomas C. Marable " "  
 Michael Keeney " "  
 Benjamin Wudspeth Penn. Prairie  
 Geo. Carrman Limestone  
 David Matthews near Creek  
 Sampson Bigley Limestone  
 Alfred Bigley do  
 Charles Water Penn. Prairie

22611

Walden

Conf. by C. Stigler

Residents of the City of Independence

|    |                   |                             |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| XX | James Porter      | Commissary Price Army       |
| X  | Judge Still       |                             |
|    | F. M. Scott       | Engineer                    |
| X  | Dr. Stone & Coons |                             |
|    | Walt Royster      |                             |
|    | James Overton     |                             |
| X  | D. J. Porter      | Grocer                      |
| X  | J. M. Trazier     |                             |
|    | Isaac Rogers      | Capt                        |
|    | J. H. Whitehead   |                             |
|    | Dr. Whitehead     | Surgeon                     |
|    | Wash. Campbell    |                             |
| X  | S. H. Mc Graw     | Freighter of Canton Exp     |
| XX | Sam. H. Woodson   | Ex Congressman              |
| XX | Capt. J. W. Reed  | of 1846 notably congressman |
| XX | A. W. Jones       | Aid to Gen. Price           |
|    | Wm. M. Blawhan    | 1st Lieut. Army             |
| XX | Schuyler. Love    | Druggist now capt           |
| XX | J. C. Agnew       |                             |
| X  | James Richham     |                             |
| XX | Joel Liles        |                             |
| XX | Jesse Roland      | Proprietor Jones Hotel      |
| XX | Wm. Anderson      | Constable                   |
|    | O. W. P. Baily    | Sheriff                     |
| XX | T. W. Arnold      | Formerly Capt. retired      |
| XX | Dr. R. Porter     |                             |
| X  | C. H. Mass        | Hardware merchant           |
| X  | Thos. Wallace     | Methodist minister          |
|    | Edward Walker     | Publishes a week Paper      |
|    | A. B. Hayward     | 1st Lieut                   |
| X  | Parson Bracken    | Presbyterian Minister       |
|    | Dr. Joseph Henry  | Surgeon Price's Army        |
|    | J. P. Henry       | Practicing physician        |



Mc Carthy Secesh Editor formerly of Kansas City  
 XX Tom Smith Fast man wealthy  
 Dr John McMurry Surgeon Secesh army  
 Miller Bledsoe  
 A Hill Drum Major  
 XX John Oldham Fair ground opposite  
 Dudley Shelton Writes letters to Fremont  
 XX Eugene Gruvin Capt Sec army  
 O Mrs Rott Ex Sheriff  
 O Alex Marshall Secesh Speaker  
 O Combs Magistrate  
 O Hughes

these live on the road  
 to Lawrence

Citizens of N. West of Jackson Co  
 XX Thomas Pitcher Miller in Price's army  
 XX Barnett Roland Farmer  
 XX Thos Young  
 X Jo Young  
 XX Sam Ralston  
 XX Adam Hill

these live on the  
 west part road

Citizens south part of Jackson Co  
 X Sam Harriss former  
 XX David Castle  
 XX Dr Hobbs Army  
 XX J Chiles  
 XX H Chiles  
 X Ed West  
 X J West  
 XX H Brookin

these live on the  
 Santifee Road



- X Ed West
- X St West
- XX H Brookman

these live  
down

neighborhood of Big Cedar Post office South part of

- X Harris Farmer
- X W Wells
- XX J Cooper Secesh owner

- Capt Duncan
- John Garrett
- Maddox Boys Capt

these live on the Harrowville road  
this locality is very rabid  
Secesh no matter what is said  
to the contrary

- XX South Park co
- XX Bob Wilson Farmer
- XX D Wilson
- X Tom Best
- X John Best
- X W Jones
- X John Boggs
- X Ben More
- X Huttons
- XX John Fleming

these live on the road  
from here back to Standiford

South East Part co

- XX Stonebruts Farmer
- XX Tom Fields
- XX Cowhards
- XX Luther Mason
- X Dr Miller
- Dr Ferguson

these live in the  
blue Spring neighborhood

these denote the property owners those who are  
wealthy have two or more in moderate circumstances  
have one the numbers denote the most rabid

- XXX Morgan Walker & Co Secesh officers

22612

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or date]*

List of Prisoners to be turned over to  
the Provost Marshal.

- 1 Edward A. Lewis
- 2 Theophilus Payne
- 3 James Winstead
- 4 Thomas Waden.
- 5 Fleming Welch
- 6 Nicholas Lewis
- 7 Madison Smith.
- 8 Henry Demmon.
- 9 Simon Jones.
- 10 Thomas Davidson.
- 11 Samuel Wingale
- 12 John W. George.

Refugees from the south willing  
to take the oath of allegiance.

List of Prisoners to be turned over to the P. Marshal  
arrested by a party of Col. Mientkys troops on the Passmore, and turned over  
to B. S. Rodgers Comd'y at Point Lookout Md.

- 1 Philip Bellinck { Searched in from N York, but is a deserter from the 54<sup>th</sup>  
Georgia Regiment
- 2 Samuel Wolf. { From N York city
- 3 Jacob Greenall. { From Columbus Georgia claims to be a Prussian subject
- 4 Alexander Obermeyer. - From N. York.
- 5 Patrick Robinson. - { From Philadelphia.
- 6 Robert M. Harrison { From Richmond Co. Va.

22613

Hodde

Conjunct

Edy

Char. Burge.

- List of Prisoners delivered over by  
 Capt. Barbour Lewis to Genl. C. James  
 H. Mills. Commander of Post at Springfield
1. Capt. H. S. Boone a regular prisoner of war
  2. John Keminger Spoken well of by Col. Holland
  3. D. W. Clark (Barry County taken at Spring by 2 M. Carr  
Charged with Stealing Corn)
  4. F. M. Kimball taken in winter County near Jefferson  
captured by Maj. Johnston Change well
  5. W. Odham Chur. Capt. taken south of Waynesville  
on his way to Texas
  6. J. P. Lowery
  7. J. W. Freeman
  8. G. R. Mahan Capt of a Company of Guards organized to  
repress all outrages
  9. W. H. Hill
  10. T. H. Armstrong taken at Rineville by Maj. Hubbard  
in the summer
  11. James McHugh arrested for selling Whiskey at  
Heterole
  12. W. J. Mitchell
  13. Wm. Armstrong in Charge with being a Spy
  14. E. Prother of 8<sup>th</sup> Indiana, a Battlebatter Creator Charges  
Leads Drunken
  15. R. McDaniell levied in Christian County taken near  
Heterole by Prother
  16. Thomas Cromebock
  17. Wm. M. Warren
  18. T. N. McLean
  19. J. B. Swanner { Has been in Price's Army - Was in burning of Humboldt
  20. Wm. Trapp { Was in army a while - Has behaved himself well
  21. Wm. Pound wants to take the oath & says that he can  
Clear all up right want also to give some  
important information as to a bad gang in  
Christian County
  22. Alfred Salee
  23. Wm. D. Williams
  24. John Cattie { Has not been in army, Has behaved himself
  25. Jack Trantham { Has been in army Bad boy - Jayhawker
  26. James A. Roter { Was in army - Wounded at Wilson's Gap. Behaved  
well
  27. E. Stacy { Was in army - Bad
  28. James W. Price { Bad Man - Jayhawker
  29. Benjamin Jackson { Belonged to Jayhawker Co. (Mild)
  30. W. A. Price { Dad in burning of Humboldt. Thief -
  31. Rodney Snow { Was in army shot line, Has behaved well
  - 32.

- Belbmeyer
33. Frank Bill ~~Wetzer~~ <sup>Large as</sup> <sup>Swiss</sup>
  34. J. M. Price { Good man. }
  35. James M. Ballard
  36. Solomon Castron
  37. Daniel Strange (was in the army)
  38. Wm L. Burgess of New Kings Company
  39. R. B. Smith. Dankins Co. Tex. Ranger
  40. Noah W. Ford. Cass County Miss. a General
  41. William A. Rowden lives in Cass County <sup>Union</sup>  
 Look in Newton County by the Car.

22614

Prostate

Same as 22611

Prostate

61710 11/10/68 - Necrosis of prostate gland - 11/10/68 - Necrosis of prostate gland - 11/10/68 - Necrosis of prostate gland



# Residents of the City of Independence

|    |                             |                               |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| xx | <u>James Porter</u>         | Commissary Price's Army       |
| x  | <u>Judge Litch</u>          | " " " "                       |
|    | <u>Dr. M. Scott</u>         | Ensign " " " "                |
| x  | <u>Dr. Stone &amp; Sons</u> |                               |
|    | <u>Walt. Royster</u>        |                               |
|    | <u>James. Oberton</u>       |                               |
| x  | <u>J. S. Porter</u>         | Barber                        |
| x  | <u>F. M. Frazier</u>        | " " " "                       |
|    | <u>Isaac. Rogers</u>        | Capt " " " "                  |
|    | <u>G. H. Whitehead</u>      | " " " "                       |
|    | <u>Do Whitehead</u>         | Surgeon " " " "               |
|    | <u>Wash. Campbell</u>       |                               |
| x  | <u>S. H. McGraw</u>         | Freighter of Canton Exp       |
| xx | <u>Sam. H. Woodson</u>      | Ex Congressman                |
| xx | <u>Capt. J. W. Reid</u>     | of 1858 Voluntary Congressman |
| xx | <u>A. W. Jones</u>          | Aid to Gen Price              |
|    | <u>Wm. McBlanchan</u>       | 1st Lieut " " Army            |
| xx | <u>Schuyler. Love</u>       | Druggist, now Capt " "        |
| xx | <u>J. C. Agnew</u>          | " " " "                       |
| x  | <u>James. Beckham</u>       | " " " "                       |
| xx | <u>Joel Liles</u>           |                               |
| xx | <u>Geor. Noland</u>         | Proprietor Jones Hotel        |
| xx | <u>Wm. Anderson</u>         | Constable                     |
|    | <u>O. W. P. Barly</u>       | Sheriff                       |
| xx | <u>J. W. Arnold</u>         | Formerly Capt retired Price   |
| xx | <u>Dr. R. Porter</u>        |                               |

Residents of the city of Independence

x E. H. Moss Hardware Merchant  
x Thos Wallace Methodist Minister  
Edward Walker Publishes a Secesh Paper  
A. B. Hayward " " " " 1st Lieut  
x Parson Bracken Presbyterian Minister  
Dr Joseph Henry Surgeon Pres Army  
x J. P. Henry Practicing Medicine  
McBarly Secesh Editor formerly of Kansas City

Lou Smith Post Man Wealthy

Dr John McMurry Surgeon Secesh Army  
" Willis Bledsoe Bledsoe

A. Hill Iron Major " "  
x John Oldham Fair Ground. opposite.

Medley Shelton Writes letters to Maj Gen Sherman  
x Eugene Irwin Capt Secesh Army  
W Bolls " " " "

Alex Marshall Secesh Speaker  
Combs Magistrate  
Hugh's  
Thoma

These live on the Douglas Road

Citizens of N. West of Jackson Co

x x Thos Piche Miller now in Pres Army  
x x Barnett Roland Farmer  
x x Chas Young " " " " these live in the Westport road  
x J. Young " " " "  
x x Jam. Ralston " " " "  
x x Adam Hill " " " "

Citizens South part Sec Jackson

x Jam. Harris Farmer  
x x David Castle " " " "  
x x Dr. Hobbs Army  
x x J. Chiles " " " "  
x x H. Chiles " " " "  
x Ed West " " " "  
x S. West " " " "  
x x H. Brookline " " " "

These live on the Lawrence Road

Neighborhood Big Cedar Post Office South Part Co  
x Harris Farmer  
x W. Wells " " " "  
x x J. Cooper Secesh Army  
Capt. Duncan " " " "  
John Gairret " " " "  
x x Maddox Boys Capt " " "

These live on the Harrisonville Road

This locality very Rabid Secesh  
no matter what is said to the contrary

South Part Co

|    |              |                                                          |        |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| XX | Prof Wilson  | } these live on the road from down<br>back to San Felipe | Farmer |
| XX | D. Wilson    |                                                          | "      |
| X  | Tom Best     |                                                          | "      |
| X  | John Best    |                                                          | "      |
| X  | W. Jones     |                                                          | "      |
| X  | John Boggs   |                                                          | "      |
| X  | Ben Moore    |                                                          | "      |
| X  | Hilton's     |                                                          | "      |
| XX | John Fleming |                                                          | "      |

South East Part Co

|     |                      |                                                 |                  |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| XX  | Monistrotis          | } these live in the<br>Blue Spring neighborhood | Farmer           |
| XX  | Tom Fields           |                                                 | "                |
| XX  | Corbards             |                                                 | "                |
| XX  | Luther Mason         |                                                 | "                |
| X   | Jr Miller            |                                                 | "                |
| X   | Jr Ferguson          |                                                 | "                |
| XXX | Morgan Walker & Sons |                                                 | Success officers |

Crosses denote the property owners.  
 Those who are wealthy have two or more  
 " in moderate circumstances have one  
 The successors denote the most valued

E.H. Shultz - head of South side, located south from by

continued to Chicago

Jan 22 1861

Inform 22615 &  
Names furnished  
by A. G. & S. D. Lipton

Rebels in Army

No date

Castroville & Campida

Same as 22609

List of Rebels who have been in arms and in the Secret Army

Information of  
A. S. Tipton  
and Tiptons

David Majors Capt.  
James Lockwood  
James Prettyman  
William H Majors  
William W Majors

<sup>(Sons in Secret Army)</sup>  
John Rowden  
Wm Rowden  
Wm Dolon Capt  
Frank Dolon  
Ed Foy

Jesse Hazlep  
Perry Prettyman  
Henry Haldeman  
George W Watson  
Doct Gordon  
Wm Pullman  
Richard Malony  
Si Porter  
Samuel McGlathry  
J. M. Rowden  
E. W. Foy

Robert Harwood  
Alet Fudge <sup>Father lives in Illinois on the road to Harrison</sup>  
Samuel Aldridge  
Ed Silkerson

J. W. Miller informant  
Marshall & Sons  
David Paine  
White  
Oldham  
J. S. Johnston  
James Brown

J. E. Miller 4 miles South  
McGuire - from Kansas -  
Sherrill Dudley  
Jury Jones  
James Porter  
Ric. Berry

Horace Taylor }  
Chas. Branch } P. W. Shidler informant  
Osg. Mead } Justice of the Peace  
Jacob Mead } South Fork Grand River  
- Pink Mead } Harbors three ferries  
John Hachtman } a little lake  
} then and a fine sort  
} of Pirates

John McWilliam  
Vine McEwan

Best Akers

Josephine P. R. L.

Wm. H. W. W.

of P. R. L.

Wm. H. W. W. & Co. Boston

who amount of

Sam. H. W. W. W.

June 27 1864

22616

Descriptive Roll

of ~~Confederates & Rebels~~  
Glean Union & ~~Confederates~~ ~~and~~ ~~Heretics~~  
who arrived at

San Blas Mexico  
~~June 27/64~~

Conquered & Refugee

Citizens.

2 or more.



Descriptive Roll of Texas Union Refugees and Deserters who arrived at this Post (San Chazari Texas) June 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

| No | Names              | Age | Height |        | Complexion | Eyes  | Hair  | Where Born     |                | Occupation   | When Enlisted in Confed Service |                  |                |         | Remarks<br>Reason why they left Texas.                                                   |
|----|--------------------|-----|--------|--------|------------|-------|-------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                    |     | Feet   | Inches |            |       |       | County & State | State & County |              | When                            | Where            | By Whom        | Term    |                                                                                          |
| 1  | Bridgeman C. A.    | 36  | 6      | "      | Ruddy      | Blue  | Light | Waywood Co     | Tennessee      | Farmer       |                                 |                  |                |         | Wanted to leave being always a Union man                                                 |
| 2  | Craig John         | 29  | 5      | 10     | Dark       | Gray  | Dark  | Greysen "      | Kentucky       | Stock raiser | Dec 1/63                        | Madison Co       | Capt Ross      | 3 years | Did not want to fight for the Confed. cause or Govt                                      |
| 3  | Cooper David P.    | 25  | 5      | 11     | "          | Black | Black | McCoy Co       | Ohio           | Farmer       | June 18/61                      | Madison Co       | Capt Welch     | 1 year  | I thought I was doing wrong but never could leave before                                 |
| 4  | Colodzyezek Albert | 22  | 5      | 6      | Ruddy      | Blue  | Light | Poluboko       | Russia         | Tramster     |                                 |                  |                |         | Wanted to force me into the service but I would not go                                   |
| 5  | Duncan J. B.       | 23  | 6      | "      | Light      | Gray  | Light | Shelby Co      | Kentucky       | Farmer       | Jan 2/63                        | Blacksville      | Capt Doughty   | 2 years | Wanted to leave the Confed. service                                                      |
| 6  | Gilbert J. D.      | 56  | 6      | "      | Ruddy      | Hazel | Brown | Cojan "        | "              | "            |                                 |                  |                |         | Wanted to leave being always a Union man                                                 |
| 7  | Gray Valentine     | 39  | 5      | 11     | "          | Blue  | Light | Fayette        | Pennsylvania   | Stock raiser |                                 |                  |                |         | Wanted to get home and a Union man                                                       |
| 8  | Johnson Nathaniel  | 15  | 5      | 2 1/2  | Dark       | Black | Brown | Dunbar Co      | Texas          | Farmer       |                                 |                  |                |         | Left with my father who was <sup>but</sup> on the desert <sup>near</sup> at Leon Springs |
| 9  | Johnson Charles B. | 23  | 5      | 9      | Light      | Blue  | Light | W. Black river | Missouri       | "            |                                 |                  |                |         | Could not live there never satisfied with the Confed Govt.                               |
| 10 | Lamb Henry         | 25  | 5      | 11     | Ruddy      | "     | "     | Butler         | Pennsylvania   | Farmer       |                                 |                  |                |         | Do not and never did like the Confed Govt.                                               |
| 11 | Powell R. B.       | 26  | 5      | 8      | Light      | "     | Brown | Washington Co  | East Tennessee | Farmer       | Jan 8/61                        | Carroll Hill Ark | Capt Buchanan  | 6 mos.  | Spent of service never was satisfied have deserted once before                           |
| 12 | Powell S. D.       | 24  | 5      | 10     | Dark       | Hazel | Light | "              | "              | "            | "                               | "                | "              | "       | Had become satisfied I was wrong and would not fight any longer                          |
| 13 | Phillips Charles   | 23  | 5      | 10 1/2 | Light      | Blue  | "     | Montgomery Co  | Tennessee      | "            | May 27/61                       | Clarksville Tenn | James Van Dine | 1 year  | Spent of the Confederacy was obliged to serve but never liked the cause                  |
| 14 | Phoa S. G.         | 26  | 5      | 8      | "          | "     | Brown | Fayetteville   | Arkansas       | "            | 12/62                           | Wayville Ark     | Capt Vinnin    | 2 years | Satisfied with the Confed. Govt thought it wrong                                         |
| 15 | Sidney M. J.       | 30  | 6      | "      | Ruddy      | Hazel | Brown | Montgomery Co  | Missouri       | "            |                                 |                  |                |         | Did not like the Govt and could not live there                                           |

Station San Chazari Texas  
 Date " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

I certify that the above Roll is correct as stated by each person above named

A. H. French,  
 Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Calif Cav  
 Comdg. Post

22617

Charlestown West Va  
April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863,

G. J. Scammon  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl. & C.  
Ctys & Rebs.

List of Prisoners sent  
from that Point to  
Appomattox Va

Five enclosures

Memoirs - to

and P. Papers

sent here by Major  
D. D. Davis Jr. P. M. G.

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.



Dec 6/53

| No | Name                | Age | Sex | Complexion | Eyes  | Hair  | Occupation | Country |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|-------|-------|------------|---------|
| 1  | Richard West        | 35  | 5   | Light      | Grey  | Light | Farmer     | Mass    |
| 2  | Thomas Rogers       | 18  | 5   | "          | Blue  | Black | "          | "       |
| 3  | Levi Raines         | 27  | 5   | "          | "     | Dark  | "          | "       |
| 4  | Moses Workman       | 25  | 5   | "          | Grey  | "     | "          | "       |
| 5  | Charles Owen        | 25  | 6   | Dark       | Black | "     | "          | "       |
| 6  | Geo. Sims           | 33  | 5   | Light      | Grey  | Grey  | Merchant   | Mass    |
| 7  | John Carter         | 33  | 5   | Dark       | Blue  | Light | Farmer     | Mass    |
| 8  | George D. Kelly     | 25  | 6   | Light      | Black | Dark  | "          | Mass    |
| 9  | George M. Dowd      | 23  | 5   | "          | Grey  | Black | "          | Mass    |
| 10 | Gay Sawyer          | 22  | 5   | "          | "     | Dark  | "          | Mass    |
| 11 | William S. Hubbard  | 31  | 5   | "          | Black | Black | "          | Mass    |
| 12 | Malcolm Corbett     | 18  | 5   | "          | Blue  | Dark  | "          | Mass    |
| 13 | Thompson Ellis      | 36  | 5   | "          | "     | "     | "          | Mass    |
| 14 | Wm. Robinson        | 32  | 6   | Dark       | Black | Black | "          | Mass    |
| 15 | Levy Harris         | 26  | 5   | Light      | Blue  | Brown | "          | Mass    |
| 16 | Oliver Perry        | 33  | 5   | "          | Grey  | Light | "          | Mass    |
| 17 | William Parham      | 39  | 5   | "          | "     | Brown | "          | Mass    |
| 18 | Christopher H. Sato | 37  | 5   | Dark       | Blue  | Black | Merchant   | Mass    |
| 19 | Henry Bus           | 31  | 5   | "          | Grey  | "     | "          | Mass    |
| 20 | Allen Davis         | 19  | 5   | Light      | "     | Brown | "          | Mass    |
| 21 | Marion Burdette     | 35  | 5   | "          | "     | Black | Miller     | Mass    |
| 22 | Samuel Alliger      | 37  | 5   | "          | "     | Black | Blacksmith | Mass    |
| 23 | John Powell         | 40  | 5   | "          | "     | Black | "          | Mass    |
| 24 | Robert Swainson     | 27  | 5   | Dark       | Grey  | "     | "          | Mass    |
| 25 | Stephen Keenan      | 28  | 5   | "          | "     | Black | "          | Mass    |
| 26 | Chapman Thompson    | 26  | 5   | Light      | "     | Dark  | "          | Mass    |
| 27 | James D. Auterbury  | 24  | 5   | "          | Blue  | "     | "          | Mass    |
| 28 | Joseph P. Perry     | 27  | 5   | "          | Grey  | "     | "          | Mass    |
| 29 | Simon S. Fortin     | 25  | 5   | Dark       | Grey  | Light | "          | Mass    |
| 30 | Joseph W. Bolles    | 18  | 5   | Light      | Blue  | Light | "          | Mass    |
| 31 | Joseph Depner       | 40  | 6   | Dark       | Grey  | Black | Blacksmith | Mass    |
| 32 | Ans. W. Munroe      | 21  | 5   | Light      | Blue  | Light | "          | Mass    |

| Recapitulation |
|----------------|
| 1              |
| 2              |
| 3              |
| 4              |
| 5              |
| 6              |
| 7              |
| 8              |
| 9              |
| 10             |
| 11             |
| 12             |
| 13             |
| 14             |
| 15             |
| 16             |
| 17             |
| 18             |
| 19             |
| 20             |
| 21             |
| 22             |
| 23             |
| 24             |
| 25             |
| 26             |
| 27             |
| 28             |
| 29             |
| 30             |
| 31             |
| 32             |
| 33             |
| 34             |
| 35             |
| 36             |
| 37             |
| 38             |
| 39             |
| 40             |
| 41             |
| 42             |
| 43             |
| 44             |
| 45             |
| 46             |
| 47             |
| 48             |
| 49             |
| 50             |
| 51             |
| 52             |
| 53             |
| 54             |
| 55             |
| 56             |
| 57             |
| 58             |
| 59             |
| 60             |
| 61             |
| 62             |
| 63             |
| 64             |
| 65             |
| 66             |
| 67             |
| 68             |
| 69             |
| 70             |
| 71             |
| 72             |
| 73             |
| 74             |
| 75             |
| 76             |
| 77             |
| 78             |
| 79             |
| 80             |
| 81             |
| 82             |
| 83             |
| 84             |
| 85             |
| 86             |
| 87             |
| 88             |
| 89             |
| 90             |
| 91             |
| 92             |
| 93             |
| 94             |
| 95             |
| 96             |
| 97             |
| 98             |
| 99             |
| 100            |

Station: *Massachusetts*  
 Date: *April 15, 1853*

The Board met at Charleston  
 will forward the above named prisoners  
 to Mass. Pen., without delay  
*E. P. Conant*





22618

List of Prisoners  
Received and  
disposed of  
By Lt. J. N. Henry,  
W. V. Det. Co., 1st  
Regt. Co., 100,  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863,

---

William  
Langford  
2073





1503 for 1100

List of Prisoners Received and Discharged by Lieut. J. N. Keeney, U. S. Capt. Pro. Mar. Kay Co. Mo.  
 (Continued.) From Mar 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 To May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

| Date.                 | Prisoners Names.     | Charges.                                                                    | By whom Arrested.                     | Sentence.                                        | Date.                |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1862                  |                      |                                                                             |                                       |                                                  | 1862                 |
| Mar. 31 <sup>st</sup> | Milford B. Bradford  | Treasonable correspondence.                                                 | Provost Marshal,                      | Sent to St. Louis, Mo.                           | 1863                 |
| Apr. 1 <sup>st</sup>  | A. M. Adams,         | deception from 6 <sup>th</sup> Reg't, M. & M. and cursing federal officers. | " "                                   | " " Lexington                                    | Apr. 2 <sup>nd</sup> |
| " 3 <sup>rd</sup>     | Hiram Ray,           | Has never reported or enrolled.                                             | " "                                   | " " St. Joseph to Bassett.                       | " 12 <sup>th</sup>   |
| " 7 <sup>th</sup>     | Calvin Martin        | cheering for Jeff. Davis and S. Confederacy                                 | S. S. Sweet                           | " " " " " "                                      | " "                  |
| " 11 <sup>th</sup>    | John Keyes,          | using treas. lang. agt. U. S. Govt.                                         | Capt. Rial                            | " " " " " "                                      | " "                  |
| " "                   | John S. Martin,      | " " " " " "                                                                 | " " " "                               | " " " " " "                                      | " "                  |
| " 12 <sup>th</sup>    | Saml. Potate,        | Jayhawking and harboring <sup>Disruptive</sup>                              | Provost Marshal                       | Released for want of evidence,                   | " 16 <sup>th</sup>   |
| " "                   | John W. Mills,       | using treas. lang. agt. U. S. Govt.                                         | " "                                   | Sent to St. Joseph, Mo.                          | " 20 <sup>th</sup>   |
| " "                   | Henry M. Brown,      | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | Case referred to St. Joseph, Mo.                 | " "                  |
| " 15 <sup>th</sup>    | Leroy G. Fowler,     | Abusing Union men, and threatening to poison Union men                      | Lieut. Page,                          | Released for want of evidence.                   | " 25 <sup>th</sup>   |
| " 24 <sup>th</sup>    | Mr. W. Mc. Clelland, | A recruiting officer for Price,                                             | E. J. Crandall, Pro. Mar. Kay Co. Mo. | Sent to St. Louis, Mo.                           | May 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| " 26 <sup>th</sup>    | Wm. B. Wilson,       | A private Co. 20 <sup>th</sup> 35 <sup>th</sup> Reg't, M. & S.              | Provost Marshal                       | Sent to St. Louis, but escaped on the way.       | " 6 <sup>th</sup>    |
| May 7 <sup>th</sup>   | James B. Smith,      | Treas. lang. agt. Government.                                               | Lieut. Ray                            | Bond of \$5,000 and oath to be filled in 10 days |                      |
| " 8 <sup>th</sup>     | Harry Haffey,        | Horse stealing.                                                             | Col. Hale                             | Released,                                        |                      |
| " "                   | Lountain Rousel,     | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " 12 <sup>th</sup>    | William Hill,        | taking free papers from negroes violating military orders by                | Lieut. Chinn                          | "                                                |                      |
| " 12 <sup>th</sup>    | William Hill,        | Horse stealing,                                                             | Col. Hale,                            | Turned over to civil authorities                 |                      |
| " 16 <sup>th</sup>    | J. C. Coates,        | taking free papers from negroes, violating military orders by               | Lieut. Chinn                          | Turned over to civil authorities                 |                      |
| " 17 <sup>th</sup>    | C. Jacobs,           | acting as surgeon in guerrilla camp,                                        | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " 27 <sup>th</sup>    | Wilbor Patten,       | violating his parole and har- <sup>being guerrillas,</sup>                  | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | M. C. Jacobs,        | and harboring guerrillas,                                                   | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | Thos. H. Cravens,    | acting as surgeon in guerrilla camp,                                        | " "                                   | Released until further orders,                   | May 29 <sup>th</sup> |
| " "                   | Edward Sanderson     | Harboring Guerrillas.                                                       | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " 28 <sup>th</sup>    | Isaac Hale,          | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | Jas. D. Nelson,      | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | Elias Hagley,        | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | Wm. J. Hagley,       | " " " " " "                                                                 | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |
| " "                   | John E. Willes,      | aided R. H. Ellis to get out from <sup>arrest and confinement,</sup>        | " "                                   | Paroled until June 6 <sup>th</sup> A. M. 1863.   |                      |
| " "                   | Louis M. Parrott,    | Harboring Guerrillas.                                                       | " "                                   | "                                                |                      |



List of Prisoners Received and Discharged by Lieut. J. N. Henry, U. S. Asst. Pro. Mar. Ray Co. Mo.  
 (Continued) From May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 To May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

| Date.               | Prisoners Names.      | Charges.              | By whom Arrested. | Sentence.                                                         | Date 1863. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| May 7 <sup>th</sup> | Thos. C. Brown,       | Harboring Guerrillas, | Lieut. Henry,     |                                                                   |            |
| " "                 | Dr. Jno. M. Shaeffer, | " "                   | " "               |                                                                   |            |
| " "                 | Manthano Brown        | " "                   | " "               |                                                                   |            |
| " 29 <sup>th</sup>  | Lorton Cox,           | " "                   | " "               | Paroled and given the <sup>limits of Richmond,</sup> corporation, |            |
| " 31 <sup>st</sup>  | Andrew Wells,         | " "                   | " "               |                                                                   |            |
| " "                 | Thomas Baber          | " "                   | " "               |                                                                   |            |

I hereby certify that the above report is just and correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
 This 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.  
 Lt. J. N. Henry  
 U. S. Asst. Pro. Mar.  
 Ray Co. Mo.

Richmond June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
 Received the foregoing report  
 and Prisoners as stated therein  
 being indisposed of.  
 J. P. Whitney  
 Capt. W. S. Asst. Pro. Mar.  
 Carroll & Ray Counties Mo.



Apr 22 1919

Rebs + ...

Apr 26 19

Rebs + als

Beck

Covertt

Kelby Thos

Alvine Felix

Smith Geo

White

Dayle

Steen To

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Capt M. P. Wood, Washington, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

To the ~~Officer of the Guard~~:

Old Capital Prison

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of Josiah Beck & 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. George Baniack & deuter J. 15<sup>th</sup> S. Co. at N. Everett's <sup>leading</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Batt. Thomas Kelly, Felix Alvis, George Smith, for White, Peter Doyle, and Frederick Steen "Refugees"

Mr. Wood will please correct the spelling of above names if any are wrong.

Henry D. Todd  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

W. B. Bunker  
Lieut. Adjutant.

22620  
Pisouers forwarded from

Charleston, Va.

Apr 63

Rebs + Cts

Descriptive List of Prisoners Sent

Capt. G. A. Sperry, Prov.

| Number | Name               | Age | Height     | Complexion | Eyes  | Hair  | Occupation   | Residence |              |
|--------|--------------------|-----|------------|------------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
|        |                    |     |            |            |       |       |              | Town      | County State |
| 1      | William Wilson     | 36  | 5' 10 1/2" | Light      | Hazel | Brown | Barkeeper    | Ellis     | DeKalb       |
| 2      | Charles P. Gray    | 24  | 5' 8"      | Light      | Hazel | Dark  | Farmer       | Rockton   | Ala.         |
| 3      | William H. Sellers | 30  | 6"         | Dark       | Hazel | Brown | Watch Mender | Wright    | Ind.         |
| 4      | Albert Hancock     | 20  | 5' 11"     | Light      | Brown | Light | Farmer       | Waynes    | Ind.         |
| 5      | Geo M. Laughlin    | 29  | 5' 11 1/2" | Fair       | Gray  | Dark  | "            | Roanoke   | Ind.         |
| 6      | James A. Adams     | 25  | 5' 6"      | Fair       | Blue  | Light | "            | Clay      | Ind.         |
| 7      | James P. Rains     | 19  | 5' 10"     | Fair       | Blue  | Brown | Step Down    | Monroe    | Ind.         |
| 8      | Gordon Charley     | 28  | 5' 8"      | Light      | Black | Dark  | Farmer       | Roanoke   | Ind.         |
| 9      | Egwin Thompson     | 26  | 6"         | Light      | Blue  | Light | "            | Kalleg's  | Ind.         |
| 10     | Andrew S. Dotin Sr | 40  | 6' 1/2"    | Dark       | Black | Dark  | "            | Bono      | Ind.         |
| 11     | Andrew S. Dotin Jr | 21  | 6"         | Dark       | Black | Dark  | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 12     | Geo. W. Mitchell   | 25  | 5' 8"      | Fair       | Gray  | Dark  | Boatman      | Morgan    | Ind.         |
| 13     | Geo. E. Thompson   | 30  | 5' 3 1/2"  | Dark       | Hazel | Dark  | Pilot        | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 14     | Wm. Caulterbury    | 22  | 5' 11"     | Fair       | Blue  | Brown | Farmer       | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 15     | Benjamin H. Cash   | 25  | 6"         | Light      | Gray  | Light | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 16     | Ervin S. Stone     | 20  | 6"         | Light      | Gray  | Light | "            | Bono      | Ind.         |
| 17     | Richard Vaughn     | 26  | 5' 11"     | Light      | Gray  | Dark  | "            | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 18     | Geo. Riggs         | 22  | 5' 8"      | Dark       | Hazel | Dark  | Clerk        | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 19     | Wm. Riggs          | 29  | 5' 11"     | Fair       | Gray  | Black | Trader       | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 20     | David H. Dingess   | 19  | 5' 11"     | Fair       | Black | Brown | Farmer       | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 21     | Charles H. Barber  | 30  | 5' 8"      | Light      | Blue  | Dark  | "            | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 22     | Daniel Peyton      | 41  | 6' 1"      | Light      | Black | Dark  | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 23     | Andrew Lucas       | 34  | 5' 3"      | Light      | Gray  | Dark  | "            | Bono      | Ind.         |
| 24     | Madison D. Stone   | 22  | 5' 7"      | Light      | Black | Brown | "            | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 25     | Samuel Butcher     | 48  | 5' 7"      | Dark       | Black | Dark  | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 26     | Daniel M. Harmon   | 40  | 5' 11"     | Light      | Gray  | Brown | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 27     | Robert W. Lusher   | 26  | 5' 8"      | Light      | Blue  | Dark  | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 28     | Floyd S. Barker    | 25  | 5' 11"     | Light      | Gray  | Black | Law Student  | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 29     | Wm. Cross          | 21  | 6' 2"      | Light      | Gray  | Black | Farmer       | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 30     | Wm. Stone          | 26  | 5' 11"     | Fair       | Blue  | Brown | "            | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 31     | Peter D. Morgan    | 21  | 6' 1"      | Light      | Gray  | Black | "            | Bono      | Ind.         |
| 32     | Seas Blatto        | 27  | 5' 10"     | Light      | Gray  | Brown | Boatman      | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 33     | George W. Williams | 35  | 5' 2"      | Dark       | Black | Black | Farmer       | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 34     | James S. Sumner    | 22  | 5' 6"      | Light      | Blue  | Black | "            | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 35     | Milton W. Stone    | 19  | 6"         | Light      | Black | Dark  | "            | Bono      | Ind.         |
| 36     | Charles S. Stone   | 33  | 5' 10"     | Light      | Gray  | Black | "            | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 37     | Charles A. Smith   | 21  | 6' 3"      | Light      | Gray  | Light | "            | Marion    | Ind.         |
| 38     | James H. Porter    | 26  | 6"         | Dark       | Blue  | Brown | "            | Loyan     | Ind.         |
| 39     | Geo. B. Webb       | 25  | 6"         | Fair       | Gray  | Dark  | "            | Cabell    | Ind.         |
| 40     | Geo. D. Adams      | 10  | 5' 5"      | Fair       | Blue  | Light | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 41     | Henry A. Mitchell  | 26  | 5' 10"     | Light      | Blue  | Light | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 42     | Samuel Mitchell    | 29  | 6' 2 1/2"  | Light      | Blue  | Light | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 43     | Wm. Carpenter      | 18  | 5' 7"      | Light      | Gray  | Brown | "            | "         | Ind.         |
| 44     | Franklin St        | 42  | 5' 4"      | Dark       | Blue  | Black | "            | Marion    | Ind.         |

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 2 | Captains    |
| 4 | Serjeants   |
| 6 | Privates    |
| 4 | Drummers    |
| 6 | Artificers  |
| 4 | Boatswains  |
| 4 | Coopers     |
| 4 | Blacksmiths |
| 4 | Shoemakers  |
| 4 | Barbers     |
| 4 | Wagoners    |
| 4 | Porters     |
| 4 | Peasants    |

Recapitulation

45 - Present



Ms 37/22821  
Jefferson City, Mo.

~~Dec. 1863~~

Moore C. S. P. M.

Descriptive list  
of Prisoners sent  
forward from  
Jefferson City, Mo.

711  
P. M. of Mo.

Ms. Dec. 1863



Office of the  
Major

Have you received  
the papers in this

Case Jones  
William C. Case  
Major William  
George A. [unclear]

Judge Advocate's office  
Dec. 18, 1863.

The records of the [unclear] cases  
have not yet been received.

[unclear]  
George A. [unclear]



*Prisoners*  
**DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS SENT FROM JEFFERSON CITY, MO.,** *December 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

| No. | NAME.        | RANK.   | Co.  | REG'T. | DESCRIPTION.          |       |       |                  |                     | WHERE BORN.       |                 | OCCUPATION. | RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED. | DESERTED. |       | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----|--------------|---------|------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |              |         |      |        | AGE.                  | EYES. | HAIR. | COM-<br>PLEXION. | HEIGHT.<br>F.T. IN. | STATE OR KINGDOM. | COUNTY OR TOWN. |             |                          | WHERE.    | WHEN. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1   | Thos Pennick | Private | 60th | Rec'd  | Nov 28 <sup>th</sup>  | 1863  |       |                  |                     |                   |                 |             |                          |           |       | <p>Finding and sentence approved subject to the further approval of the <sup>Comd'g Gen</sup> Dept of the Mo. Pending which the Prisoner will be sent to St Louis for safe keeping there not being a place in this dist where he may be properly confined - Signed E B Brown Brig Gen etc etc</p> |
| 2   | L. H. Jones  | Private | 60th | Rec'd  | Sept 28 <sup>th</sup> | 1863  |       |                  |                     |                   |                 |             |                          |           |       | <p>Finding and sentence approved subject to the further approval of the Comd'g Gen Dept of Mo. Pending which the prisoner will be sent to St Louis for safe keeping there being no place in this dist for his proper confinement - Signed E B Brown Brig Gen etc etc</p>                          |
| 3   | J. Huff      | Private | 60th | Rec'd  | Nov 28 <sup>th</sup>  | 1863  |       |                  |                     |                   |                 |             |                          |           |       | <p>Finding and sentence approved subject to the further approval of the Comd'g Gen Dept of Mo. Pending which the Prisoner will be sent to St Louis for safe keeping there being no place in this dist where he may be properly confined - Signed E B Brown Brig Gen etc etc</p>                   |
| 4   | S. W. Worth  | Private | 60th | Rec'd  | Nov 28 <sup>th</sup>  | 1863  |       |                  |                     |                   |                 |             |                          |           |       | <p>Finding and sentence approved subject to the further approval of the Gen Comd'g Dept of Mo. Pending which the Prisoner will be sent to St Louis for safe keeping there being no proper place for his confinement in this district - Signed E B Brown Brig Gen etc etc</p>                      |

TO ST. LOUIS BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN.

*E. B. Brown*  
 Assistant Provost Marshal.

Pro.

22622

Felix

of Nevada

4 mo

to 7 mo.

7 "

22622

John Brown 10<sup>th</sup> mo  
of West Salem Reg. Mon. City

John B.  
W. S.  
P.

7<sup>th</sup> mo  
In 7 mo.  
7"

20  
3

# Roll of Prisoners of War Captured by the 1st Div. Commanded by Maj' Genl Pleasanton

REMARKS.

| NO. | NAMES—In ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.   | REGIMENT.         | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED.  | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| 1   | Scarlett Archibald           | Serjt   | Gordon's Regt Ark | B   | Ground City     | October 24/1862 |          |
| 2   | Wells Jephil                 | Pr      | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 3   | Moore Lewis J.               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 4   | Power William                | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 5   | Sumner Samuel                | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 6   | Carroll Wm B                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 7   | Daniel Egert                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 8   | Benson Ruben J.              | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 9   | Grand Robert                 | Serjt   | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 10  | Montgomery Hugh              | Private | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 11  | Berry James                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 12  | Riskall William E            | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 13  | McKinstry Pleasant           | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 14  | Polk Geo H                   | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 15  | Calborn Charles              | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 16  | Deyd Jasper W                | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 17  | Murry Elias                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 18  | Marbell William B            | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 19  | Pyperold Geo W               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 20  | Edwards Saml D               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 21  | Windsor Andrew               | Serjt   | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 22  | Mullin Mark M                | Private | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 23  | Adevok Jap W                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 24  | Lewis Thomas C               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 25  | Demeberry Geo D              | Serjt   | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 26  | Gullis Paschal               | Pr      | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 27  | Kirby Albert                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 28  | Hofen James                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 29  | Lee Isaac A                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 30  | Dorsey Keell                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 31  | Hudson Josph E               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 32  | Frie Geo W                   | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 33  | Parker Greene                | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 34  | Orton Pleasant               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 35  | Watkins Michael              | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 36  | Rainey John                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 37  | Chick Wm H                   | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 38  | Hartson Jackson              | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 39  | Warren Dowsy                 | "       | Anderson's Batt   | A   | "               | "               |          |
| 40  | Well Samuel                  | Serjt   | Hunters           | C   | "               | "               |          |
| 41  | Nelson Robinson              | Pr      | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 42  | Reed Isaac B                 | "       | Hill's Regt Ark   | G   | "               | "               |          |
| 43  | Lee William C                | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 44  | Well Tanner                  | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 45  | McKinstry Reephua W          | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 46  | Hamm William                 | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 47  | Watts Thompson               | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 48  | Dutcherland Richard          | "       | 14th Me Cav       | B   | "               | "               |          |
| 49  | Boston Benjamin P            | "       | "                 | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 50  | Campbell Geo P               | "       | 2d "              | "   | "               | "               |          |
| 51  | Kirby Abram                  | "       | 1st "             | "   | "               | "               |          |

|     |                       |         |                   |   |
|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---|
| 49  | Butcher David Richard | "       | 14th Mo. Cav      | B |
| 50  | Boston Benjamin P     | "       | "                 | B |
| 51  | Campbell Gus P        | "       | 2d "              | S |
| 52  | Wright Abram          | "       | 1st "             | B |
| 53  | Wickham John          | "       | 2d "              | " |
| 54  | Page Francis W        | "       | 3d "              | " |
| 55  | Waters Markes R       | "       | Williams Mos Reg  | S |
| 56  | Hall Elisha W         | "       | "                 | D |
| 57  | Adams Noah P          | "       | Elliotts " Batt   | B |
| 58  | Rollin Luther         | "       | 2d " Cav          | B |
| 59  | Hodges Gus H          | "       | "                 | S |
| 60  | Self Gary             | "       | 1st "             | S |
| 61  | Whitsett Gus H        | "       | "                 | S |
| 62  | Hall Gus W            | "       | "                 | " |
| 63  | Bisbee David          | "       | "                 | B |
| 64  | Bowers William L      | "       | 2d "              | B |
| 65  | Ways James            | "       | "                 | B |
| 66  | Langston Jacob        | "       | 3d "              | B |
| 67  | McDermick Robert      | "       | Unassigned        | " |
| 68  | Lemon David P         | "       | "                 | " |
| 69  | Jacquem James L       | "       | Marmadukes escort | D |
| 70  | Whiting William Whinn | "       | Colins Battery    | " |
| 71  | Jennings William R    | "       | Unassigned        | " |
| 72  | Jennings Lewis        | "       | "                 | " |
| 73  | Hudson Benson         | "       | Smiths Mo Cav     | D |
| 74  | Hudson Gray           | "       | "                 | " |
| 75  | Hurd John             | "       | Unassigned        | " |
| 76  | Rock John W           | "       | "                 | " |
| 77  | Preys Alay            | "       | "                 | " |
| 78  | Whitsett Benjamin P   | "       | "                 | " |
| 79  | Boston George         | "       | Elliotts Batt     | B |
| 80  | Hendrix Jas W         | "       | 1st Mo. Cav       | B |
| 81  | Dantlabin Phillip     | Corp    | 48th Arty         | B |
| 82  | Beard Lewis           | Private | "                 | " |
| 83  | Willingham John       | "       | "                 | B |
| 84  | Burns Andrew J        | "       | "                 | " |
| 85  | Blevin Peter          | "       | "                 | B |
| 86  | Porter Uriah          | "       | "                 | B |
| 87  | Jones Thos P          | "       | "                 | B |
| 88  | Jensen William T      | Serjt   | Woods Batt Mo Cav | A |
| 89  | Boston William C      | Private | "                 | " |
| 90  | Bushley Geo           | "       | "                 | " |
| 91  | Warren Perry P        | "       | "                 | " |
| 92  | Worley Benjamin P     | "       | "                 | " |
| 93  | Couch Jonathan        | "       | "                 | " |
| 94  | Palmer Edward         | "       | "                 | A |
| 95  | McAnturff Benj P      | "       | "                 | " |
| 96  | Webb William          | "       | "                 | " |
| 97  | Wood William H        | Corp    | "                 | B |
| 98  | Black John            | "       | "                 | " |
| 99  | Watson William E      | Private | "                 | " |
| 100 | Kerry Franklin        | "       | "                 | " |
| 101 | Simbell Gus W         | "       | "                 | " |
| 102 | Carey Jackson         | "       | "                 | " |
| 103 | Bell William A        | "       | "                 | " |

Executed at Newmarket, Va. of 1st. Mar. 1862.

22623

Days of War

22623

272

49

627

620

329

074

267

202



Roll of Prisoners of War Captured by the Cav Div Commanded by Maj Genl Pleasanton  
 Ground City October 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

|    |                                  |           |                          |   |  |  |  |  |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1  | Ballance John                    | Private   | Woodbatt. Mo. Cav        | B |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | M <sup>r</sup> Farland William W | "         | " " " "                  | B |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Dougherty William                | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Mason Peter                      | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Williams James J                 | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Went Henry J                     | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Warrick Richard J                | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | More William C                   | Supt      | " " " "                  | D |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Salaman George W                 | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Martin Alexander                 | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Coan Albert J                    | Priv      | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Blair George W                   | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Winkles Isaac                    | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Smith George                     | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Wilton Benjamin J                | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Wigman John C                    | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Abbey John J                     | Corp      | " " " "                  | E |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Harrison James J                 | Priv      | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Wegs John                        | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Boyer John J                     | Supt      | " " " "                  | F |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Frazier Elijah                   | Private   | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Brown George W                   | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Willow George J                  | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Abbey Randolph P                 | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Clump Thomas C                   | Comd Supt | 4 <sup>th</sup> Arkansas | " |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Kieck William H                  | Private   | " " " "                  | D |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Bowen B Croll                    | "         | " " " "                  | E |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Martin Benjamin J                | "         | " " " "                  | F |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Dunaway Zachariah                | Private   | " " " "                  | A |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Spatter John                     | "         | " " " "                  | K |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Robinson Archd C                 | "         | " " " "                  | L |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Furned John L                    | "         | 3 <sup>d</sup> Missouri  | G |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Hendleton William                | "         | Lordsburg Reg Mo         | H |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Burke William C                  | "         | Woodbatt Mo              | " |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Burke James J                    | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Ervin Sepe J                     | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | Shippard John H                  | "         | Elliot's Reg Mo          | " |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | Cox Austin O                     | "         | Crawfords Reg            | " |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | Salys David                      | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Esley William H                  | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Cobb Henry C                     | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Johnson Olandis J                | "         | " " " "                  | " |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Davis Charles C                  | "         | Perkins Reg Mo           | " |  |  |  |  |

|    |                     |   |         |                         |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|---------------------|---|---------|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Smith David         | ✓ | "       | Orlando Reg. Mo         | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Levy Augustus D.    | ✓ | "       | Cambridge Reg           | " | " | " | " | " |
| 39 | Salys David         | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 40 | Cady William H.     | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | Cady Henry C.       | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | Johnson Orlando S.  | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | Davis Charles C.    | ✓ | "       | Perkins Reg Mo          | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Memphill William H. | ✓ | Sergt   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Ark Cav | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | Wright Joseph       | ✓ | Private | Andersons Reg Ark       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | Adrian Robert A.    | ✓ | "       | Mayer Reg               | " | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | Muston John         | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | Lake Albo           | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Black William M.    | ✓ | "       | Hills Reg               | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Farmey William D.   | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Thompson Albert A.  | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Knight John         | ✓ | "       | Smiths Reg Mo           | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Lee James           | ✓ | "       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Ark      | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Burke James         | ✓ | "       | Coffers Reg             | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | Andrew Jefferson E. | ✓ | "       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Ark Cav  | " | " | " | " | " |
| 56 | Rynals Thomas R.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Cregley Charles     | ✓ | "       | Unassigned              | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58 | Whittle William A.  | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | Peacher Joseph      | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | Wells William M.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 | Wells Henry J.      | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62 | Ford Benjamin S.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63 | Ashcraft Othe       | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | Wills John          | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | Bobbitt George W.   | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Ford Joseph M.      | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | McCravy Gilpin      | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Shipper Abel H.     | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 69 | Shields Henry C.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 70 | Wisdom James        | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 71 | Wisdom Elijah M.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 72 | McCravy Napoleon P. | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 73 | Satum Charles E.    | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 74 | Frame James A.      | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |
| 75 | Duclaux John        | ✓ | Private | Coffers Mo Reg          | " | " | " | " | " |
| 76 | Duclaux Francis     | ✓ | "       | "                       | " | " | " | " | " |



Roll of Prisoners of  
War Captured by the  
Cavalry Division Commanded  
by Genl. Season

# Roll of Prisoners of War Captured by the Cavalry Division Commanded by Maj Gen Pleasanton

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.                  | REGIMENT.         | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED.                | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1   | Reyburn Georg W.             | Private                | Monroe Regt.      | A   | Ground City     | October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |          |
| 2   | Edington Henry M.            | Sergt.                 | "                 | B   | "               | "                             |          |
| 3   | Strong George M.             | Private                | "                 | B   | "               | "                             |          |
| 4   | Cummingham J. C.             | "                      | "                 | B   | "               | "                             |          |
| 5   | Lewis George H.              | "                      | "                 | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 6   | Moss Henry W.                | "                      | "                 | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 7   | Wyman Wyman                  | "                      | "                 | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 8   | Oscar Lewis B.               | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 9   | Billingsley Wm. A.           | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 10  | Fuss George                  | Sergt.                 | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 11  | Renno Wm. D.                 | Private                | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 12  | Gamble Lawrence B.           | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 13  | Billingsley Thomas D.        | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 14  | Gilman Wm. F.                | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 15  | Stratton Robt. H.            | "                      | "                 | E   | "               | "                             |          |
| 16  | Bone Norman G.               | "                      | "                 | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 17  | Fuss William C.              | "                      | "                 | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 18  | Allen Augustus C.            | "                      | "                 | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 19  | Neill James E.               | "                      | "                 | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 20  | Keunt Simon O.               | "                      | "                 | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 21  | Tidwell Miner H.             | "                      | "                 | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 22  | Paul Henry H.                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt. | "                 | I   | "               | "                             |          |
| 23  | Wolf W. A.                   | Private                | "                 | I   | "               | "                             |          |
| 24  | Mendith James M.             | "                      | "                 | I   | "               | "                             |          |
| 25  | Leah Alexander               | "                      | "                 | I   | "               | "                             |          |
| 26  | Weaks Henry J.               | "                      | "                 | I   | "               | "                             |          |
| 27  | Beayhill Chas. Paul          | Corporal               | Witherspoons Batt | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 28  | Stearns Thomas               | Private                | "                 | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 29  | Huddleston Wm. C.            | "                      | "                 | B   | "               | "                             |          |
| 30  | Shofter Wilson               | "                      | "                 | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 31  | Warrack Andrew               | "                      | "                 | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 32  | Winford James H. P.          | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 33  | McClellan James M.           | Sergt.                 | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 34  | Woodroff Wm. B.              | Corporal               | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 35  | Jones Obediah                | Private                | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 36  | Wells Daniel L.              | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 37  | Bishop John B.               | "                      | "                 | D   | "               | "                             |          |

|    |                     |           |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|---------------------|-----------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 34 | Mr Adams James M    | Sergt     |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Woods off Wm B      | Coyale    |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Jones Obidiah       | Private   |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | Lewis Daniel L      | "         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | Bishop Selov B      | "         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | Williamson Andrew S | "         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Williamson Wm H     | "         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Peppers Thomas C    | "         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Georgists David     | "         | Grant's Regt.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Campbell James C    | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | Barnes James H      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | Bowles Thomas A     | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Bellmeny Joseph     | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Arnold James H      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Roberts G. J.       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | Shell J             | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | Spence J. H         | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Redic J. L.         | Caporal   | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 | Wangor David        | Private   | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | McCull Jack         | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Gossett James       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | Snapps J. J.        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Fowler R. H.        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | Obanion Thomas      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 | Mitkins W. M.       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 | Powell W. A.        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 | Keppard L. M.       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 | Delmel John         | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 | Fletcher Robert     | "         | Carltons Regt. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63 | Riley J. J.         | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64 | Keilbard J. P.      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 | Bandy Thomas        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 | Tuggell James B     | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 | Shelton J. E.       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | Middleton W. C.     | "         | Morgans Regt   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Lewellan J. G.      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 | Combey W. H.        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71 | Benton W. H.        | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | Roberts Ruben       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 | Bocker Jos.         | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | Clement R. W.       | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75 | Beck Wm             | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 | McKenzie A. W.      | "         | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | Taylor Wm           | 1st Sergt | Freemans Regt  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 | Goodwin J. W.       | Private   | "              |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|     |   |   |   |           |  |               |  |  |  |
|-----|---|---|---|-----------|--|---------------|--|--|--|
| 61  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  |               |  |  |  |
| 62  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  |               |  |  |  |
| 63  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | Carthens Regt |  |  |  |
| 64  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 65  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 66  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 67  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 68  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | Morgans Regt  |  |  |  |
| 69  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 70  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 71  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 72  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 73  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 74  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 75  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 76  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |           |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 77  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 1st Sergt |  | Fermans Regt  |  |  |  |
| 78  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Private   |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 79  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 80  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 81  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 82  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 83  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 84  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 85  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 86  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 87  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Sergt     |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 88  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Private   |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 89  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 90  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 91  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 92  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 93  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 94  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 95  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | 1st Sergt |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 96  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Private   |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 97  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 98  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 99  | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 100 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 101 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |
| 102 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | "         |  | "             |  |  |  |

22625

Paris of War



# Roll of Prisoners of War Captured by the Army Commanded by Maj Gen Pleasanton

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.               | REGIMENT.                   | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED.                | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1   | Carson, James, M.            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt | 7 <sup>th</sup> Reg Mo. Cav | H   | Princeton City  | October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |          |
| 2   | Pratt Sipe, R.               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 3   | Bep, Levi                    | Private             | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 4   | Houston William C            | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 5   | Hooper John                  | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 6   | Barkham George F             | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 7   | Fonest John H                | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 8   | Wilson Alexander             | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 9   | Wentz Jacob                  | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 10  | Eastph Saac                  | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 11  | Collison Daniel              | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 12  | Whitena Francis              | Corporal            | " " " "                     | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 13  | Whitena Napoleon B           | Private             | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 14  | Kennison Charles             | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 15  | Abraham Elias                | "                   | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 16  | Bowse Philip Felix           | Sgt                 | 10 <sup>th</sup> " " "      | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 17  | Carris William H             | Private             | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 18  | Joh John C                   | Sgt                 | " " " "                     | H   | "               | "                             |          |
| 19  | McDaniel Henry               | Private             | " " " "                     | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 20  | Rice James                   | "                   | " " " "                     | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 21  | Edmonson Thomas B            | "                   | " " " "                     | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 22  | Baker James A                | Corp                | " " " "                     | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 23  | Wagner John B                | Private             | " " " "                     | C   | "               | "                             |          |
| 24  | McGrandy William M           | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 25  | Lilleland Robert S           | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 26  | Stinson Francis M            | "                   | " " " "                     | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 27  | Carner Charles A             | "                   | " " " "                     | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 28  | Loring William P             | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 29  | Kubler David M               | "                   | " " " "                     | B   | "               | "                             |          |
| 30  | Hays John                    | "                   | " " " "                     | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 31  | Loring Richard W             | "                   | " " " "                     | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 32  | Doyle Mathew W               | "                   | " " " "                     | D   | "               | "                             |          |
| 33  | Adams John                   | "                   | " " " "                     | F   | "               | "                             |          |
| 34  | Bruitt Samuel F              | "                   | " " " "                     | A   | "               | "                             |          |
| 35  | Nelson James M               | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 36  | Stevens Josiah               | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 37  | Miller George W              | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |
| 38  | Queen James H                | "                   | " " " "                     | "   | "               | "                             |          |







22626

*Paris of War*

# ROLL OF PRISONERS SEIZED

| NO.  | NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN.          | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE. | CO.      | WHERE CAPTURED. |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| ✓ 1  | Baker M. D.                                                   | Colonel                | 45 <sup>th</sup> Ark          |          | Independence    |
| ✓ 2  | Lawrence S. B.                                                | Adj. Gen.              | Freeman's Reg.                |          | Independence    |
| ✓ 3  | Charles Harrison                                              | Major                  | Inspector General             |          | "               |
| ✓ 4  | Richardson Frank B.                                           | Capt.                  | Woods Regt.                   |          | "               |
| ✓ 5  | Cantley J.                                                    | Genl.                  | "                             | A. S. M. | "               |
| ✓ 6  | Lampkin William S.                                            | Surgeon                | Colts Battalion               |          | "               |
| ✓ 7  | Melton William                                                | Capt.                  | 4 <sup>th</sup> Mo.           |          | Missouri        |
| ✓ 8  | Summers H. W.                                                 | Capt.                  | Recon. Troop                  |          | "               |
| ✓ 9  | Wood C. O.                                                    | Major                  | Forde Battalion               |          | "               |
| ✓ 10 | McMartin S. W.                                                | Adj. Gen.              | 4 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.      |          | "               |
| ✓ 11 | Dobson James                                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | C        | "               |
| ✓ 12 | Collins A. S.                                                 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | R        | "               |
| ✓ 13 | Washington George                                             | Adj. Gen.              | Carlton's Reg.                | G        | "               |
| ✓ 14 | Willis S. H. W.                                               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | A        | "               |
| ✓ 15 | Bastow R. S.                                                  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | A        | "               |
| ✓ 16 | McFarland W. W.                                               | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | Freeman's Reg.                | B        | "               |
| ✓ 17 | Shropshire, <del>James</del>                                  | Capt.                  | Witherspoon's Bato. A.        | A        | "               |
| ✓ 18 | Blair Bayden                                                  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | Greens Reg.                   | A        | "               |
| ✓ 19 | Smith S. S.                                                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | B        | "               |
| ✓ 20 | Barnes Robert W.                                              | Capt.                  | Morris Reg.                   | A        | "               |
| ✓ 21 | Hilly Leonard B.                                              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | W        | "               |
| ✓ 22 | Shannon Henry                                                 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | R        | "               |
| ✓ 23 | Adair Isaac L.                                                | Capt.                  | "                             | L        | "               |
| ✓ 24 | Woolf Columbus C.                                             | "                      | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 25 | Edmond James A.                                               | "                      | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 26 | Willyford C. C.                                               | Capt.                  | 7 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.      | H        | "               |
| ✓ 27 | Lichayter Aaron O.                                            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 28 | Armstrong Robert M.                                           | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | L        | "               |
| ✓ 29 | Miller John R.                                                | "                      | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 30 | Hicks David G.                                                | Capt.                  | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 31 | Boutwell Alexander W.                                         | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 32 | Welch Thomas G.                                               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | H        | "               |
| ✓ 33 | Bandura Ashley                                                | Capt.                  | 10 <sup>th</sup> " "          | H        | "               |
| ✓ 34 | Bowen William                                                 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | B        | "               |
| ✓ 35 | Howard John D.                                                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | A        | "               |
| ✓ 36 | Welch William G.                                              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | "        | "               |
| ✓ 37 | Smalley William B.                                            | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.  | "                             | "        | "               |
| ✓ 38 | Macoy James B.                                                | Capt.                  | Godwin's Ark. Reg.            | D        | "               |
| ✓ 39 | Young John C.                                                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. | "                             | A        | "               |





22627

Part of War

Sh. Lawrence

W. C. C.

|                         |                 |                      |                             |   |                        |                               |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ✓ 1                     | Adams Robert    |                      | Unassigned                  |   | Captured at Mound City | October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| ✓ 2                     | Brook E. W.     |                      | "                           |   | "                      | "                             |
| ✓ 3                     | Wood Charles    |                      | "                           |   | "                      | "                             |
| 4                       | Baily A. W.     | Private              | Morgan's Reg                |   | Independence Mo        | Oct. 22 1864                  |
| ✓ 5                     | Kimble William  | "                    | Coffin's "                  |   | "                      | "                             |
| ✓ 6                     | Hawkins M. S.   | Captain              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Arkansas Cav | I | Captured at Mound City | October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| ✓ Hospital<br>✓ Surgeon | Langester W. C. | 3 <sup>d</sup> Lieut | Trist's Reg                 | D | "                      | "                             |
|                         | Hackworth W. C. | "                    | "                           | B | "                      | "                             |



|      |                    |         |               |   |                     |                               |
|------|--------------------|---------|---------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1    | Daclaus Paul       | Private | Coffin No Reg | A | Captured at Memphis | October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| 2    | Wills William W    | "       | Douglas " "   | A | " "                 | " "                           |
| 3    | Shipp William B    |         | Unassigned    |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 4    | Shipp Wiram B      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 5    | Shipp John F       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 6    | Wills James E      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 7    | Robow Joseph S     |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 8  | Miller William H   |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 9  | Thompson James     |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 10 | Robbins George W   |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 11   | Ole Lewis          |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 12   | Swing William      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 13   | Shockley John W.   |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 14   | Shockley Robert S  |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 15   | Ramsay Richard     |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 16   | Wheeler Wm E       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 17   | Thornton Joseph E  |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 18   | Clark Geo Jr       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 19 | Vankirk Henry      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 20 | Collet Geo B       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 21 | Faulkner Jas. H    |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 22 | Malone Thos W      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 23 | Mathews Jas J      |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 24 | Bradley Lemark H   |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| 25   | Malone Alast       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 26 | Pate William       |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 27 | Dunivant William S |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 28 | Matterfeld Jackson |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 29 | Bradley Terry B    |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |
| ✓ 30 | Matterfeld Henry W |         | "             |   | " "                 | " "                           |



22628



# ROLL OF PRISONERS

| NO.  | NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| ✓ 40 | Stewart Benjamin D.                                           | Capt          | Artillery Reg                 | C   | Prisoner        |
| ✓ 41 | Burn William D.                                               | 1st Lt        | 1st Mo Cav                    | G   | "               |
| ✓ 42 | Patton John M.                                                | "             | 48th Ark                      | G   | "               |
| ✓ 43 | Stelling James B.                                             | "             | "                             | K   | "               |
| ✓ 44 | Bartch John C.                                                | "             | Woods, Balt. Mo. Cav          | Q   | "               |
| ✓ 1  | Quinn W. Jr.                                                  | Private       | Burbridge co Regt             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 2  | Buckner Samuel                                                | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 3  | Howard A. A.                                                  | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 4  | Hudson John D.                                                | "             | "                             | G   | "               |
| ✓ 5  | Legge W. A.                                                   | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 6  | Thomson Thomas B.                                             | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 7  | Riddle John B.                                                | "             | "                             | A   | "               |
| ✓ 8  | Compton John M.                                               | "             | "                             | C   | "               |
| ✓ 9  | Gyles John                                                    | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 10 | Wells Nicholas Jr.                                            | "             | "                             | C   | "               |
| ✓ 11 | Wink George                                                   | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 12 | Simons Wm                                                     | "             | "                             | C   | "               |
| ✓ 13 | Gunn Passat                                                   | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 14 | Kepp Alexander W.                                             | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 15 | Alexander John C.                                             | "             | "                             | K   | "               |
| ✓ 16 | Konyout John C.                                               | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 17 | Browning John W.                                              | "             | "                             | G   | "               |
| ✓ 18 | Stewart Wm W.                                                 | "             | "                             | G   | "               |
| ✓ 19 | Fitz Patrick Wm D.                                            | "             | "                             | G   | "               |
| ✓ 20 | Kepp Frank M.                                                 | "             | "                             | F   | "               |
| ✓ 21 | Shannon David                                                 | "             | "                             | D.  | "               |
| ✓ 22 | Wahm Joseph C.                                                | "             | "                             | C   | "               |
| ✓ 23 | Bridges John C.                                               | "             | "                             | D   | "               |
| ✓ 24 | Kepp Simon S.                                                 | "             | Ritchers Regt                 | B   | "               |
| ✓ 25 | Reid Henry                                                    | "             | Burbridge co Regt             | H.  | "               |
| ✓ 26 | Wahm James                                                    | "             | "                             | H.  | "               |
| ✓ 27 | Barnes Wm                                                     | "             | "                             | H.  | "               |
| ✓ 28 | Fugitt Benj.                                                  | "             | "                             | H.  | "               |
| ✓ 29 | Clarahan John                                                 | "             | "                             | C   | "               |
| ✓ 30 | Lovell Robert A.                                              | "             | "                             | F   | "               |
| ✓ 31 | Apper Samuel B.                                               | "             | Thomas Regt.                  | A   | "               |
| ✓ 32 | Conners Harold B.                                             | "             | "                             | A   | "               |
| ✓ 33 | Cotman Alexander                                              | "             | "                             | A   | "               |



22629

|    |                    |                      |                        |    |                        |                           |
|----|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1  | Harper William     | Priv                 | Kirks                  |    | Captured at Mound City | Oct 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| 2  | Stridland Anson D  | "                    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Ark Cav | B  | "                      | "                         |
| 3  | Stanley Jonathan W | "                    | "                      | 1E | "                      | "                         |
| 4  | Worton Commodore D | "                    | "                      | 9  | "                      | "                         |
| 5  | Bradford Robert W  | "                    | " Artillery            | B  | "                      | "                         |
| 6  | Gones William R    | "                    | "                      | "  | "                      | "                         |
| 7  | McCabe William     | "                    | "                      | "  | "                      | "                         |
| 8  | Melton William     | "                    | Capt Bolander Co       |    | "                      | "                         |
| 9  | Morris Thomas L    | "                    | Colmans Regt Mo A      |    | "                      | "                         |
| 10 | Miller Nathaniel   | "                    | Unassigned             |    | "                      | "                         |
| 11 | Shockley Frank W   | "                    | "                      |    | "                      | "                         |
| 12 | Bosey Robert       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Supt | Hills Regt Ark         |    | Independence Mo        | Oct 22 <sup>d</sup> 1864  |
| 13 | Marquis Thomas     | Private              | 3 <sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav |    | "                      | "                         |
| 14 | Johnson William    | "                    | Hills Reg              |    | "                      | "                         |
| 15 | Lane Edward        | "                    | Hunters Reg            |    | "                      | "                         |
| 16 | Hedrick Sipe       | "                    | Greens "               |    | "                      | "                         |
| 17 | McClanahan Samuel  | "                    | Strains Reg            |    | "                      | "                         |
| 18 | Conroe E.S.        | "                    | "                      |    | "                      | "                         |
| 19 | Walker John        | "                    | Hills Reg              |    | "                      | "                         |
| 20 | Wood Thomas        | "                    | Hughes " Ark           |    | "                      | "                         |
| 21 | Morgan S.W.        | "                    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav |    | "                      | "                         |
| 22 | Huggins C.E.       | "                    | Coffin's Reg           |    | "                      | "                         |
| 23 | Cooper Jackson     | "                    | Fristos Reg            |    | "                      | "                         |
| 24 | Sandland William   | "                    | 4 <sup>th</sup> Ark    |    | "                      | "                         |
| 25 | Bauley P.G.        | "                    | "                      |    | "                      | "                         |
| 26 | Heckard John       | "                    | Hills Reg              |    | "                      | "                         |
| 27 | Cannon Gabriel     | "                    | "                      |    | "                      | "                         |
| 28 | Wilson Columbus    | "                    | Lanthers Reg           |    | "                      | "                         |
| 29 | Daniel Abraham     | "                    | Coffin's Reg           |    | "                      | "                         |
| 30 | Frapp John         | "                    | Fristos Reg            |    | "                      | "                         |

Prisoners of War Captured by the Cavalry Div. Commanded by Maj Genl Pleasanton

| No. | Name               | Rank       | Regiment                  | Initials | Location               | Date                       |
|-----|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1   | Fraxier John       | Private    | Freeman's Regt.           | C.       | Captured at Round City | Oct. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| 2   | Walker Robert J.   | "          | "                         | F.       | "                      | "                          |
| 3   | Bracham James      | "          | "                         | S.       | "                      | "                          |
| 4   | Perran H. W.       | Sergt. Maj | "                         | "        | "                      | "                          |
| 5   | Johnson E. S.      | Private    | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 6   | Batten Thomas J.   | "          | Preston's Regt.           | S.       | "                      | "                          |
| 7   | Green James M.     | "          | "                         | L.       | "                      | "                          |
| 8   | Carter Napoleon    | "          | "                         | E.       | "                      | "                          |
| 9   | Janney G. W.       | "          | "                         | P.       | "                      | "                          |
| 10  | Smith J. B.        | "          | "                         | B.       | "                      | "                          |
| 11  | Tolbert Simeon     | "          | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 12  | Deary Josiah       | "          | "                         | W.       | "                      | "                          |
| 13  | Brown Richard      | "          | "                         | F.       | "                      | "                          |
| 14  | Lumpkins Wm        | "          | "                         | F.       | "                      | "                          |
| 15  | Jackson S. S.      | Sergt.     | Ford's Batt.              | S.       | "                      | "                          |
| 16  | West J.            | Private    | "                         | S.       | "                      | "                          |
| 17  | Duncan J. M.       | "          | Preston's Regt            | P.       | "                      | "                          |
| 18  | Clark Jesse        | "          | Ford's Batt.              | E.       | "                      | "                          |
| 19  | Carter Wm          | "          | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 20  | Mitchell J. A.     | "          | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 21  | Swanprober Rudolph | "          | 14 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. | B.       | "                      | "                          |
| 22  | Garrett Wm         | "          | "                         | B.       | "                      | "                          |
| 23  | Benson G. W.       | "          | "                         | W.       | "                      | "                          |
| 24  | Keaster Geo.       | "          | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 25  | Harbins Wm         | "          | "                         | A.       | "                      | "                          |
| 26  | Foy William        | "          | "                         | B.       | "                      | "                          |
| 27  | Slitcher Thomas    | "          | "                         | S.       | "                      | "                          |
| 28  | Davis Samuel       | "          | "                         | W.       | "                      | "                          |
| 29  | Wingo James        | "          | "                         | F.       | "                      | "                          |

|    |                  |                       |                |   |                        |                           |
|----|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1  | McBlane James    | Private               | 14th Mo Cor    | E | Baptized at Round City | Oct 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| 2  | Britten Joseph   | Serjt                 | 45th Ark "     | A | "                      | "                         |
| 3  | Lipson Noah      | Private               | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 4  | Cuawell Dan      | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 5  | Reeve Green      | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 6  | McArthur John    | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 7  | Ruffner Andrew   | Serjt                 | "              | D | "                      | "                         |
| 8  | Jones S. C.      | Private               | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 9  | Archer Jno S     | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 10 | Blackburn Geo    | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 11 | Barnett Jas A.   | "                     | "              | J | "                      | "                         |
| 12 | Harding Henry A  | "                     | Regts Regt Ark | A | "                      | "                         |
| 13 | Addick Henry G   | "                     | "              | B | "                      | "                         |
| 14 | Harris William H | "                     | "              | D | "                      | "                         |
| 15 | Shelby Eli W     | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 16 | Free Harry F     | Serjt                 | "              | B | "                      | "                         |
| 17 | Roggers Calvin W | Private               | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 18 | Green William J. | 1 <sup>st</sup> Serjt | Davis Bolt Ark | D | "                      | "                         |
| 19 | Gay William R    | Private               | "              | B | "                      | "                         |
| 20 | Tyler John W     | "                     | "              | C | "                      | "                         |
| 21 | Boyd Austin W.   | "                     | "              | B | "                      | "                         |
| 22 | Colson Benjamin  | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 23 | Lesley John S    | "                     | "              | A | "                      | "                         |
| 24 | Jones Samuel     | "                     | "              | D | "                      | "                         |
| 25 | Pelum Samuel J   | "                     | "              | C | "                      | "                         |
| 26 | Beurston W. R    | "                     | "              | E | "                      | "                         |
| 27 | Swain Aaron      | "                     | "              | B | "                      | "                         |
| 28 | Wood Robert W    | "                     | "              | " | "                      | "                         |
| 29 | Secoy William    | "                     | "              | D | "                      | "                         |
| 30 | Daw Henry        | "                     | "              | C | "                      | "                         |

Descriptive list of  
 Rebel deserters found by  
 John Jeh. Capt 74 Reg  
 Penn. Vol  
 Proc. War  
 Stone inlet Fort, returned

10  
 2000



## Descriptive List of Eight (8) Rebel Deserters

| No | Name             | Age | Description |            |      |       |            | Rank         | Company     | No of Regt + State |                 | When Rec and by whom order |     |                      |
|----|------------------|-----|-------------|------------|------|-------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----|----------------------|
|    |                  |     | Height      | Complexion | Eyes | Hair  | Where Born |              |             | Regt               | State           | Month                      | Day |                      |
|    |                  |     | Ht          | In         |      |       |            |              |             |                    |                 |                            |     |                      |
| 1  | John Akiss       | 31  | 5           | 8          | fair | blue  | dark       | Sligo        | Private K   | 1                  | Scoty           | March                      | 13  |                      |
| 2  | David Mahony     | 33  | 5           | 11         | dark | brown |            | County Cork  | Labourer in | Charleston Arsenal |                 |                            |     |                      |
| 3  | George Williams  | 28  | 5           | 8 1/2      | "    | grey  | "          | Dipperary    | "           | at Telegraph Boats | "               | "                          | "   | Sent them by Lt      |
| 4  | Thomas Ryan      | 25  | 6           | 1 1/2      | fair | "     | light      | Kilkenny     | "           | "                  | "               | "                          | "   | Morrow 1st March 9th |
| 5  | John Power       | 24  | 5           | 9          | dark | brown | dark       | Powson       | "           | "                  | "               | "                          | "   | Maine Vols Prov      |
| 6  | David Birmingham | 21  | 5           | 7 1/2      | fair | grey  | "          | "            | "           | "                  | "               | "                          | "   | Marshal at Morris Is |
| 7  | John Brady       | 37  | 5           | 11         | "    | blue  | "          | County Clare | "           | Charleston Arsenal | "               | "                          | "   | land SC              |
| 8  | Patrick Cluskey  | 43  | 5           | 10 1/4     | dark | grey  | "          | Drogheda     | "           | "                  | Telegraph Boats | "                          | "   | "                    |

a true copy  
*[Signature]*  
 Capt & Prov Mar

(Signed) John Fick  
 Capt 44th Regt Pa Vols  
 act Provost Marshal  
 Stone Arch Holly Island SC



22631

Respectfully transmitted

*W. A. Nichols*

Asst. Adjt. Genl

A. S. O. /

Aug 21 65 /

CORR. 813.V.2. - 164. 65

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department,

Baltimore, Md., *Aug 22<sup>d</sup>*.....1865.

Respectfully referred to

*Lieut Colonel John Woolley, Provost Marshal, Middle Military Dept,* for his actions, in obedience to the orders of the Hon Secretary of War,

By Command of

*Major Genl. Humphreys*

*W. A. Nichols*

*L. B. 153*

*A. A. G.*

*To the Capt. / 65*

**MILITARY**

Head-Quarters Middle Department,

~~THE ARMY CORPS.~~

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

CORR. 700 II. - 164. 65

Baltimore, Md. *Aug 24<sup>th</sup>*.....1865

*returned*  
Respectfully referred to *Major Genl. H. K. Hurlburt* with information that the permission has been forwarded to the parties through *John S. Gallaher, Jr. Major Genl's Office, Washington, D.C.*

*John Woolley*

*Lieut. Col. E. J. Fox, Asst. Genl.*

W. D. Dr., Mid Mil Dep't,  
Baltimore, 24<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1865.

Respectfully re-  
curred to your  
Col John Woolley,  
Provost Marshal,  
for file in his  
office. U.S. 158  
1865

By command of:

Wm. Genl. Humphreys.

Wm. A. Foster,

A. A. G.

(R)

10/15

683. C. 1865  
Washington Aug 10. 65

G. M. 13, Aug. 10, 1865

432. 2470. 1865

John S. Callahan (P)

L. M. Kent's Office

Asks removal of the

restrictions placed upon

his four nephews barol-

ed business of Kent's

Army.

B. B. 18/2276

Referred to Major General Hancock

Approved. except as to the

District of Columbia. (P)

By order of the Secretary of War

one enclosure

M. J. Eckert

Acty Secy of War

War Dept. Wash. D. C. 22/65

Aug 14/65

for Genl Hancock

Recd. Aug. 17/65

Quartermaster General's Office,

Washington, D. C., 10th August, 1865.

Hon. Edwin M. Stanton,  
Secretary of War.

Sir:

It has been the misfortune of many families in the Border States to have relatives, young men especially, engaged in the Rebellion—some from their positions as members of uniform companies in villages, and others from choice.

I have had several nephews on the Rebel side and some on the Union—the result of locality.

I now respectfully ask that the restrictions upon the following prisoners, paroled under Lee's surrender, may be removed, upon their taking the prescribed oath, so as to allow

them to seek employment elsewhere, their means of support in Jefferson County, Virginia, having been destroyed, to wit:

|                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wm. W. B. Gallaher,    | } Nephews of<br>J. S. Gallaher |
| Chas. Horace Gallaher, |                                |
| James Nelson Gallaher, |                                |
| John Shannon Gallaher. |                                |

My four sons were all Union men, and continued to be so.

I claim no especial merit for myself as a Union man, for I was educated in that faith, and maintained the cause as long as I had a newspaper through which to warn the transgressors of the fate which awaited them. (But my press was destroyed by our own troops during Banks' retreat through Charlestown, in their efforts to prevent the enemy from getting a supply of forage stored in the basement of the building.) I was too old to fight for the cause.

I would not trouble the Department with this statement were it not that a recent order of Gen. Hancock forbids paroled prisoners from coming within his Military Department, or rather that portion of it which embraces Baltimore.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt.,

J. S. Gallaher.

Jno. S. Gallagher.  
M. 59/251.

May 1865

1865

683 G. W. 1865

War Dept. Aug 14/65

Sir: Your Communication of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst, asking that the restrictions upon your four nephews, prisoners paroled under Lee's surrender, may be removed upon their taking the prescribed oath, so as to allow them to seek employment elsewhere than in Jefferson Co. Va., where their means of support have been destroyed, has been referred by direction of the Secy of War to Maj Genl Hancock, approved, except as to the Dist of Columbia

Yr obt Servt.

Thos T Eckert

Act Asst Secy

Pro. S. Gallagher  
Lt. Mr. Genl's Office



Head-Quarters Middle Department,

Second Army Corps **22632**

OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL. Genl

Baltimore, Md Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. A. E. King A.C.G., with information that there are no troops stationed at Eastern and as I am informed only two companies in the Dist of Delaware and Eastern Shore of Md.

owing to want of Officers or Provost Marshals have been appointed in that Dist. and writ of Officers can be furnished. I do not see how the returned Rebels can be reached.

John W. Volley  
 Lieut. Col. 2<sup>d</sup> Prov. Mar. Genl.

S. B. V. M. G.  
 11-15-65

Head Quarters U. S. Forces  
Easton Md. Aug. 24 '65

Co. - D & E & Mds. - 1865

B. 70. in no Sept 1865,

Order No. 5.  
Capt. Co. "E" 146 Ind. Vols  
comdg.

*Recd.*

Forwards list of names of persons who have served in the late war, and who, it is reported, have not complied with the order no. 6 c. s. from the 21st M. M. S.

says that complaints are also made of the manner in which the negroes are treated by these men -

E. B. S. 1. vol. 2: 117.

Full. in. Dept. no. 5 -

*M*

Recd back in no Dept no 21/1165

Recd in 201 Sept King 29/1505

Head Quarters  
Dist. Det. 12. Shore  
Wilmington Del. Dec. 28 '65

Respectfully forwarded

In the absence of  
St. Maj Genl. David  
A. J. Haynes  
Adjut.

Head Quarters U. S. Military Department  
Baltimore Md. Aug. 30 1865

Respectfully refers to Genl. Hooker's report Marshal for his information and action

By command of  
Major General Sherman  
W. A. Hooker

L. B. S. 4. Asst. Adjut. General

Head Quarters U.S. Forces  
Eastern Md  
August 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

A. F. Hayden  
Capt. U.S. A. C.

Sir I have the  
honor to send you with in a list of the  
names of persons who served in the late  
rebel armies and I am informed by reliable  
persons that they have not complied with  
General Orders No. 6. Head Qrs. Fidelity Military  
Dept. There is a great many rebels here  
and there is complaint heard in every day in  
regard to the way that they treat the negroes  
here of course I have to turn a deaf ear to  
them all. The civil authorities here do not  
pay any attention to men talking treason.  
Please let me know how far I can go with  
military authority. As the orders that I received  
do not say anything in regard to my duties  
here.

I am Capt  
Very respectfully  
yours, Obedient  
H. J. Banta  
Capt. Comd.  
Post, Eastern, Md

The names of  
persons who served  
in the late rebel  
armies

C. 4. D. S. E. I. M. H. - 1865

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Francis Plungard       | Easton Dist |
| Norman                 | " "         |
| James Price            | " "         |
| Edward K. Colerborough | " "         |
| Leuch B. Kilguman      | Trappe      |
| Albert Dickinson       | " "         |
| Wright M. Mahan        | " "         |
| William Brownell       | " "         |
| Franklin Buchanan      | Easton      |
| Robert Jones           | " "         |
| Oscar Kilguman         | Trappe      |
| Chas. H. Robson        | Easton      |
| John A. Murray Jr      | " "         |
| East. Hambleton        | " "         |
| Samuel Hauser          | " "         |
| Anthony P. Ross        | Trappe      |
| William Byers          | Easton      |
| Byers                  | " "         |
| Russell                | " "         |
| Thomas Willis          |             |

22655

FILED WITH ORIGINAL RECORDS.

FRIPP'S CO. 1st. S. C.

MD. MIL.

[PROVOST MARSHAL]

FILE



Petition of  
Thomas Handley  
John Gahanghy  
Geo Doyle  
James McDonough

1840  
10  
14

1840  
10  
14



McDonnell's College Prison St. Louis Mo

Mr. Provost Marshall

June the 26<sup>th</sup> / 63

When the evacuation of  
Covington took place I was a Volunteer in the  
1<sup>st</sup> <sup>Mo</sup> Reg. of Vol. Commanded by Col. Pickett  
Mo. I had served me 12 months of enlistment  
which expired on the 25<sup>th</sup> of last May. The  
Conscrip<sup>t</sup> Law then went into effect and I was  
forced into service against my will and  
I gave myself up voluntarily to the Union  
troops. I have 4 children in Wisconsin and  
I wish to go to them as the Provost Marshall  
at Pittsburgh Landing told me I would be released  
on my arrival at this place by taking the  
Oath of Allegiance to the United States, which  
I am willing to do, and at the earliest oppor-  
tunity you may see fit to give me  
you will oblige me by giving me an answer  
immediately or receipt of this  
yours

Thomas Hardley

As the Undersigned are deserters, and wish to take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, we live in the same place Mr. Handley, and wish to go with him and we an answer the same time you do Handley, we all members of the same Regiment

Yours

John Handley  
George Handley  
George McElroy

Petition of

James Handley

John Handley

Geo Doyle

James McElroy

Handley

72634

22635

Petition of  
Capt Sedgwick's Company  
Prayer - asking that  
their cases may  
be heard.

---

Oct. 1862

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Mr. [unclear] and Mr. [unclear] St. Louis Mo

reference to Capt. Sidner's Company having surrendered as prisoners at Paris on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct 62. We hereby petition to have our cases disposed of as early as may suit your convenience.

Yrs Respectfully

Names  
 of C. Thomas  
 W. H. Franklin  
 Robert Curry  
 L. Wilson  
 Henry Cartwright  
 Peyton Johnston  
 Ben. Heathman  
 L. A. Sidner  
 Newton J. Sidner  
 A. L. Hoaselay  
 J. F. Long  
 J. H. King  
 George W. Horn  
 Jesse Mutton  
 G. W. Givens  
 Sam. H. Lindsey

Names  
 G. W. Webb  
 J. W. Gump  
 John H. Macypin  
 Frank Long  
 Samuel J. Lowe  
 J. L. Curry  
 W. H. Macypin  
 W. B. Webb  
 W. H. Sears  
 J. W. Curry  
 G. W. Hoagland  
 C. H. Howell  
 J. M. Thomas  
 Thos. McGill  
 Benj. McCall  
 J. Johnston

22635

William J

Capt. Sedgwick's Com

Regt - 1st Mass. Inf

Went down very

in haste,

Wm J

Oct. 1862

22636

Conf.  
P. J. W.  
2007 more  
names

War Department,  
Washington City,

July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

General:

With reference to your letter of the 19<sup>th</sup> ultimo, recommending the release of certain prisoners of war at Point Lookout, Maryland, also the release of Colonel R. W. Carter and Lieutenant L. R. Ashby at Fort Delaware, and Captain Frank M. Boykin at Johnson's Island, three officers formerly in the rebel service, I am instructed to state that there is no record of Junius Brown referred to as a prisoner at Point Lookout; that R. W. Carter was released under instructions of the 14<sup>th</sup> instant; and that all the other prisoners named in your letter have been released under the provisions of General Orders No. 109, issued June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. H. Elmer

Ajib. Adjt. Gen'l.

Major General George H. Thomas,  
Comd'g Military Division of the Tennessee,  
Nashville,

Tennessee.

War Department,  
Washington City.

July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

General:

With reference to your letter of the 22<sup>d</sup> ultimo, recommending the release of certain prisoners of war at Point Lookout, Maryland, I am instructed to state that B. F. Barton was released under orders of the 30<sup>th</sup> of May last, and that all the other prisoners named in your letter have been released under the provisions of General Orders No. 109, issued June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedient Servant,  
L. H. Kellogg  
Apt. Adjt. Gen'l.

Major General George H. Thomas,  
Comd'g Military Division of the Tennessee,  
Nashville,

Tennessee.



Asst. Dir. Dept. of Justice  
Washington D. C.  
July 19 1868

Adj. Genl. Office  
Belmont S. H. A. A. G.

States that on the recommendation  
of Maj. Gen. Thomas certain  
prisoners at Virginia Lookout Mt.  
have been released.

LR

(1 Enclosure)

Recd. W. D. D. July 24/68

War Department,  
Washington City,

July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

General:

With reference to your letter of the 22<sup>d</sup> ultimo, recommending the release of certain prisoners of war at Point Lookout, Maryland, I am instructed to state that B. F. Barton was released under orders of the 30<sup>th</sup> of May last, and that all the other prisoners named in your letter have been released under the provisions of General Orders No. 109, issued June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. H. Kellogg

Apt. Adjt. Gen'l.

Major General George H. Thomas,  
Command'g Military Division of the Tennessee,  
Nashville,

Tennessee.

22637

Jan 4 1865

---

Robt

Pm Office Camp Hart W Va  
Jan 11th 65

Maj General Pm at Charleston

Sir There has  
just arrived from Loop thru (3) Rebel  
Deerhus - Isaac Armstrong - Wm K  
Armstrong & Richard D Brown  
Also fourteen (14) Refugees, four (4) men, four  
(4) Women & six (6) Children all of which  
I forward you under Guard by Boat

Respectfully

Your obedt Servt  
A Vanderboget  
Lt & Major  
in Regt

A. M. Bell  
22638

63

St Louis April 23<sup>d</sup> 63

J. J.  
A. C. C. Capt.  
& Pro. Man.

Give names of persons  
sent off for exchange before  
being reported to D. M. C. and  
and who should have been  
tried by the Com. for  
horse stealing &c

file

P. M. G. C.  
April 23<sup>d</sup> 63

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

St. Louis, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Lieut Col. F. A. Dick

Provost Marshal Genl.

Colonel

I have to report that the following named Prisoners, belonging to this Office and confined in Myrtle Street Prison, have been sent away on List for Exchange.

" John Hopkins, charged with Horse stealing.  
" Lewis L. Stevens, Lieutenant

✓ " Thomas McDaniel, Surgeon, charged with the Murder of Walker a Citizen

J. F. Chappel was ordered away, but being in this Office under Examination did not get to the Prison in time to go.

None of these Prisoners had been transferred to Pro. Marshal Genl. and part of them ought to have been tried by Military Commission.

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant.

C. A. Lewis  
Capt + Pro. Marshal District

22639

Soldiers Rest

Washington D.C. Nov. 18 1864

---

Recd

Camp E. D. W.

Capt. A. D. W. & Co. A. D. W.

---

Forwards the Within  
Grand Relief Quarters

---

4770

**Soldiers' Rest,**

Washington, D. C., Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col Ingraham,

Po Marshal,

Colonel,

I have the honor to return Four (4) Rebel Deserters, forwarded from Headquarters to the Soldiers Rest for Rations & Quarters on the 27<sup>th</sup> Ult.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

E. M. Camp

Capt A 2 Mo. S. Co. D. C.

Rec. Wm. C. Holmes

Rec. Clark

Delanus McKenney #

47

to Va

Thomas

41

to

to

47

to

John Burnett

41

Lyman Clark



No. 22640

Refs.

Conf P. J  
Mar

Organizer

227

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.   | REGIMENT       | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| 38  | W. M. Roub                   | Private | 37 N. Co. Inf. |     |                 |                |          |
| 39  | W. H. Howard                 | Capt.   | 13 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 40  | Z. J. Sanders                | Private | 32 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 41  | W. H. Hayward                | "       | 13 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 42  | J. B. Gardner                | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 43  | W. J. Linn                   | "       | 32 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 44  | William Davis                | "       | 18 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 45  | Daniel Low                   | "       | 32 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 46  | John Hallway                 | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 47  | L. J. Bratton                | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 48  | John Webb                    | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 49  | R. J. Rogers                 | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 50  | David Lacey                  | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 51  | Thomas Davis                 | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 52  | Franklin Richardson          | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 53  | Andrew Ross                  | "       | 26 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 54  | John L. Kirk                 | "       | 1 Linn         |     |                 |                |          |
| 55  | W. P. Poyner                 | "       | 37 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 56  | William Smith                | "       | 1 Linn         |     |                 |                |          |
| 57  | L. Kennedy                   | "       | 37 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 58  | Rufus King                   | "       | 15 Ala.        |     |                 |                |          |
| 59  | B. O. Osborn                 | "       | 37 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 60  | W. H. Mount                  | "       | 11 G. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 61  | John B. Wood                 | "       | 15 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 62  | W. H. Hartness               | "       | 34 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 63  | W. Everett                   | "       | 116 Ga.        |     |                 |                |          |
| 64  | W. A. Coffin                 | Capt.   | 16 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 65  | J. P. Jenkins                | Private | 33 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 66  | G. W. Berlin                 | "       | 55 Va.         |     |                 |                |          |
| 67  | Henry Duncan                 | Capt.   | 13 Ala.        |     |                 |                |          |
| 68  | W. F. Pomeroy                | Private | 16 N. Co.      |     |                 |                |          |
| 69  | W. H. Sparr                  | "       | 16 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 70  | W. L. Leister                | Sgt.    | 32 "           |     |                 |                |          |
| 71  | G. W. Haines                 | Private | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 72  | John H. Hines                | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 73  | Wm. Abbott                   | "       | " "            |     |                 |                |          |
| 74  | Wm. H. Southern              | "       | 55 Va.         |     |                 |                |          |
| 75  | W. H. Pyanting               | "       | 119 Pa.        |     |                 |                |          |
| 76  | G. G. Headman                | Sgt.    | 3 N. Co.       |     |                 |                |          |

22641

Modesto

Rebo

May 24 P.M.



ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.   | REGIMENT.                 | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|----------|
| 77  | J. L. Dalton                 | Capt    | 22 <sup>nd</sup> Va Bat   |     |                |                |          |
| 78  | A. L. Brown                  | Private | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 79  | A. Brando                    | "       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Line Regt |     |                |                |          |
| 80  | G. J. Jones                  | "       | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 81  | Thomas Compton               | "       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Regt      |     |                |                |          |
| 82  | A. Webb                      | "       | 38 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 83  | J. H. Smith                  | "       | 55 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 84  | C. G. Lytle                  | "       | 7 <sup>th</sup> Regt      |     |                |                |          |
| 85  | John Johnson                 | "       | 55 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 86  | Richard Brooks               | "       | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 87  | J. C. Shaw                   | Capt    | 32 <sup>nd</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 88  | J. B. Staghiff               | Private | 22 <sup>nd</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 89  | A. S. Hallam                 | "       | 22 <sup>nd</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 90  | Isaac Miller                 | "       | 26 <sup>th</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 91  | D. H. Alford                 | "       | 22 <sup>nd</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 92  | E. Arnold                    | "       | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 93  | J. H. Robinson               | "       | 26 <sup>th</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 94  | G. H. Parkhurst              | Capt    | 212 <sup>th</sup> "       |     |                |                |          |
| 95  | W. J. Dunaway                | Private | 55 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 96  | J. H. Ward                   | "       | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 97  | Wm. Beale                    | "       | 13 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 98  | R. H. Hilby                  | "       | 55 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 99  | H. H. Smith                  | "       | 14 <sup>th</sup> Regt     |     |                |                |          |
| 100 | H. H. Hoke                   | Capt    | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 101 | J. J. Christman              | Private | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 102 | H. H. Frayer                 | "       | 7 <sup>th</sup> Regt      |     |                |                |          |
| 103 | J. G. Blount                 | "       | 28 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 104 | W. C. Bowen                  | "       | 49 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 105 | Wm. Kelly                    | "       | 14 <sup>th</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 106 | Richardson Hunt              | "       | 28 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 107 | J. G. Leonard                | "       | 37 <sup>th</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 108 | Wm. D. Lott                  | "       | 14 <sup>th</sup> Va       |     |                |                |          |
| 109 | H. J. Iron                   | "       | 37 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |
| 110 | H. A. Williby                | Capt    | 13 <sup>th</sup> Regt     |     |                |                |          |
| 111 | Wm. A. Bennett               | "       | 13 <sup>th</sup> "        |     |                |                |          |
| 112 | J. H. Gault                  | Private | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 113 | J. H. Gault                  | "       | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 114 | Rich. L. Hancock             | Private | "                         |     |                |                |          |
| 115 | H. H. Alfine                 | Private | 38 <sup>th</sup> A Co     |     |                |                |          |

No <sup>22642</sup> date

Rebs

Box 24 Post



39  
49  
71

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

| No.  | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.    | REGIMENT.              | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS. |
|------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|----------|
| r 40 | Samuel Glass                 | Private  | 15 <sup>th</sup> Reg   |     |                |                |          |
| r 41 | John Jones                   | "        | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 42 | W. B. White                  | "        | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 43 | H. S. Braddock               | "        | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 44 | J. G. Grayson                | Captain  | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 45 | J. C. Goodwin                | Private  | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 46 | J. H. Higgins                | Sergeant | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 47 | J. L. Popple                 | Private  | "                      |     |                |                |          |
| r 48 | H. J. Reddy                  | "        | 14 <sup>th</sup>       |     |                |                |          |
| r 49 | J. B. Langdon                | "        | 2 <sup>nd</sup>        |     |                |                |          |
| r 50 | Almon Peritt                 | "        | 4 <sup>th</sup> N. Co. |     |                |                |          |

22643

Wadala

Relz

By the Rev J

Thomas Price 37 North Car  
 Harry Tom Harding 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
 Alex L. Gilbre 37 North Car  
 R. L. Roberts  
 Peschal Mulholon 5<sup>th</sup> Va  
 F. M. Capshaw 37 North Car  
 W. C. Thompson 14 Tenn  
 C. C. Mcelyer 37 Va  
 H. C. Cook 57 - North Car  
 William J. H. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
 S. C. Smith 37 North Car  
 J. S. Martin  
 J. S. Townsend 23  
 J. G. Harper 28  
 J. P. Weaver 6 Va  
 S. M. Cunningham 28 N. C.  
 Wm. W. W. 6 Va  
 W. J. Smith 6 Va  
 W. C. Taylor 6 Va  
 S. White 28 N. C.  
 W. W. Terrell 23 N. C.



|                  |       |         |
|------------------|-------|---------|
| J. Parker        | 5     | Mile    |
| R. Collet        | 5     | Mile    |
| M. Carpenter     | 37    | Mile    |
| B. Davis         |       |         |
| C. M. Bowman     | 35    | Mile    |
| A. S. Sigman     | 29    | Mile    |
| Will. M. Brown   | Col.  | 37 Mile |
| J. A. Brown      | Leut. | 37 Mile |
| J. Pierce        | 5     | Mile    |
| J. W. Wainwright | 6     | Jan     |
| E. J. Boardman   | 12    | Jan     |
| H. N. Smith      | 12    | Jan     |
| J. S. Stone      | 6     | Jan     |
| H. Wilkin        | 6     | Jan     |
| E. Sawyer        | 6     | Jan     |
| W. J. Randolph   | 6     | Jan     |
| J. J. Clark      | 2     | Jan     |
| J. H. Fields     | 18    | M. Co.  |
| W. B. Peppin     | 37    | Mile    |
| C. S. ...        | 37    |         |
| H. Walker        | 37    | M. Co.  |
|                  |       | 36      |
| Total            |       | 42      |

Sail # 22644  
properly captured by  
USS Camp

R 62

Wendell

4/1/21

They, within prison  
walls all distinct  
life exchanged -

The citizens -

As Seminals, may  
be released and taking  
out, though should  
be held, for a time,  
first -

# List of Prisoners + Property

| Name                | Rank     | Regiment                       | Co. | Remarks              |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1 S. H. Nicholas +  | Serjeant | 5 <sup>th</sup> V <sup>o</sup> | C   | Money \$7.50         |
| 2 E. C. Dodson +    | serjeant | " "                            | E   |                      |
| 3 J. S. Hy +        | Private  | Allen's Batty                  |     | 7 postage stamps .50 |
| 4 B. S. Heavill +   | " "      | 5 Va. C.                       | A   | \$70.00              |
| 5 G. D. Carpenter + | 4 "      | " "                            | C   |                      |
| 6 G. J. Oliver +    | 6 "      | " "                            | E   | \$1.50               |
| 7 J. W. Myers +     | " "      | " "                            | C   |                      |
| 8 G. W. Weaver +    | 4 "      | " "                            | C   | \$6.00               |
| 9 Chas. Williams +  | 6 "      | " "                            | E   |                      |
| 10 Joseph Bland +   | " "      | " "                            | A   | \$73.00              |
| 11 R. D. Lipscomb + | " "      | " "                            | A   | \$2                  |
| 12 J. R. Hill       | " "      | " "                            | A   | \$12.57 C.           |

13 A. James  
 captured when came } \$34.00 }  
 into the of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. this evening

The following named property  
 was captured with ~~the~~ above prisoners  
 (Except 11. None and some imperfect  
 equipments - 2 Swords. 3 Canteens  
 - 4 Muskets and 1 Pistol

22645

Moduli

Rebs

210

S. P. Shull, 37<sup>th</sup> A. Carol. Co. G.  
Thos B. Conkey Co. I. 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
David P. Dodgen Co. E. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
W. Gurnire Co B. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Marshall Taylor Co A. 37. N. C.  
John Hayes Co B. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Mrs. Leffman Co H. 39<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Thos. Alexander Co E. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
A. J. League Co E. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Sam. L. Luderth Co. H. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Israh Long Co B. 37<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
James Crowell Co K. ~~28~~ 25<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
G. R. Smith Co K. 28<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
John Sturzenacker Co A. 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
A. C. Poundster Co H. 25<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Mrs. Newby Co D. 28<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Geny. Gwyford Co G. 6<sup>th</sup> Va  
L. M. Drummond Co H. 6<sup>th</sup> Va.  
W. F. Sutton Co F. 16<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Levi A. Beaver Co K. 5<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Silman F. Beganly Co I. 5<sup>th</sup> N. C.

Isaac Magee Co J. 34<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 Francis Clanton Co B. 37<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 Co. M. Hathcock Co K. 28<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 A. G. Bowles Co G. 37<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 N. Snow Co C. 28<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 H. H. Harp Co G. 23<sup>rd</sup> N. e  
 H. C. Haggler Co B. 18<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 H. H. Spillman Co F. 28<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 H. W. Collman Co C. 37<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 M. D. Spillman Co F. N. e  
 M. Cotton Co G. 5<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 J. Wilhem Co G. 5<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 John Thompson Co H. 18<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 H. J. Crocker Co J. 37<sup>th</sup> N. e  
 C. M. Pasters Co G. 6<sup>th</sup> N. e

- Stephen Hancock
- John R. Morton
- As. B. Harris
- J. W. Mahan
- Chas. Drake
- Sam'l R. Wade
- G. G. Wilson
- J. R. Martin
- P. H. Sads
- F. H. Shirley
- John Shirley
- As. L. Kamm
- J. W. Bridgmont
- T. F. Cress
- Richard Morton
- J. Thomas Pottan
- T. J. Cordell

R. B.

June 1862

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.



22647

J. M. Childes

J. T. Keibrick

W. Hodgson

M. J. Johnson

S. Chapman

M. Shupler

J. C. T. ...

Wm. Leonard Blinn

Wm. ...

Wm. ...

Whiting with that ...

Eng ...

Richard ...

Vertical text on the left edge of the page.

# Schedule of Prisoners

| Name              | Charges                                                                                                    | By whom arrested               | Where                                     | Remarks                                         |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| G. H. Nintabauer  | Enlisting in two different Companies                                                                       |                                | St. Louis, Missouri<br>Jefferson Barracks |                                                 |
| Thomas P. Johnson | Shooting soldier Reese                                                                                     | Col. P. G. Brown               | S. M. R. R.                               |                                                 |
| G. Shattuck       | Refusing to take the oath                                                                                  |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| M. Hiltzsch       | Desertion from 1st Kansas                                                                                  |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| Samt Smith        | Stealing U. S. property                                                                                    |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| J. Fromstein      | Murder (3rd Mo soldier)                                                                                    |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| C. Just           | No charge                                                                                                  |                                |                                           | belongs to 12th Mo.                             |
| S. M. Gross       |                                                                                                            |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| Ernest Hall       | Spy Released                                                                                               | By Genl U. S. Grant            |                                           | Recommended to be released for want of Evidence |
| John Cole         | Reared for the Enemy & firing at U. S. soldiers<br>at Nicholas's house, Iron Co.                           | By Genl U. S. Grant            |                                           | To be tried                                     |
| M. M. Lynch       | Released                                                                                                   | Col. Hallman                   | Potosi                                    |                                                 |
| F. B. Grogby      | Spy, Staff of Madison County, Released                                                                     | W. H. Harris                   | Fronton                                   | To be tried                                     |
| Alfred Jones      | Raising men for the enemy Released                                                                         | Col. Steffel<br>with Hallman & | Livington                                 |                                                 |
| D. E. Poyman      | Principal assassin leader of Washington Co, Released                                                       | W. H. Harris                   | Kicks &                                   | arrested at the head of a squad of 25 men       |
| John Dean         | Released                                                                                                   | Col. Hallman                   | Potosi                                    |                                                 |
| J. R. Arnold      | Released                                                                                                   | W. H. Harris                   | Caladonia                                 | Recommended to be released, - want of Evidence  |
| A. C. Roberts     | Spy Released.                                                                                              | Col. Steffel                   | Livington                                 | Recommended to be released for want of ev       |
| F. H. Austin      | Selling Port & shoes to State troops with knowledge of their<br>character. Brownsville, Mo?                | U. S. Grant                    | Pomville                                  |                                                 |
| John M. ...       | Spy & ...                                                                                                  | Col. Steffel                   | Livington                                 | Recommended to be released for want of evidence |
| E. M. Mills       | Shooting at Cars                                                                                           |                                |                                           | sent here by order of J. M. ...                 |
| A. F. Helm        | Set in Rebel Army                                                                                          |                                |                                           | been tried at the West Point.                   |
| Geo. Black        | Treason & Murder                                                                                           |                                |                                           |                                                 |
| Conrad Stamm      | charged with firing upon Genl Lyon & Col. Blair during<br>a party and being an officer in the State troops | By Genl U. S. Grant            | Pomville                                  | Recommended to be kept in confinement           |
| A. H. Gibern      |                                                                                                            |                                |                                           | Tried at other Mo                               |
| James Johnson     | Capt in Rebel Army Released                                                                                | By Genl U. S. Grant            | Pomville                                  | To be tried                                     |



|                 |                                                                  |               |                  |                                                        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| J. M. Chubb     | To be tried                                                      | Genl Grant    | Jefferson Parish | Tried at Athens Mo                                     |
| J. Calvert      | Sp. Released                                                     | Col Steifel   |                  | Tried at Athens Mo                                     |
| C. Hodges       | Sp. Released                                                     | Col Steifel   |                  | To be tried                                            |
| W. Durham       | Sp. Released                                                     | Col Steifel   |                  | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| S. Oldham       | To be tried                                                      | Col Steifel   |                  | Tried at Athens Mo, Released Oct 14/64                 |
| W. Shifflet     | Shorting into boat Released                                      | Home Guards   | Washington Mo    | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| E. Anderson     | Do                                                               | Do            | Do               | To be tried                                            |
| J. W. Lewis     | Do                                                               | Do            | Do               | To be tried                                            |
| J. Halligan     | Do                                                               | Do            | Do               | To be tried                                            |
| J. Moran        | Pickets for Enemy, Released                                      | Col Steifel   | Jeffayette Co    | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| James Thompson  | Released by Govt                                                 | Genl Grant    |                  | To be tried                                            |
| J. Bond         | Capt in Rebel Army, in battle of Springfield                     | Col. Hester   | Strout           | To be tried                                            |
| J. Hutchison    | Taken in arms by militia order, holding                          | Genl Grant    |                  | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| J. W. Sparks    | Referred to be a spy                                             | Col Steifel   |                  | To be tried                                            |
| W. W. White     | Spy, carrying news to aarrison                                   | Col Steifel   |                  | Tried at Athens Mo                                     |
| J. W. Stevens   | Released, Bellevue Iron Co                                       | Col Steifel   |                  | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| J. M. Tracy     | Scout for Enemy, Released                                        | Col Steifel   |                  |                                                        |
| John Board      | Released                                                         | Col Steifel   |                  | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| Geo Taylor      | Scout for Enemy                                                  | Col Steifel   |                  | Recom <sup>d</sup> to be released for want of evidence |
| Geo Wilson      |                                                                  | Home Guards   | Franklin State   |                                                        |
| Cha. Holliman   | Referred to be a spy                                             | Do            | Do               | To be tried                                            |
| Do Sturheim     | Flight and sent of Rebel company killing near near Georgetown Mo | Genl Grant    | Jefferson Parish |                                                        |
| D. J. Suppingle | Referred to be a spy                                             | W. A. Gallops | Arsonal          |                                                        |
| Geo. H. Hord    | Referred to be sworn into service after being transported        | Teachers      |                  |                                                        |
| John Cron       | Capt of Rebel Company, Veterans Co                               |               |                  |                                                        |

J. M. Chubb  
 J. Calvert  
 C. Hodges  
 W. Durham  
 S. Oldham  
 W. Shifflet  
 E. Anderson  
 J. W. Lewis  
 J. Halligan  
 J. Moran  
 James Thompson  
 J. Bond  
 J. Hutchison  
 J. W. Sparks  
 W. W. White  
 J. W. Stevens  
 J. M. Tracy  
 John Board  
 Geo Taylor  
 Geo Wilson  
 Cha. Holliman  
 Do Sturheim  
 D. J. Suppingle  
 Geo. H. Hord  
 John Cron

Schedule of names  
 furnished in this case  
 Criminal

22648

Camden Co. N. J.  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

John McQuinn  
John M. Baker  
& others

Application for per-  
mit to purchase  
ammunition

Rec. O. U. D. C. No. May 21/64

St. Louis, Mo.  
Warrensburg, May 23rd 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut.  
J. M. Garin Asst. Pro. Marshal Jefferson  
City Mo. who will at once adopt  
some method to give to those Citizens  
entitled thereto under the orders  
Permits to purchase Arms and  
Ammunition, Etc. &c.

His attention is also directed  
in connection herewith to  
Genl. Orders No. 9, Par. III  
P. M. Genl. Office, dated 1864

J. A. Metzler

St. Col. of Mo. Cav. Regt.

Pro Marshal

E 4 27

Rec<sup>d</sup> P. M. D. C. Mo. May 21st 1864

To the Provost Marshal  
 Central District

Warrensburg, Mo

The undersigned Loyal Citizens of the  
 County of Camden in the State of  
 Missouri would respectfully ask permission  
 to buy a sufficient amount of ammunition  
 as may be necessary in your judgement for  
 the purpose of defending their lives and  
 property - of Thompson J. Kelly  
 a merchant at the town of Linn  
 Creek in the County of Camden in  
 the State of Missouri, and by  
 so doing you will oblige your  
 truly & obt servants -

|                   |    |                  |    |
|-------------------|----|------------------|----|
| John Mcquire      | 1  | Clinton A Kopf   | 34 |
| Jesse W Mcquire   | 2  | Alfred Garrison  | 35 |
| John W. Baker     | 3  | William Garrison | 36 |
| Samuel Mcquire    | 4  | Jesse P Parrish  | 37 |
| William J Mcquire | 5  | Joshua Chitwood  | 38 |
| Henderson Rogers  | 6  | Samuel Crawl     | 39 |
| Thomas D Parrish  | 7  | Ed E H D Berg    | 40 |
| John S Black      | 8  | Daniel Woolley   | 42 |
| Francis M Looney  | 9  | John Parrish     | 42 |
| John P Mcquire    | 10 | Geo Lawel        | 43 |
| Anthony S Looney  | 11 | John Broome      | 44 |
| Thomas A Meads    | 12 | Richard Morris   | 45 |
| James M Looney    | 13 | Samuel DeMeun    | 46 |



|                     |    |                    |    |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| John P. Maguire     | 10 | Geo Towel          | 43 |
| Anthony Looney      | 11 | John Broome        | 44 |
| Thomas A. Meads     | 12 | Richard Morris     | 45 |
| James M. Looney     | 13 | Samuel DeMunn      | 46 |
| Albert Caviness     | 14 | Richard Hagin      | 47 |
| Isaac P. Grey       | 15 | Harrison Elliott   | 48 |
| Loranzo Hemmon      | 16 | Thomas W. Southard | 49 |
| James A. Farmer     | 17 | Ewen Burnett       | 50 |
| Thomas D. Farmer    | 18 | Bideon Rainwater   | 51 |
| Badfrey Tailor      | 19 | Whitley Galier     | 52 |
| William Seamon      | 20 | Phelisa Japers     | 53 |
| John Kent           | 21 | Benjamin Parrish   | 54 |
| John Mills Ship     | 22 | Henry A. Mas       | 55 |
| Lewis Merchant      | 23 | R. A. A. Mas       | 56 |
| John Rogers         | 24 | John D. Sweatt     | 57 |
| James Guess         | 25 | William A. Traw    | 58 |
| Charles L. Esterson | 26 | J. R. Lane         | 59 |
| Ruben Alexander     | 27 | Dr. White          | 60 |
| Benjamin Looney     | 28 | Phelix Hommar      | 61 |
| Fielden Clark Jr    | 29 | Erick L. Hommar    | 62 |
| Edouard Darrow      | 30 | Sammon C. Hommar   | 63 |
| Boon Harris         | 31 | Lewis A. Brown     | 64 |
| L. L. Park          | 32 | John H. Brown      | 65 |
| A. M. Sweet         | 33 | J. C. Scott        | 66 |

The State of Missouri  
County of Camden

The undersigned Citizens of Camden County  
in the State of Missouri, hereby certify  
that we are personally acquainted  
with the foregoing petitioners and  
truly believe that each of said  
petitioners is a resident of the County of Camden

|                |    |                |    |
|----------------|----|----------------|----|
| Edouard Tarrow | 30 | Simon C. Homer | 63 |
| Boon Harris    | 31 | Lewis Brawn    | 64 |
| S. L. Park     | 32 | John H. Brawn  | 65 |
| Ed M. Sweet    | 33 | J. C. Scott    | 66 |

The State of Missouri  
 County of Cass

The undersigned Citizens of Cass County  
 in the State of Missouri, hereby certify  
 that we are personally acquainted  
 with the foregoing petitioners and  
 verily believe that each of said  
 petitioners are loyal to the Government  
 of the United States given under  
 our hands this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
 May A.D. 1864

Edouard Tarrow  
 Thomas Shelby Carroll  
 Officer Richard Lee



|                   |    |                |     |
|-------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| Daniel A. Clifton | 67 | James W. Piles | 100 |
| William C. Wilson | 68 | Jessie West    | 101 |
| M. J. Huffman     | 69 | John West      | 102 |
| John Pritchard    | 70 | John Green     | 103 |
| Wm. R. Pritchard  | 71 |                |     |
| Ruben Biggs       | 72 |                |     |
| Esqr. Osborne     | 73 |                |     |
| Joseph Morrey     | 74 |                |     |
| James W. Pardlaw  | 75 |                |     |
| Ngoin Green       | 76 |                |     |
| Preston Crafford  | 77 |                |     |
| William Briggory  | 78 |                |     |
| William Marsh     | 79 |                |     |
| Peter Worley      | 80 |                |     |
| John Gooden       | 81 |                |     |
| Newton Norman     | 82 |                |     |
| Moses Norman      | 83 |                |     |
| Bird. Newman      | 84 |                |     |
| Mat. H. Hooker    | 85 |                |     |
| Newton Parrick    | 86 |                |     |
| George W. Gadd    | 87 |                |     |
| John Northrip     | 88 |                |     |
| Mathias Mendith   | 89 |                |     |
| John A. Stone     | 90 |                |     |
| John Arrond       | 91 |                |     |
| Rabel A. Webb     | 92 |                |     |
| James W. Scott    | 93 |                |     |
| Simon Garrison    | 94 |                |     |
| Johnathan King    | 95 |                |     |
| Levadinon King    | 96 |                |     |
| James C. Mills    | 97 |                |     |
| James Admore      | 98 |                |     |

~~22649~~  
Camp Chase

Reass'd  
July 9, 1865

War Department  
Washington D.C.  
July 9. 1865

Commandant of  
Camp Cross  
Columbus

You will discharge from custody  
Lewis Collins, Abraham Brannan and Jacoby  
Brannan, upon their severally taking the oath of  
allegiance to the U.S. and to West Va. and giving their  
prom. parole to report themselves <sup>forthwith</sup> to Gov. Parsons at  
Wheeling Va. for further order.

By order of the Secy of War  
L. C. Turner  
Adj. Asst.

22650

*Forgeron, James B.*  
*"Group Artillery"*  
Co. Cobb's Ga. Legion,

All right; forward  
him with this paper  
when he is able to go.

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
Capt. P. M. M.

Office Pro Marshal  
Oct. 8. 1863

Send him next  
train

By command of  
Brig Genl Patrick  
Lt Col  
Capt P. M. M.

Dr Loughran says  
it is not possible to  
move him to day,  
they have just taken a  
bone out of his arm

Yours  
W. M. M.  
W. M. M.

Pro. War. Office  
Culpeper Co. Va.  
October 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. S. F. Lytle  
Pro. War.

Capt

Capt. Adam T. Hedges

C1<sup>st</sup> Va a deserter from the enemy, and  
wounded in the arm, was undergoing  
a surgical operation at the time the  
prisoners were sent to Washington this  
morning and therefore unable to be  
moved. He is in the Hospital of the  
2<sup>d</sup> Div, Cavalry Corps, opposite this  
office and awaits your orders

I am, Capt

Respectfully

J. H. A. A. A. A.  
J. H. A. A. A. A.

Officer Pro. Mas Genl  
Oct. 9. 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Capt. N. B. Todd with  
the prisoners

By command of  
Brig Genl Patrick  
S. A. Lytle  
Capt Pro. Mas

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *State forwarded to Capt. Todd*

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.     | REGIMENT.                 | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED.   | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS.                                                                     |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Henry Shuckford              | }         | Citizens of Calhoun       |     | (Papers enclosed) |                | Recommended that they be held for exchange for citizen prisoners in Richmond |
| 2   | Earl Freeman                 |           |                           |     |                   |                |                                                                              |
| 3   | D. P. Stoddard               |           |                           |     |                   |                |                                                                              |
| 4   | John Brooks                  | Exp Capt. | 13 <sup>th</sup> Va. Cav. |     |                   |                | Recommended that he be held for exchange for citizen prisoners               |



Adj. Gen. Army of the Potomac  
Prov. Mar. Genl's Dept  
October 5<sup>th</sup>. 1863

Major Genl Humphreys  
Chief of Staff.

General.

Some of our men have lately been  
boarding at the house of a Mrs Paine  
in the village of Culpeper where they  
have been looked upon by the people  
of the house and others visiting it as  
traitorously secessionists. A Mrs  
Leary, an intimate friend of Mrs  
Paine is boarding there, and prior  
to the departure of one of our men  
asked him to be the bearer of certain  
letters from her to Richmond. Previously  
to this Mrs Leary and Mrs Paine had  
taken great interest in collecting  
the returns of our army. They in-  
formed our men that General

Meade's Cavalry force amounted  
and the infantry force <sup>is</sup> ~~was~~ about 40,000 men -  
to 12,000 for duty. They also walked  
about from day to day so as to get  
the exact location of the several  
camps. For reasons not necessary to  
state here the letters were not taken  
and Mr Leary made arrangements

herself to go out of our lines on the night. After endeavoring to get several officers to send her out by an ambulance she finally accepted the offer of one of our men to take her. A pass was procured from Genl Patrick which it is presumed from what we have heard was altered to suit her case. Capt McArthur took a party out on the road for the purpose of awaiting Mrs Seans and searching the conveyance and our agent went with the vehicle to Mrs Seans house for the purpose of carrying out the arrangement.

In the mean time Mr Shackleford, the confidential agent of the Confederate Government had called upon the ladies yesterday noon and when our man got to the house he found Mrs Seans not desirous of making the trip, giving some trivial excuse therefor and treating him with great coolness. Since then Mr Shackleford has been unremitting in his visits to the house and we shall endeavor to learn by what means they now intend to effect

their object.

We can scarcely hope to succeed and it is respectfully suggested that Mr. Chafford with the splendid preparation which he must have had and the means at his command must be in a condition to keep General Lee well informed of every movement and apparent intention of this army.

Right before last Mrs. Sears, the woman above described and another lady in the house, passed the evening until a late hour in entertaining officers of this army. The reunion was as confidential as an abundance of champagne would permit it to be, and it cannot but be supposed that such acts are among the many means practiced by the sessionists of Culpeper, to gain intelligence of our strength and position from members of our own army, to be forwarded for the information and guidance of General Lee.

Before closing I have to remark ~~for~~ a matter of duty

to the safety of the army that  
Mr. Freeman and Mr. Stollard  
active citizens and office holders  
under the Confederate government  
and a few other persons ought  
in the opinion of those best ca-  
pable of judging, to be arrested -  
being men of ability it is hard  
to produce that proof against them  
which would lead to conviction  
The safety of the army however  
should not depend upon legal  
technicalities. It is respectfully  
suggested that such persons might  
with entire propriety be held for  
exchange against Union residents  
of the Confederate States now avail-  
ing in the Liberty Union

I am very truly

Your Obedt Servant

George W. Sharp  
Rep. from Va.

This paper having been drawn up as the result of all our  
observations, I respectfully urge the propriety of immediately  
arresting the three citizens named above

W. Patrick

The Hon. Gen. Comd' appears to be the arrest of  
the three citizens recommended to be arrested by Gen.  
Patrick.

A. Humphreys  
Maj. Gen. Chf. of Staff

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Dated 1863.

To

Colonel De Forest

You will please pass Mr  
W. Hunter by through the  
lines to provide to Warrinton  
and any information Mr Han  
ter may give you after his being  
in Warrinton so you can take  
them as reliable

J. J. Huber  
Maj Gen

The Conductor of the first train leaving  
going to Casses Station will please give  
transportation to Mr. W. Hunter

J. H. Hunter

Solicitor's Office,  
Feb'y. 14. 1863

Capt. Parker,

This will be  
kindly copied by Mr. B. W.  
Hunter, who is in the em-  
ploy of this (Treasury) De-  
partment, and whose state-  
ments are entitled to cred-  
it.

Respectfully,

Edward Jordan

Old Capitol Prison.

Washington, D.C.

October 11, 1863.

Captain H.B. Todd.

Pr. Marshal.

Sir.

Annexed please find statement in relation to the  
prisoner Brooke enquired after in your note of this date.

John L. Brooke says he is a native of Virginia - aged about 40 years - a resident  
of Guilford County, Va. by profession a Farmer - was formerly  
a Captain in the 13<sup>th</sup> Va. Rebl Infantry - was in service with the  
Rebl Genl. Jackson, in the Valley of Va. for 5 or 6 months, and  
resigned Sep 2, 1862 - since which time he says he has been at  
home; was arrested at home Sep 5<sup>th</sup> and sent to Washington  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> in company with prisoners Shackelford, Freeman and  
Stallard, but his (Brooke's) name was not on the commitment.

He is in my opinion a flat-footed Secessionist, and on the subject  
of taking the Oath of Allegiance, says he will take the matter  
under consideration. I would respectfully recommend that he  
sent to Richmond, for exchange at the earliest moment.

I have the honor to be

Yours O<sup>b</sup> Serv.

William P. Wood

Supt. Old Capitol Prison.



Wm. Shackelford }  
D. P. Stallard }  
of Carlisle

of County  
Kent County of Potomac and  
It is requested by Genl. Patrick  
M. Genl. that I should exchange  
ed. for American Detainees  
now held in Little Prison  
Evidence enclosed

John L. Brocke is an Ex. Capt  
from 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry a "Glad"  
to be held for exchange  
Capt. John L. Brocke (of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf)

Decorated  
Sent in by Prov.  
Howland Genl. Henry of Po.  
Sent to C. G. P. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

22650

Quarters of  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



Alexandria, Va.,

Oct. 23, 1863.

Capt. Todd,

District-Marshal

I write to request of you  
in behalf of the Union citizens of Culpeper  
County, (and there are many such) that  
you will upon no conditions, not even  
the oath of allegiance, allow any of  
those men from Culpeper to go free or  
be released from confinement. Should I  
tell you all or bring the evidence of the  
Union men of that county, it would be  
sufficient to hang the traitorous scoundrels  
Edward Freeman, Henry Shoelkopf, Stefan  
Salve, Gray, Stallard and the Jamesons.  
I will send you a list of others that  
should be in close confinement, but are  
running free. That Freeman was the  
first-secessionist in this State, and the  
meanest, and most plausible scoundrel.

They are all as guilty as can  
be, and if allowed to run loose before  
the war is over, there is no telling  
how ~~to~~ much mischief they will do.

I send you some letters to  
show that my statements can be  
relied on.

Yours most obediently  
Benj. F. Hunter.

22652

28652

Dear me  
Atto. 435<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.

Sent to O.C.P.

Oct 18/63

Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Captain

I have the honor of forwarding to you under  
guard the following prisoners

- ✓ 1 Henry Reese <sup>ex. R.</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Ala. Infy. Prisoner of War
- ✓ 2 John M. Trenton <sup>ex. R.</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M.C. Infy } Prisoner of war and
- ✓ 3 Kinchin Clark 44<sup>th</sup> U.C. " } desire to take oath of Allegiance
- ✓ 4 James Asaley 44<sup>th</sup> U.C. Infy - Prisoner of War
- ✓ 5 J. R. Hutchinson 85<sup>th</sup> Va. Batt. Cav. " "
- ✓ 6 Wm. Hutchinson Citizen Guerrilla Captured with his brother by  
our scouts. Undoubtedly one of Morely's Men.
- ✓ 7 C. B. Royston 14<sup>th</sup> Ala. Infy } ex. D.
- ✓ 8 W. T. Triplett " " " } Rebel deserters
- ✓ 9 Thomas Murdoch. Cobb's Legion. Prisoner of War
- ✓ 10 David Co. McLean 60<sup>th</sup> Ga. Infy " "
- ✓ 11 Henry Parms Citizen. Arrested near Round Mills by  
Cavalry.
- ✓ 12 Nicholas Freeman. Citizen. Refused from Culpeper  
to escape the Rebel inscription

Very Respectfully  
Yrs, &c

Capt N. B. Todd  
Prov. Mar Washington D.C.

Capt W. P. Mum  
(over)

I also send

- ✓  
✓
- 13 Mrs Brown }  
14 W. J. Spicer } Citizens of Culpeper rec-  
ommended for exchange for prisoners  
of same class in Richmond

sent to O.E.P.  
(Oct 17 53)

P. M. O. C. C.

Oct 16 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Rev. S. G. Coft  
with S. Primmer

Wm. L. L. L.  
Wm. L. L. L.  
Wm. L. L. L.

R. Primmer  
Clerk



Head Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Division C C  
Bull Run Oct 16. 1863

Lt M Sellen  
Provost Marshal C.C.

Herewith I have the  
honor to send you rebel prisoners

viz:

oath

John M. Senthams, Co K, 11 R C

Deer

C. B. Royston, Co D 14 Alabama

Deer

W. J. Triplett " " "

Exchange

Henry Reese Co A " "

oath

~~Ad~~ Kinckui Clark Co 4 K 6 Inf

Very respectfully

S. P. Perry

Capt & Pro. Marshal

3<sup>d</sup> Division C. C.

Wm Hutchinson } Guerrilla  
James Parson } Bishop alt  
Nicholas Freeman } Refugee from  
the rebel conscription.

7 19. Prisoners of War  
Sent in from Army of Potomac

Sent to O. C. P. Oct. 18 1863

Wm Brown } Citizens of  
R of Spices } Culpepper Va  
should be exchanged for men  
of same class now in Richmond

Sent to O. C. P. Oct 18 1863

Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

28652

Dear me  
At 6.35 P.M. July

Case of John Bayly } Arrested  
John Bayly } very dangerous  
Chas. Edmunds } (both were

wealthy & intelligent men  
 who had been largely engaged  
 in the buying of Call for  
 the Rebel Government some  
 700,000 which were ready for  
 delivery & 500,000 were  
 captured from them. His  
 resources in this country were  
 confiscated for use of the  
 Govt. Edmunds was heavily  
 & had been engaged in a like  
 business. They are too danger-  
 ous now to be at large  
 either North or South as  
 they have made it a bus-  
 iness of entering our lines  
 & from there they desire to

Visit to C. C. T. July 30th

- 1. to be exchanged.
- 2. to be held for ransom & then paroled.
- 3. to be examined.

See additional paper in  
 case of Edmunds. Wright

Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office.

WASHINGTON, D.C. OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Carol Pinson  
Washington D.C. Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

My Dear Madam,

I wrote you  
from Forest Hill Pinson where  
you were placed for an hour  
through mistake, they say, and  
believing you were obtained  
the letter I am unwilling to  
write again, you would place  
me under renewed obligations  
if you can assist in getting  
me out of this place. Please  
tell Mr. Parker all you know  
about me, if the doing what  
I ask may in any way put  
you to inconvenience I cannot  
expect you to act, but knowing  
your fidelity to the U.S. Government  
I believe you may do what  
you will  
most Respectfully  
C. Douglas Tibbets

N. B. I have done nothing  
against the U. S. Government  
I was arrested as a citizen  
without any charge against  
me.

Yours  
G Douglas Tibbets

D. M. O. Aug 7 '63

Prov. Marshal Genl.

Patrick requests that Tibbets & others  
(13) on case No. 189 G be exchanged  
as he represents them as dangerous  
men.

Darriford.

Washington,  
Carroll Prison Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Gen. Wm Smith

Sir

I was arrested on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, and brought to this place, as I was purchasing Cattle for Maj. B. F. Poland will be held until exchanged.

I suppose under the Cattel I am a fit Subject for exchange - and you will confer a favor by seeing Mr. Cull at once and get him to have me exchanged if possible, I wrote to Maj. Poland but I doubt whether he is in Richmond or not and therefore write to you - There is a large No. of Citizens here from Fauquier since William and Loudon, I learn they will be held for exchange - If our Government has any Citizens imprisoned for exchange it would be well to make the exchange at once, as there is some old men here that are quite feeble, The bad water and warm weather is more than they can stand for any length of time - Old Mr. Randolph the father of Capt. Randolph is here, your Cousin Wm Smith, Mr. Nicholl, J. T. Jones, C. J. Smith, and many others that it is needless to mention.

Yours Respectfully  
Wm. F. Taylor

P. M. O.

August 20<sup>th</sup> 63.

Very Respectfully  
referred to Capt. Hoix  
as circumstantial ev-  
idence against  
Simpson, Bailey,  
Henry & Co. &  
Capt & Marshal



Washington,  
Carroll Prison Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

May - B. P. Noland

Dr Sir

I was arrested on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, and brought to this  
place, I wish you would see Mr.

Could at once, and have me exchanged  
if possible. I certainly will not be  
released, unless exchanged, I have been  
told that the Confederate authorities  
refuse to exchange for Citizens. As I was  
purchasing cattle for you, I think I am  
entitled to an exchange. There is a large  
No. of Citizens here from Fauquier, and I  
am told they will be held until exchanged,  
unless they take the oath. Please attend  
to my case as soon as this reaches you.

Yours Respectfully  
A. J. Parly

Head-Quarters, Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

187  
F. H.

Protection Papers found on the person  
of John Horan, who first gave his  
name as Columbine and claimed that  
they were his.

12 mos. ago he was a  
loyal man, & says

Mr. J. J. Rollins. -

X

21  
1000

6

Washington City Aug 5<sup>th</sup>  
Old Capitol Prison

Thos. Finnell Esq

Sir: I am a prisoner at this place  
was arrested at home. There are no charges against me other  
than that of being a citizen of Virginia. I was brought  
to the City on yesterday it being the ninth day since I  
left home and as I have no change of clothes you know  
I must be sadly in need therefore I hope you will send  
me a change of under clothing. You would also do me  
a great favor by informing <sup>me</sup> where my Mother and family  
are. I have not heard from them for 18 months or more.  
Then they were in New York but spoke of going to Cal-  
ifornia. I should like to write them very much and advise  
with them whether or not it would be best for me to move  
there with my family. Mr. Estorage is dead he died  
with the Garrys last April in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
Bellevue ~~was~~ and family was well when I left home.

Do you know where Mr. Graham is living now he  
frequently visits this City or did before the Rebellion

My regards to your Wife

I am very respectfully Yours

Thos. Finnell

M. L. Finnell

Washington Dc

Prov. Mex. Office 1<sup>st</sup> Cavly Div  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Captain

Major Beardsley turned over to you some  
Citizen Prisoners, which I did not intend to  
turn over until I had an opportunity to  
explain their position.

S. O. Bailey is a Gov. (Reb) Contractor,  
we took from him 900 head of beef,  
bought for the Confed. States, & forward  
the papers, Money, see journal on him  
viz, \$66 00 Confederate Money  
"194.49" Capon bonds

and a lot of public & private  
papers. The other prisoners were  
arrested on suspicion of bushwhacking.

I have a lot of "Prisoners of War"  
& Civilians whom I shall send to  
Alexandria to-morrow.

J. M. P.  
Lt Col Prov. Mex.

Capt Dummer  
Prov Mex  
Cavly Corps

Washington Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

To all whom it may concern,

I certify that from my own knowledge, John J. Callin is a true & loyal citizen of the Federal Government of the United States, that he was a resident of Frederickburg at the time of its capture by my Division and for five months thereafter, during its occupation by our troops: and that at different times he has furnished information to me of the movements & acts of the Rebels.

Cupus King,  
Maj. Gen.

E 97 (P.M.S.) 1863  
(U.S.G.)

Hel. U.S. Army of Potomac  
Office of Prov. Mar. Gen.  
Sept 2 1863

Respectfully returned.  
E. Edmonds Jr. is undoubtedly  
retained as a prisoner  
of war. The papers he  
produced to show that  
he had been discharged  
the Rebel Service, were  
only wanting in dates  
and signatures to  
make them good.

The prisoner and his  
papers were forwarded from  
this office to the Prov. Mar. Gen.

W. V. Patrick  
Prov. Mar. Gen.



Head Quarters 1st Grand Division, 6th Corps  
Sept. 1 1863

Col. Sharpe

Pro, Major Genl.

Colonel.

Capt Elias

Edmunds wishes to make inquiry con-  
cerning his son Elias Edmunds a dis-  
charged Confederate soldier who was  
taken from his father's house near this  
place about the 25th of July. His dis-  
charge <sup>paper</sup> was sent to Genl. Satterlee about  
the time he was taken and I believe other  
evidence was furnished to obtain his  
release. His father wishes to know  
where he is and whether he is held  
as a prisoner of war or otherwise -  
and Genl. Sedgwick directs me to  
make this inquiry in his behalf.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully Your Obedient  
M. F. McMahon  
A. A. Genl.

177 Prisoners  
2 Convicts  
8 Prisoners additional  
3 " " "  

---

90

Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Warrenton, Va. July 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain

By direction of the Prov. Mar. General I have the honor of forwarding to you in charge of Capt. McEntee, of this Dep<sup>t</sup> (77) seventy seven prisoners as per enclosed lists, & 12/ two Convalescents, not under guard.

Bayly, Edmunds, and Horan are three very dangerous men. Bayly is a wealthy & intelligent man, who has been largely engaged in the buying of cattle for the Rebel Government. Some 900, which he had ready for delivery, & 500 sheep were captured from him. His money, & coupons were found upon his person, were confiscated for the use of the Gov<sup>t</sup>.

Edmunds was undoubtedly engaged in a similar business. They are too dangerous men to be at large either North or South, as they undoubtedly have made a business of enticing our lines whenever they desired.

Very respectfully,

Your obed<sup>t</sup> servant

Capt. H. B. Fossil

Gen. Miller

Washington, D. C.

L. H. ...  
Capt. & Prov. Mar.

By direction of the Prov. Mar. General I have the honor of forwarding to you in charge of Capt. McEntee, of this Dep<sup>t</sup> (77) seventy seven prisoners as per enclosed lists, & 12/ two Convalescents, not under guard.

Her Britannic Majesty's Consulate.

No. 931



TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME:

I, N. G. PORTZ, Esq., Her Britannic Majesty's Acting  
Consul for the States of Alabama and Florida, Do Hereby Certify,  
That I have good reason to believe, after careful examination, that the  
Bearer James Cullen is a native of  
King's County (Ireland) is a subject of Her Britannic Majesty  
~~who has never professed any other religion than the Protestant~~  
a subject or a citizen of any Foreign State or Country whatsoever.

In Faith and Testimony Whereof, I, the said Consul, do  
hereunto set my Hand and affix my Seal of Office,  
at the City of Mobile, this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of May in the Year 1803

Signature of Bearer.

James Cullen

Portz

22653

Prisoners of State

1870. July 21. 1870

Capt. R. R. ...

Wm. ...

Regiment ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Mr. Wood left

A.S.C. Davis

Will receive a

certificate. Please see  
this roll, and com-  
mittment will be  
forwarded to you

Thy commandery

Pris. Guil. Matthews

Henry W. Todd

Capt. R. R. Mendenhall

1770. July 31. 1845

Proctor of State

22653



NO. NAME - IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) RANK OR TOWN. RESIDENCE. WHERE CAPTURED. WHEN CAPTURED. REMARKS. (CHARGES, &c., &c.)

The following named prisoners forwarded to Capt. H. B. Todd with the recommendation that they be retained for a time and then forwarded to Richmond.

|    |                 |         |                        |                      |                            |                          |                                               |
|----|-----------------|---------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1  | James H. Kelly  | Citizen | Baltimore              | Wounded at Bay Point | July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | Discharged Rebel Soldier | Wounded at Bay Point                          |
| 2  | Wm. S. Lett     | Citizen | New York               | "                    | "                          | Suspicious Character     | Wounded with a rebel ball upon head with leg  |
| 3  | C. J. Cobble    | "       | Blaine, Va. California | "                    | "                          | Supposed Spy             | Found at New Orleans with the papers taken by |
| 4  | A. J. Pearce    | "       | Smiths Gap Va.         | In the Mountains     | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 5  | W. Weston       | "       | Richmond Va.           | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 6  | S. C. Hays      | "       | "                      | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 7  | R. Nelson       | "       | New York               | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 8  | L. Woodward     | Boy     | Richmond               | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 9  | William Cochell | Citizen | New Salem              | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 10 | George Abbott   | "       | Warrenton              | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 11 | A. J. Standley  | "       | New Salem              | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 12 | James L. Roper  | "       | "                      | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 13 | Wm. Taylor      | "       | "                      | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 14 | John Smith      | "       | New York               | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 15 | Wm. Smith       | "       | New York               | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |
| 16 | James Burgess   | "       | "                      | "                    | "                          | "                        | "                                             |

The following named prisoners forwarded to Capt. H. B. Todd with the recommendation that they be retained for a time and then sent home.

|   |                 |         |              |                          |                            |              |  |
|---|-----------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 1 | R. G. Weston    | Citizen | Richmond Va. | Wounded in the Mountains | July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | On Suspicion |  |
| 2 | V. Weston       | "       | "            | "                        | "                          | "            |  |
| 3 | Ernest Jeffries | "       | New York     | "                        | "                          | "            |  |
| 4 | T. A. Brown     | "       | Blountfield  | "                        | "                          | "            |  |

The following named prisoners forwarded to Washington for such disposition as may be deemed proper.

|   |                   |         |                          |                      |                            |  |                                           |
|---|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Geo. Lovett       |         |                          |                      |                            |  | Claims to be a Lieut. Col. from U.S. Army |
| 2 | Augustus H. Smith | Citizen |                          | Wounded at Warrenton | July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1863 |  |                                           |
| 3 | Samuel Cornell    |         | Orange of New York State | Wandering about Camp |                            |  |                                           |

The following named prisoners forwarded to Capt. Todd with the recommendation that they be held in close confinement during the war.

|   |                   |         |               |                      |                            |               |                                                                                                                              |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Edmond J. Kelly   |         | Warrenton Va. | Wounded at Warrenton | July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | Supposed Spy  | Has incomplete Discharge Papers and                                                                                          |
| 2 | John Leonard      |         | Warrenton Va. | Wounded at Warrenton | July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | "             | Has enclosed British protection papers on his person which he claims to have bought. Has with a real many different stories. |
| 3 | Stephen P. Bayley | Citizen | New Salem     | Wounded at Warrenton | July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1863 | Rebel Soldier | Refuses to be discharged. Bayley is supposed to be a spy. He is supposed to be a spy. He is supposed to be a spy.            |

Voucher No 2

Received of

Capt M B Keyser

Pro Judge

257<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Recd Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1865



Letter

Nov. 63

Office of Probate Judge, Richmond, Va, Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Abstract of money received, expended and turned over during the week ending this day.

| Date<br>1865. | From whom<br>received. | Offence.                      | Amount |        | Date<br>1865 | Expended and turned over.                                                            | Amount |        |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|               |                        |                               | Doll.  | Cents. |              |                                                                                      | Doll.  | Cents. |
| Oct. 30       | Wolf Run               | Drunk & fighting              | 15     | 00     | Nov 4        | Paid Mr R. Teller as per voucher No. 1.                                              | 14     | 00     |
| " 31          | W. S. Barrett          | Assault & Battery             | 50     | 00     | " "          | " J. H. Macrae as per voucher No. 2.                                                 | 14     | 00     |
| Nov. 1        | Wm Pleasley            | Selling liquor to soldiers    | 25     | 00     | " "          | Balance turned over to Maj. J. S. Kibb<br>D.C. as per order of General J. M. Swinney |        |        |
| " "           | Thos Bradford          | " " " "                       | 50     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | H. C. Cullen           | " " " "                       | 25     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | Smith & Jones          | " " " "                       | 25     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | Sarah Allen            | " " " "                       | 10     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " 2           | J. R. Parmenter        | " " " "                       | 10     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | R. P. Leman            | " " " "                       | 10     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " 3           | B. E. Jones            | Drunk.                        | 10     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | W. H. Whitaker         | Threatening to shoot S. Dinal | 25     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " "           | Lewis Wagner           | Violation of City ordinance   | 5      | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
| " 4           | Jacob Johnson          | Selling liquor to soldiers    | 25     | 00     |              |                                                                                      |        |        |
|               |                        |                               | 285    | 00     |              |                                                                                      | 285    | 00     |

I certify on Honor that the above Abstract is correct.

C. P. Coys, Advt.  
Capt. 20<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf. and Actg. Pro. Judge.

2655  
Hq. Department of Highways  
Richmond, Va. Nov. 9, 1948

Graves Charles H.  
Port of New York

The Major Gen. Command  
directs that Bentley Dabbs  
and Richard Clancy be  
forwarded under guard,  
to report to the Collector of  
Customs, Port of New York

~~J. M. ...~~  
Citizen

✓



HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA,

Richmond, Va., Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Let. Col. St. Ordway  
Provost Marshal General,  
Colonel.

The Major Genl  
Commanding directs that you send  
at once Bentham Fabian and Richard Blaney  
under a suitable guard to New York  
City; The guard will there report  
to the Collector of Customs of the  
port of New York.

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
Chas. Graves,  
Brevet Colonel & A.D.C.

22656

Ruben Bell  
George Coleman  
Everett Traper  
Peter George

Receipt

~~to~~


April 75

Head Quarters Dist of South Eastern rd.

Norfolk Va. Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received from P. Hobson Capt. & Supt. Labor  
Prison the following named prisoners they having  
served their term of sentence

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Ruben Bell</u>     | Colored Citizen |
| <u>George Coleman</u> | " "             |
| <u>Ernest Draper</u>  | " "             |
| <u>George Peter</u>   | " "             |

  
Capt. 39<sup>th</sup> Sec. Vols  
and A.S.C.

22657

George Robertson.

Thomas Sheppard.

Receipt

Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1857

---

Carroll

Head Qrs. Dist. South Eastern Va.  
Norfolk Va. Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received from

Capt. J. Hobson  
Supt. Prison Labor

The following  
named men whose term of sentence has expired viz.  
George Robertson      Herford, Lexington  
Thomas Sheppard      "      "      Samuel Gilmore  
Capt. & A. A. S. C.



22658

George Savage  
of

William Henry

Nov<sup>22</sup> 1863

---

Cats

Head Quarters District of South Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1866.

Received from

Capt. P. Hobbs

Supt. Prison Labor

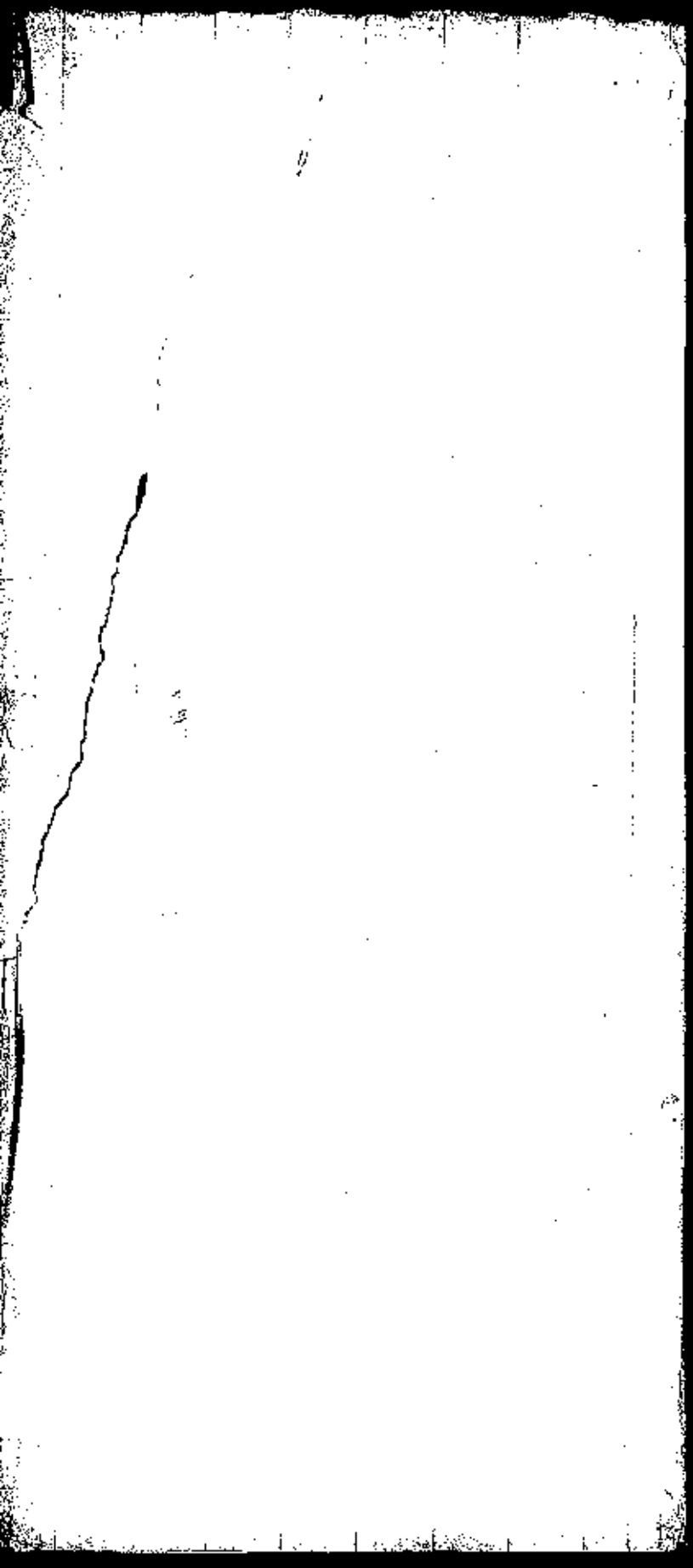
The following  
named Prisoners whose term of Sentence has expired  
this day George Savage & Henry Williams both Colored  
Samuel Gilmore  
Capt. & A. A. S. C.

Samuel D. G.

Attest  
J. W. G. & N. G. G.

Camp Chase  
Release  
July 14. 1865

---



War Department

Washington City

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major  
Mr J. Richardson  
Columbus, O.

Major

You will discharge from custody the following named persons upon their severally complying with the conditions specified by the Hon Saml Gallway, Special Commissioner, in his reports of their cases. Viz:

No 1776 Doddridge Bailey - No 1767 Elijah M. Siers;  
" 1793. Wade Hampton Renshaw " 1795. Racon Ammons  
" 1796 Leumbino Colledrette

By order of the Secretary of War  
L C Turner  
Judge Advocate

22660

~~22660~~

105.63

Head. Qtr. Dist. South Eastern Va.  
Norfolk Va. Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Received from

Capt. P. Hobson  
Supt. Prison Labor

The following

names of men to be released "Vig"

E. S. Godwin

Citizen

S. J. Godwin

"

A. E. Godwin

"

Samuel Gilmore  
Capt. V. A. S. C.



22661

Seaman & Citizens

~~For ...~~

—

Provost Marshal's Office,  
 Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia  
 Norfolk, Va., Oct: 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major W. F. Webster  
 Provost Judge,

Major: I have the honor to make the following report  
 of persons under arrest & in confinement to be brought before the Provost Court for trial.

| Name                                | Designation    | By whom             | When arrested | Charges                             | Remarks         | Witnesses                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Edward Woods, (Col)                 | Provost Guard  | Oct 7 <sup>th</sup> |               | Drunkenness                         | — Beastsy drunk | Payson, Anthony<br>Paddock, of Night Police.                                |
| Chat Wood, H. B. M. S. "Challenger" | "              | "                   | "             | Drunkenness & disorderly<br>conduct |                 | Sergt. Gordon — P. W. Guard.<br>M <sup>r</sup> Carter "<br>Lander Parsons " |
| John Gilleday "                     | "              | "                   | "             |                                     |                 |                                                                             |
| Saml. Bacon "                       | "              | "                   | "             |                                     |                 |                                                                             |
| Chat May, Gunboat "Parke"           | Provost Police | "                   | "             | Absent without leave                |                 | Serapt. Culver, — 17<br>M. Hoburn 5                                         |
| Robert Williams                     | Leapt. Smith   | "                   | "             | Furnishing liquor to enlisted men.  |                 | Serapt. Sutcliffe.<br>G. W. Norris.<br>Co "D" 19 <sup>th</sup> Wis. Vol.    |

Respectfully  
 Thomas T. Sanders  
 Col & Provost Marshal  
 Dist. of Va.

NAMES

BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.

W. F. / 697, Va,  
Dist. of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial  
Dec. 20th 1864

~~20~~  
Sullivan + G. B.

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Norfolk, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

*Maj. A. P. Webster*  
Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

| NAMES.                                                        | BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED                                                   | CHARGES                                                                                                                     | WITNESSES.                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Pho Parisk</i><br><i>Peter Norton</i><br><i>W.S. Silas</i> | <i>A. Gray</i><br><i>Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> M.S.C.</i><br><i>Dec. 19/64.</i> | <i>Drunkenness</i> <sup>(and)</sup> <i>Assault upon</i><br><i>the guard while in the dis-</i><br><i>charge of his duty.</i> | <i>Young Corporal</i><br><i>George Stokes</i><br><i>Sipho Pollard</i> |
| <i>Michael M. Mann</i><br><i>Civilian</i>                     | <i>Provost Police</i><br><i>Dec. 19/64.</i>                                 | <i>Drunkenness</i> <sup>(and)</sup><br><i>Insulting ladies in the street.</i>                                               | <i>M. B. Nichols</i><br><i>Corp. Laughlin, N.P.</i>                   |

Respectfully  
 Your Obedt Servt  
*A. Jones*  
 Ch. Insp., G.S.

22663

Seaman

+ 1 citizen



# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. A. P. Butler,*  
Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., *October 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

I have the honor to make the following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

| NAMES.                                                                                                         | DESIGNATION.                      | BY WHOM ARRESTED.             | WHERE CONFINED. | CHARGES.                                                   | WITNESSES.                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <i>Mr. Alman</i>                                                                                               |                                   | <i>Capt. Smith Oct. 5/64.</i> |                 | <i>Furnishing liquor to enlisted men</i>                   | <i>Syrt. Litchell.<br/>Geo. Duffy.</i>        |
| <i>John Duffy -<br/>Ed. Haven<br/>J. Spangler<br/>Rich. Barnes<br/>George Hobbs<br/>W. Fields</i>              | <i>W. J. Spuboot<br/>"Porter"</i> | <i>Pr Guard</i>               | <i>Yt.</i>      | <i>Militia Passes,<br/>Drunk<br/>&amp;<br/>Disorderly.</i> | <i>x Geo. James P.<br/>x Syrt. Hydenburgh</i> |
| <p><i>Respectfully</i><br/><i>Horace T. Sanders</i><br/><i>Ch. Provost Marshal</i><br/><i>Dist. of Va.</i></p> |                                   |                               |                 |                                                            |                                               |

Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Regt. 5<sup>th</sup>

Jameson, John

Copy of commu-  
nication to Gen Shep-  
ley asking for remittal  
of sentence of Bassett

<sup>Co. H. 8th Me. Inf.</sup>  
Bly, Collins, Moseley

Monticue, O'neal (2)

Jos Shepard.

Nov 21, 1864

2 original & remains

Wm. C. ...



Office Supt Prison Labor  
Norfolk Virginia

November 21, 1864

Brig Gen Geo, F. Shepley  
Commanding Dept, Eastern Virginia

Gen

I have the honor  
to submit to you a list of hard labor prisoners, and  
would respectfully ask that they be discharged if their  
conduct continues good as follows - viz:

Martin Bassett, colored, sentenced by Pro-  
vost Court to Three (3) Months Hard Labor and a fine  
of \$50.00, for Larceny. Sentence expires December 14, 1864.  
(The fine having been paid,) that he be discharged Decem-  
ber 1, 1864

Elick Rly, colored, sentenced by Provost Court  
to Two (2) Months Hard Labor, for Larceny, Sentence ex-  
pires, December, 11, 1864. That he be discharged, December  
3, 1864.

George, W. Collins, Co, H, 8, Me, Vols, sentenced  
by Court Martial to One (1) Year Hard Labor, and \$10.00  
per month of his monthly pay, for Assault. (2) Battery

Sentence expires Jan'y 11, 1864. That he be discharged  
December 1, 1864.

Timothy Mosely, Colored, Sentenced by  
Provost Court to Three (3) Months Hard Labor and  
\$30.00 fine, <sup>for selling liquor to soldiers</sup> (his fine having been paid), that he be dis-  
charged, December 1, 1864.

Dick Monticee, Colored, Sen-  
tenced by Provost Court to Three (3) Months Hard  
Labor, for selling liquor to soldiers. Sentence expires  
December 21, 1864. That he be discharged December  
8, 1864.

Shepard Oweal, Colored, Sentenced by Prov-  
ost Court to Three (3) Months Hard Labor and \$50.00  
fine, <sup>for selling liquor to soldiers</sup> sentenced expires, December 2, 1864. That he be  
discharged provided his fine is paid, November 23,  
1864.

Joseph Shepard, Colored, Sentenced by Provost  
Court to Three, (3) Months Hard Labor, for selling Li-  
quor to soldiers. Sentence expires, December 3, 1864.  
That he be discharged November 23, 1864.

I Am Gent<sup>l</sup>

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt  
Lsgud Geo F Sawtelle  
Capt and Supt. Prison Labor

22664  
Copy of Communica-  
tion to Wickham  
Hoffman asst Adj Gen  
asking for remittance  
of Sentence of  
Bassett, Bly, Col-  
lier, Moseley, Mon-  
tere, Neal, and  
Shepard

Nov 2/1914  
207th Regt  
Infantry

Office Supt Prison Labor

Norfolk Va Nov 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Wickham Koffman

~~Brig Gen Geo. F. Shepley~~

Asst Maj Gen <sup>Staff</sup> Eastern Va

Gen May

I have the honor to submit to you a list of hard labor prisoners, and would respectfully ask, that they be discharged if their conduct continues good as follows. Viz:

Martin Bassett, colored, sentenced by Provoost court to Three (3) months Hard Labor & a fine of Fifty (50) Dollars for Larceny. Sentence expires December 14, 1864. (The fine having been paid) that he be discharged Dec 1, 1864.

Elick Bly, colored, sentenced by Provoost court to Two (2) months Hard Labor, for, Larceny. Sentence expires December 11, 1864. That he be discharged December 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Geo. W. Collins <sup>Maine</sup> Co. H & Me. Vols. sentenced by court Martial to One (1) Year Hard Labor and \$10.00 per Month of his monthly pay, for Assault & Battery. Sentence expires Jan'y 11, 1865. That he be discharged Dec 1, 1864.

Timothy Macey, colored, sentenced by Provoost court to Three (3) Months Hard and \$50.00, for selling

Sentence expires Dec 13, 1864  
Liquor to Soldiers, (His fine having been paid,) that he  
be discharged, December 1, 1864.

Pick Monticue, colored, sentenced by Provost Court  
to Three (3) Months Hard Labor, for, selling Liquor to Sol-  
diers. Sentence expires December 21, 1864. That he be dischar-  
ged December 8, 1864.

Shepard Neal, colored, sentenced by Provost Court  
to Three (3) Months Hard Labor & \$50.00 fine, for selling Li-  
quor to soldiers. Sentence expires Dec 2, 1864. That he be dis-  
charged, provided his fine is paid Nov 23, 1864.

Joe Shepard, colored, sentenced by Provost Court  
to Three (3) months Hard Labor for selling Liquor to sol-  
diers. Sentence expires Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. That he be  
discharged Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

I Am General  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
Lqd Geo T Lovelle  
Capt (2<sup>d</sup>) Supt Prison Suror

No. 77665  
Thos. M. Lee. D.  
Sarah A. Owens - (e)

~~OLLIN~~

~~Henry M. Bowden~~

Rec<sup>d</sup> - the within fine vs  
Sarah A. Owens of  
Twenty (20) dollars

Oct. 12/64

20/11/64

Henry M. Bowden

Financial clerk

Rec<sup>d</sup> - the within fine vs  
Thos M Lee of twenty  
(20) dollars

Oct. 13/64

20/11/64

Henry M. Bowden

Financial Clerk

# PROVOST COURT,

Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Portfolk, Va., October 11th 1864.

To Col. A. T. Sanders

Provost Marshal

Thos. McGee U.S.S. "Tupstan Shandy" and  
Sarah A. Owens (Colnet) - each

having been convicted of

Fornication

each  
and sentenced to pay a fine of twenty (20) Dollars  
and in default thereof to be imprisoned at  
hard labor for one (1) month

you will convey the said

McGee and Owens

to said place of confinement, and have the above sentence carried out.

W. C. Wilster

Major and Provost Judge.

McGee Jail, notified off. conv. U.S.S. Tupstan Shandy.

22666

List of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial.  
Oct 5th 1864

---

Seamen

and Citizens



# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Maj. M. P. White Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>m</sup> 1864.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

| NAMES.           | DESIGNATION.   | BY WHOM ARRESTED.      | WHERE CONFINED. | CHARGES.                                                                                                        | WITNESSES.                                                         |
|------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Henry Scott      | Col'd.         |                        |                 |                                                                                                                 |                                                                    |
| C. H. Royal      | Barge "Pettit" | Pro. Pol. Oct. 4/64    | G. H.           | Drunkenness                                                                                                     | Coop. Andrews. (20)                                                |
| Mrs A. Linahan   | —              | Pro. Guard. Sept. 2/64 | G               | Furnishing liquor to enlisted men<br>assists Mrs Linahan<br>taken from the house of Mrs S.<br>and is witness on | } Lt Vandervoort. P. G.<br>Edward Adams<br>Two (2) Bottles. liquor |
| Clotilda Jourdan | (Col'd)        | " " " "                | "               |                                                                                                                 |                                                                    |
| John Lennon      | Gumbost Porter | " " " "                | G. H.           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                    |
| John Smith       | (Cit.)         | " " " "                | G. H.           | Drunkenness                                                                                                     | Coop. Heydenburg                                                   |

Respectfully  
 A. S. Sanders  
 Col. & Pro. Marshal

22/6/67  
Changes in Sentence

= 07 =

John Carey }  
John Kufay } muck  
John Magle } Fairbairn

Apr 15. 1864

**PROVOST COURT,**

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Norfolk April 15 1864

To Col Chas W. Phillips

John Carey, John Haley, + John Wagle

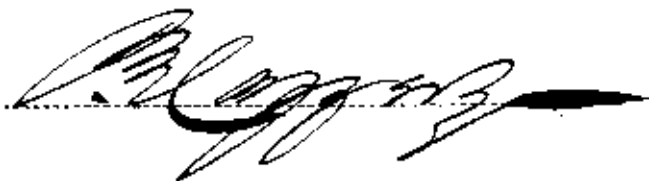
of the Wreck Fairbairn

having been convicted of Violation of the 38th Article of War.

and sentenced to pay a fine of \$20 each or be imprisoned at hard labor for the same.

you will ~~carry~~ the said

~~to said place of confinement,~~ and have the above sentence carried out.



Major and Provost Judge

Charges & Sentences

22668

= of =

John Fitzpatrick  
Alexander Hornum

Apr 11. 1864

**PROVOST COURT,**

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Washed April 11 1864

To Lt Col Chas M. Whelden

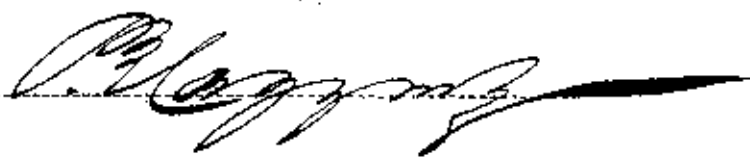
John Fitz Patrick & Alexander Hornes

of the 5th Mass Vols

having been convicted of Absence without leave

and sentenced to be confined in Jail on bread & water until they  
can be forwarded to their Regiments  
you will convey the said Fitz Patrick & Hornes

to said place of confinement, and have the above sentence carried out.



Major and Provost Judge

Charges & Sentence

22669

- of -  
John McLaughlin  
Carl Kiske  
Charles Cushman  
Ludwig Julius  
John Long  
August Schreiber

April 14. 1864

James Paul & Richard

For ...

...

**PROVOST COURT,**

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Norfolk April 15 1864

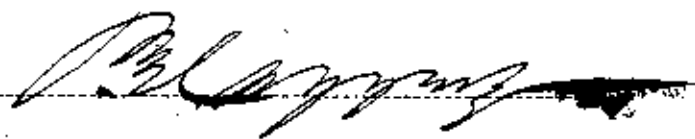
To Lt Col Chas M. Wilder

John M<sup>v</sup> Laughlin, Cash Kirk, Charles Cushman, Ludwig  
Julius, John Long, August Schmitz, of the 11th Mass Infantry  
having been convicted of conduct prejudicial to good order &  
military discipline

and sentenced to pay a fine of \$10. each & be committed until  
paid

you will convey the said

~~to said place of confinement, and have the above sentence carried out.~~



Major and Provost Judge

all said fines  
& released

Cover No 70.5

Received of

Capt M. B. Loyardt  
Pro Judge

290<sup>05</sup>

Recd Nov 14<sup>th</sup> / 65

~~C. B. Loyardt~~

11763



Office of Provost Judge, Richmond Va, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Abstract of money received, expended & turned over during the week ending this day

| Date 1865 |    | From whom Rec <sup>d</sup> | Offence                            | Amount<br>Doll <sup>s</sup> Cent <sup>s</sup> | Date 1865 | Expended and Turned over                                                                      | Amount<br>Doll <sup>s</sup> Cent <sup>s</sup> |
|-----------|----|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Nov.      | 6  | Geo. W. Gleason            | Drunk                              | 5 00                                          | Nov. 6    | Paid for Robson as per Voucher No. 1                                                          | 1 20                                          |
| "         | "  | Crowdis & Allen            | Violation of City Market ordinance | 5 00                                          | " 7       | " Addison Scott " " " 2                                                                       | 5 00                                          |
| "         | "  | John V. Nagle              | Inciting boys to fight &c.         | 15 00                                         | " 10      | " E. P. Townsend " " " 3                                                                      | 3 75                                          |
| "         | "  | M. C. Bullen               | Selling liquor to soldiers         | 25 00                                         | " "       | " Middleton C. M. Co. " " " 4                                                                 | 10 00                                         |
| "         | 7  | Geo. Pierce                | " " " "                            | 15 00                                         | " 11      | " B. F. Redford " " " 5                                                                       | 12 00                                         |
| "         | 8  | Hutchings & Nutting        | " " " "                            | 25 00                                         | " "       | " W. R. Teller " " " 6                                                                        | 14 00                                         |
| "         | "  | L. L. Smith                | Sending obscene publications       | 100 00                                        | " "       | " J. H. Macrae " " " 7                                                                        | 14 00                                         |
| "         | 9  | John Lowry                 | Selling liquor to soldiers         | 25 00                                         | " "       | Balance turned over to Maj. J. S. Gibbs A.D.C.<br>as per order of Genl. J. W. Turner } 290 05 |                                               |
| "         | "  | J. A. Thompson             | " " " "                            | 25 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | "  | A. Miller                  | " " " "                            | 25 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | "  | C. Kennehan                | " Ale " "                          | 20 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | "  | Eli <sup>th</sup> Henlin   | " " " "                            | 20 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | 10 | Louis Cousign              | " liquor " "                       | 25 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | 11 | G. T. Bush                 | Drunk & disorderly                 | 10 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
| "         | "  | A. Perman                  | " " " "                            | 10 00                                         |           |                                                                                               |                                               |
|           |    |                            |                                    | \$350 00                                      |           |                                                                                               | \$350 00                                      |

I certify on honor that the above abstract is correct

N. C. Coys and Jr

Capt. 20<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf. & Acty. Prov. Judge

22671  
Voucher No 10.

Lt Col J. M. Carter  
Pro Judge  
# 93.48

Paid Nov 25/05

*[Faint signature]*

Office of Provost Judge, Richmond, Va., Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Abstract of money received, expended and turned over during the week ending this day

| Date<br>1865 | From whom Rec <sup>d</sup> | Offence                                                                    | Amount |       | Date<br>1865                                                                                     | Expended and Turned over                 | Amount |       |  |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--|
|              |                            |                                                                            | Doll's | Cents |                                                                                                  |                                          | Doll's | Cents |  |
| Nov. 20      | Ned Bryan                  | Drunk                                                                      | 10     | 00    | Nov. 20                                                                                          | Paid W. S. McMillin as per Voucher No. 1 | 5      | 00    |  |
| " 21         | Fanny Levy                 | Buying soldiers clothing                                                   | 25     | 00    | " 22                                                                                             | " E. P. Townsend " " " 2                 | 1      | 00    |  |
| " 21         | Myron Baker                | Resisting Police Officer &c                                                | 5      | 00    | " 23                                                                                             | " James Trimmer " " " 3                  | 4      | 00    |  |
| " "          | J. P. Roche                | " " " " " "                                                                | 5      | 00    | " 25                                                                                             | " W. R. Feller " " " " 4                 | 17     | 50    |  |
| " "          | G. Rose                    | Selling liquor to soldiers                                                 | 15     | 00    | " "                                                                                              | " J. H. Macrae " " " " 5                 | 17     | 50    |  |
| " "          | G. Ricketts                | Drunk & disorderly                                                         | 10     | 00    | Balance turned over to Maj. J. D. Gibbs A.D.C. }<br>as per order of Genl. J. W. Turner } - 93 48 |                                          |        |       |  |
| " 23         | Jack Gentry                | Interfering with Policeman &c                                              | 8      | 48    |                                                                                                  |                                          |        |       |  |
| " 24         | Chas. Fitzpatrick          | Selling Ale to soldiers                                                    | 10     | 00    |                                                                                                  |                                          |        |       |  |
| " 25         | Blara Coleman              | 1 <sup>st</sup> instalment on fine of \$200 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 50     | 00    |                                                                                                  |                                          |        |       |  |
|              |                            |                                                                            | \$138  | 48    |                                                                                                  |                                          |        |       |  |

I certify on honor that the above Abstract is correct

J. W. Entw  
St. Col. 20<sup>th</sup> W. & M. & Prov. Judge



|                           |   |                     |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Wm. F. Oliver             | } | Notes held          |
| Wm. F. Corwin             |   |                     |
| E. Ewell                  | } | Dangerous character |
| Charles Wright            |   |                     |
| Henry Williams            | } | Notes held          |
| James Bidler              |   |                     |
| Michael Town              | } | British Subject     |
| See enclosure relative to |   |                     |
|                           |   | 1 Copy              |

Recd to C. C. P. Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

18  
5

4.000

|           |      |          |   |
|-----------|------|----------|---|
| 40        | 1114 | 25       |   |
| <u>5</u>  |      | <u>1</u> | 2 |
| 15        |      |          |   |
| <u>5</u>  |      |          |   |
| 120       |      |          |   |
| <u>28</u> |      |          |   |

20

Sum over to Capt O'Brien  
 By Command of  
 Brig Genl D. M. Gregg

Comd 2nd Maine  
 J. H. Wier  
 Capt.



X

Head 2nd Art Brigade

Aug 24 1863

Genl

From information rec<sup>d</sup> by the  
 Officer in charge of my Provost Co  
 Lt Covv - from Citizens in the vic-  
 -inity of Kettle Creek, he was in an  
 -call to leave a guard near the  
 house of Mr Waters house - and  
 yesterday they arrested a man  
 by name of Charles Wright who  
 represents that he is a resident of Harper  
 Ferry - in whose possession they found  
~~three~~ horses and three mules, brand  
 N.S. Upon information rec<sup>d</sup> from  
 Wright, the Covv arrest two more  
 belonging to the Confederate Service  
 who have paroled from an aid of  
 Maj Genl Pleasanton - Wright says  
 he saw one of these men with some  
 on mountain and in company  
 with some of Muzels men a  
 few days before we came here

I am in

your respectful

Prof Geo Gage  
Comy 20<sup>th</sup> Maine

Your obedt servt  
J. M. Sney  
Col Comy 20<sup>th</sup> Maine



Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General.

Sept. 2 1863

Captain

The Pro. Mar. Genl directs me to forward to you the following prisoners viz. (1) One Prisoner of War (10) Ten Rebel deserters (7) seven prisoners of State and (12) Twelve U.S. Soldiers under sentence of Genl Courts Martial.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
A. J. Aythe  
Capt Pro. Mar.

To  
Capt H. B. Todd  
Pro. Mar.  
Washington D.C.

- 1 ~~O. Wheeler~~
- 2 ~~S. A. Jewett~~
- 3 ~~J. W. Mc Farquhar~~
- 4 ~~J. H. Howard~~

" ~~92<sup>nd</sup> St. N. Y. City~~  
 " ~~19<sup>th</sup> Mich. St. N. Y.~~  
 " ~~2<sup>nd</sup> No. " "~~  
 " ~~1<sup>st</sup> No. P. O. B.~~

- 1 Wm F. Oliver
- 2 Albert F. Corin
- 3 S. Ewell
- 4 Chas. Wright
- 5 Henry Williams
- 6 James Giblin
- 7 Michael Town

Citizen }  
 " } Recommended to be retained for  
 " } Regarded as a dangerous  
 " }  
 " } Recommended to be retained for  
 " }  
 " } Say they are British subjects.



72613

22673

4/1/73  
# 2-63  
# 120  
- 1 2

Pl. Co. D. 1 Ga. Vol.  
" Co. A. 12 1st Ga. Inf.  
" Co. A. 63 2nd Ga. Inf.

Ch. Patton, Henry Clay

Case of

N. 281, 3

J. Beavers

John Lowe

G. W. B. Lowe

Tom Lovelace

B. J. Carney

John Hayes

Wm. Smith

W. Love &

James A. Wash

Lucian Beavers

Bert Cole

L. H. Strother

also.

Harrison Piper & Heck. Cancha boy

both are hard cases + are sent out of our army lines

These men are to be tried by a Military Commission + it is requested that they be held subject to orders from Genl. Patrick. They are sent to Wash. Mess. by for safe keeping

13<sup>th</sup> Co. ar.

Suspicious

C. is a "Horse Thief"

both are hard cases + are sent out of our army lines

Sent to O. C. P. Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Washington Nov 25<sup>th</sup> - 1863

Statement of  
Cemery Shaw

Was born in Prince William's Co Va. I am twenty one (21) years of age. Have never resided out of Virginia. Worked on my father's farm. Sometime in August, was robbed of \$25.00 by William Lovelace, a prisoner now in the Old Capitol Prison under the following circumstances. Was returning in a boat in company with a colored man from obtaining a load of wood. Had landed at Sandy Point for the purpose of procuring water. When Lovelace, and three others, came out of the woods, and demanded our money. We made no resistance, the odds being too great. We were suffered to depart <sup>after being robbed</sup> without <sup>further</sup> molestation. This Lovelace bears a hard character amongst those who know him. He has been in the Confederate Service. Was taken prisoner and confined in Fort Delaware. Was released on taking the oath of allegiance, returned home, and joined a guerrilla band. Has been marauding, and plundering ever since. After robbing me, he showed me a watch, and money that he had taken from some Yankees, as he termed them. Can be found at my father's farm, about three (3) miles from Occoquan. Am in possession of a watch, and will report at the office.

Cemery Shaw  
mark

Wm. G. Shaw  
1st Lieut. & Capt.

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

Washington, D. C., ..... 1863.

Headquarters Army of Potomac  
Office Pro. Mar. General,  
Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1863.

Respectfully returned

There has been no time, since these men were forwarded to Washington, that a Military Commission could be convened for their trial.

They are notoriously dangerous men, and were they released, and sent home, we should be obliged to march them at once.

There is sufficient evidence against them to warrant their being held in custody, till such time as it will be practicable to order a Commission, and it is therefore again requested that they be held subject to the Order of this Department.

The papers in the case will be forwarded, if desired.

W. R. Patrick

Pro. Mar. General

Army of Potomac.

22673

Hq Army of the Potomac  
Office of Genl  
Sept. 12, 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
with the prisoners to Capt.  
Todd Res. War Washington  
D.C.

By command of  
Brig Genl Patrick  
L. A. Lytle  
Capt Res Ma

---



ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *Howard's O. Capt. Wells, Pot. Mas. Washington D.C.*

| No. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. | RANK.   | REGIMENT.                | Co. | WHERE CAPTURED.            | WHEN CAPTURED. | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Lucien Beaver                | Private | 15 <sup>th</sup> Va. Cav |     | Near Brentsville           |                | <p>These men are to be tried by a Military Commission and it is requested that they be held in confinement subject to the call of the Dept. They are forwarded to Washington for the reason that we have no place to safely retain them here other than the open field.</p> |
| 2   | J. L. Beguer                 |         | Citizen                  |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3   | John Love                    |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4   | C. F. B. Love                |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5   | W. Lovelace                  |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6   | B. F. Gurney                 |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7   | W. A. Keyes                  |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8   | W. Smith                     |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9   | H. Love                      |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 10  | James A. Nash                |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 11  | Benj. Kyle                   |         | Citizen                  |     | Near Brentsville           |                | <p>Apprehended with rifle in his possession in the woods. This man lives at <i>Bellevue</i> has resided at <i>Bellevue</i> <i>Surprise</i> <i>Cherry</i></p>                                                                                                                |
| 12  | D. H. Parthen                |         |                          |     | Bellevue                   |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1   | John Welch                   | Private | 28 <sup>th</sup> Mass    |     | Near <i>St. Mount Hall</i> | Sept 12/63     | <p>Deported from Paroled Camp Annapolis (Paroled Prisoner)</p> <p>The Gen. has requested that such disposition be made with these boys as will prevent their returning to the Army of the Potomac.</p>                                                                      |
| 1   | Christopher Dowling          |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2   | Mike Kenney                  |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3   | Daniel Kane                  |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4   | James Casey                  |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5   | John Roche                   |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1   | Harrison Piper               | Private | Illino                   |     |                            |                | <p>Considered a dangerous character to run at large and is sent to <i>Bellevue</i> + has been in the Army two years. <i>sent out of the lines</i></p>                                                                                                                       |
| 2   | Alch. Camichay               |         |                          |     |                            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

22674

22674

Corporal, Co. D, 2<sup>d</sup> S. C. Rifle

Birmingham, Ala.

Thomas A. Harding  
 Alexander Hutchinson  
 Mrs Mary Mills  
 Miss Emma Mills  
 Mrs Elizabeth Williams  
 John P. Mills

and in the  
 noblest  
 Harbor  
 Guernsey  
 & ought  
 to be held  
 for exchange

and a colonial communication  
 to be done in the  
 year

Sept 10. 6 P. Sept 10. 6. 3.

It is now with a light breeze  
 and a light breeze  
 and a light breeze  
 and a light breeze

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

Alexandria, Va., Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Henry B Todd  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
Captain:

By direction  
of the Provost Genl. I forward you  
under guard (6) six prisoners viz:

- 1 Mrs Williams
- 2 Miss Mills } Sisters
- 3 Mrs Mills } Their mother
- 4 Clarence Hutchinson
- 5 Thos W Harding
- 6 John J Wells

The above  
were sent in from Head Qrs. Gen Kings  
Div<sup>n</sup> Centreville, this day. A copy of  
the communication accompanying the  
prisoners, and a description of the  
men, is enclosed herewith.

Very respy  
Friendship  
Lieut & a. a. Genl

Head Quarters Kings Division  
Centerville Va Sep 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Michael Mc Grath. Being duly sworn, deposes & says he is a private, 164 N.Y. Vol. Circumambush Legion, stationed at Centerville Va, that on the <sup>or about</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. inst. departed together with four other men of his Regt. while out, reconnoitered beyond the lines after wood, was captured by five (5) guerrillas together with the team, belonging to the Regt. that this capture took place about two miles and one half from theicket line of Centerville, that deponent and his fellow prisoners, were taken by their captors, some two or three miles further to a house on the Braddock Road, about five miles from Centerville, occupied by Mrs Mills & her two daughters, Miss Mills & Mrs Williams, which house was sacked after dark, that the guerrillas made themselves at home at this house, were received in a friendly and confidential manner by the inmates, and supplied with food, that a consultation was here held, between the guerrillas and the women, respecting the disposition to be made with the prisoners, the women and two of the guerrillas urging their detention, and the remaining three advocating their release, which was finally accomplished, that night.

Subscribed & Sworn to  
this 21<sup>st</sup> Day of September 1863.  
at Centerville Va.  
Jas W. S. Schuyler  
Judge Advocate

Michael Mc Grath Co B 164  
N.Y.

Head Quarters Kings Division  
Centerville Va. Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

D. D. McPherson, Lt. A.D.C., staff of General King, being  
duty bound, says that upon visiting the house of  
Mrs Mills on the Braddock <sup>on Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> of a former</sup> road, and find quite  
a large quantity of Union & Rebel clothing, a  
part of which had just been washed, and found  
hanging on a clothes line to dry, also found a  
carpet bag containing Rebel or gray pants and  
vests, concealed in the front yard of said house.  
And also found concealed in one of the beds of  
said house, under a pillow, a pair of pants and  
drawers, which had the appearance of being  
very recently taken off. And as there was no  
men living at said house, I was fully convin-  
ced from what I saw, that the Rebels were in  
the habit of staying at said house, and that  
Mrs Mills & Miss Mills & Mrs Williams, were  
feeding them, and washing for them, and  
otherwise giving them aid & comfort.

D. D. McPherson  
Lt. A.D.C. Staff of Gen King

Subscribed & sworn to  
before me, this 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of September 1863 at  
Centerville Va

Capt W. S. Schuyler  
Judge Advocate



Headquarters Kings Division  
Centreville Va Sept 15 1863

Lt Col A. A. Wells

Pro War Gen Defacto of Potomac  
Alexandria Va

Colonel:

Herewith

I have the honor to forward to you the following named prisoners:

- 1 Mrs Williams
- 2 Miss Miss Sisters
- 3 Mrs Mills (their mother)
- 4 Elvira Hutchinson
- 5 Thos W Starving
- 6 John J Wells.

The following statements is also respectfully submitted

1<sup>st</sup> Five men of this command having been captured with a team, while after wood in the vicinity of this post by five guerrillas, yesterday, they were taken to the house of the woman named  
Then a consultation being held

in which the women urged the detention of the prisoners; it was decided to release them. Upon the report of three men, returning to Camp, a detachment, under an officer of this staff, Lieut McPherson A.D.C. was sent to day to this house about five miles from Centreville on the Braddock Road, and finding questionable evidence of the place being a rendezvous for guerrillas, the women were all arrested and the house burned to the ground by direction of Gen King.

These women have repeatedly been reported as aiding and harboring the highway robbers that infest this region; they are notorious characters and upon this offence being brought home to them, by the clearest proof they are sent in to be disposed of as they deserve.

2. The man Hutchinson who has taken the oath here once, is constantly



raising about the country, tells conflicting stories; has numerous friends and Moseby's gang, and is regarded by our best informers as a man not to be trusted, and dangerous to remain in this country.

3. He lives about 2 miles from the Hills. Harding tells contradictory stories some of them proved to be false, wore a gray military cap which he concealed when brought into Camp, and living above Aldie, but being found with Hutchinson on the Broadback Road about five miles from Centreville, he is regarded as suspicious and slippery character.

4. Wells, who will take the oath as offered as it can be administered to him was taken up among others as living in the vicinity of the place where another team was taken by Guerrillas, on the Bull Run Road. He was formerly active in aiding the Rebel Cause. It is believed that

he should be sent beyond the lines -

Other prisoners will probably be sent in from day to day, there being more who should not be suffered to remain in this region.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully, Colonel

Grubb Serot

(Signed) E. W. Dennis

Commander

Head Quarters Prohan Genl

Dep't of Potomac

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Official Copy:

Administration

Genl Prasad Genl

22674

UNDETAILED DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Prisoners sent from Kings Division*

| No. | NAMES.                   | RANK. | DESCRIPTION.  |       |       |             |       | WHERE BORN. |                   | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) |       |                             | MUSTERED IN.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 11.) |       |                             |                                                                          | LAST PAID. |               | BOUNTY.       |                          | REMARKS. |                                                               |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                          |       | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches.     | State or Kingdom. |             | Town or county.                              | When. | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.                                        | When. | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.<br>(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.) | Period.    | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid \$<br>(See note 9.) |          | Due \$<br>(See note 11.)                                      |
| 1.  | <i>Edward Hutchinson</i> |       | 22            | Blue  | Dark  | Dark        | 5     | 10          | Virginia          | Sunder      | <i>Blacksmith</i>                            |       |                             |                                                 |       |                             |                                                                          |            |               |               |                          |          | <i>Particulars enclosed from Capt. E. W. Dennis, A. D. C.</i> |
| 2.  | <i>Thomas W. Harding</i> |       | 16            | Dark  | Dark  | Dark        | 5     | 7           | Virginia          | Gallie's    | <i>Hammer</i>                                |       |                             |                                                 |       |                             |                                                                          |            |               |               |                          |          |                                                               |
| 3.  | <i>John S. Wells</i>     |       | 28            | Dark  | Dark  | Dark        | 5     | 7           | Virginia          | Harper      | <i>Hammer</i>                                |       |                             |                                                 |       |                             |                                                                          |            |               |               |                          |          |                                                               |

NOTES.

- The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be still due him, should be carefully noted.
- In the column headed "BOUNTY DUE" should be entered the whole amount, *if any*, paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounties paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- In every case of desertion, the date and time of delivery of apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of acquittal or pardon.
- A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be accurately stated.
- Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.
- When a soldier is furnished with final statements, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining copies of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 24 Auditor of the Treasury Department.
- Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be entitled to pay on the muster rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled - Commencement of First Payment by This," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Dist., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts).
- A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct ~~transcript~~ *transcript* from the Records of *Prisoners sent from Kings Division.*

STATION: *Centerville Va*  
DATE: *September 16<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Robt. Heggart*  
*Capt. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Regt N.Y. M.C.*  
Commanding the Company  
*Comdy Provost Guard*

400

PRO

RO

RO

COPY

LIB

L

2

